THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-SEVENTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

TORONTO, ONTARIO, JUNE 7th - 15th. 1961

TORONTO
THORN PRESS, 324 GERRARD ST. EAST
1961

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THE REVEREND ROBERT L. TAYLOR, B.A., B.D., MEDICINE HAT, ALTA.
Moderator

THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint*
THE REVEREND LOUIS H. FOWLER, M.A., B.D., D.D., AURORA, ONT. } *Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Administrative Council	Dr. J. L. King	Galt
General Board of Missions	Rev. A. L. MacKay, B.A., B.D.	Hamilton
Board of Christian Education	Rev. J. A. Johnston, M.A., Th.M., Ph.D.	Ottawa
Record Committee	Mr. Edward Shortt, LL.B.	London
Chaplaincy Services Committee	Rev. D. P. Rowland, M.C., D.D.	Toronto
Committee on Inter-Church Relations	Mr. H. M. Jackson	Simcoe
Knox College, Toronto—Board	Mr. A. W. R. Adair	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Senate	Rev. J. S. Glen, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	Mr. T. M. Dick	Montreal
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Senate	Rev. R. Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Montreal
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver	Justice A. M. Manson, Q.C.	Vancouver
Church Extension and Church and Manse	Mr. B. M. Hannigan	Toronto
Board of Ewart College	Mrs. Denton Taylor, B.A.	Belleville
Board of Education	Rev. G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	Woodstock
Pension Board	Mr. C. M. Pitts, B.Sc.	Ottawa
Board of Stewardship and Budget	Mr. Robt. Eakins	Toronto
Committee on History	Rev. N. G. Smith, M.A., D.D.	Glasgow Stn.
Committee on Church Worship	Rev. T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	New Liskeard
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	Rev. W. Lawson, B.A.	Windsor
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	Rev. J. K. R. Thomson, B.A.	St. Catharines
Committee on Church Architecture	Rev. R. G. MacMillan	Oakville
Audio-Visual Committee	Mr. K. G. Anderson	Toronto
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	Rev. C. J. MacKay, B.A., D.D.	Montreal
Home Religion	Rev. John Forbes, M.A.	Agincourt
Trustee Board	Mr. B. M. Hannigan	Toronto
	Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D. (Sec.)	Toronto
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	Mrs. A. S. Curr	Downsview
Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)	Mrs. D. R. MacLean	Eureka, N.S.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL—
SECRETARY — REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET—
SECRETARY—REV. H. F. DAVIDSON, M.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
ASSISTANT TO SECRETARY—MR. A. M. DEANS, TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—
HOME MISSIONS SECRETARY — REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., D.D., TORONTO
ASSISTANT SECRETARY — REV. J. C. COOPER, B.A., TORONTO, ONT.
OVERSEAS SECRETARY — REV. E. H. JOHNSON, B.SC., B.TH., D.D., TORONTO
ASSISTANT SECRETARY — REV. R. M. RANSOM, TH.B., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—
GENERAL SECRETARY—REV. J. S. CLARKE, M.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
EDITOR PUBLICATIONS—REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., TH.B., D.D., TORONTO
ASSISTANT SECRETARY—REV. R. P. CARTER, B.A., B.D., M.R.E., TORONTO
ASSISTANT EDITOR — REV. D. M. WARNE, B.A., PH.D., TORONTO, ONT.
LAITY — REV. S. B. COLES, B.A., TORONTO, ONT.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION—
229 COLLEGE ST., TORONTO, 2B, ONT. PHONE WA 5-1785.
SECRETARY—REV. A. J. GOWLAND, M.A.
MEN'S WORK—MR. R. A. HAMILTON

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD—
229 COLLEGE ST., TORONTO 2B, ONT. PHONE WA 2-7713.
EDITOR—REV. DECOURCEY H. RAYNER, B.A.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH—
MR. W. S. WALTON, Q.C., TORONTO, ONT.

ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER—
MR. H. S. REID, TORONTO, ONT.

CHURCH OFFICES—
63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT. PHONE, 924-5741.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Since 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	Wiliam Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1881	Saint John, N.B.,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Kingston,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm MacGillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount. Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933	Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934	Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935	Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936	Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1937	Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938	Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockvile, Ont.
1939	Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940	St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941	Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942	Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943	Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944	Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945	Toronto,	J. M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946	Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947	Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948	Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949	Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950	Outremont,	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951	Ottawa,	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.
1952	Toronto,	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.
1953	Toronto,	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1954	Toronto,	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1955	Toronto,	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1956	Toronto,	F. G. Stewart, D.D., Kitchener, Ont.
1957	Vancouver,	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.
1958	Toronto,	John McNab, M.A., S.T.M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1959	Toronto,	Alexander Nimmo, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1960	Guelph,	Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Montreal, Que.
1961	Toronto	Robert L. Taylor, B.A., D.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.

THE ATTENTION OF THE SEVERAL COURTS OF THE CHURCH IS DRAWN TO MATTERS AS FOLLOWS:

1. The Recommendations of the several Boards and Committees as adopted by Assembly and the various Acts of Assembly.

2. Overture 6—To Presbyteries to report to Committee on Articles of Faith, pp. 77, 415.

3. Recommendation A—re Authority of General Board of Missions, p. 78.

4. Overture 29—Re Basic Stipend, pp. 80, 427.

5. Overture 19—Re No New Appointments, pp. 84, 421, 422.

6. Re Overtures 8 (1961) and 18 (1960 p. 18) Re Extending Call, pp. 99, 416.

7. Report, Re Synods, pp. 100, 327-330.

Standing Orders

8. That Clerks of Presbyteries be required to certify to the Clerks of Assembly that they have clearly explained to the Commissioners from the Presbytery that the General Assembly normally is in session for a period of one week and that leave to withdraw prior to the close of Assembly must be supported by adequate reasons—1959—p. 53.

9. It is the duty of Clerks of Presbyteries to find out whether a Minister-elect is on the Pension Fund, in good time before the Service of Induction—1959—p. 35.

10. Re Standing Orders 1959—pp. 92, 370, 371.

11. The 88th General Assembly, Knox Church, Toronto, June 6, 1962.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

KNOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TORONTO

JUNE 7, 1961

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Toronto, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, Wednesday, the seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one, at eight o'clock in the evening,

Which place and time Ministers and Ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment of the General Assembly held in the City of Guelph, Ontario on the first day of June last year.

The Reverend Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend Dr. Wm. Fitch, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words: "Remember ye not the former things, neither consider the things of old. Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert." Isaiah 43:18, 19.

Thereafter, with prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

IV. — ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

I. — SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1. — PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Harry A. Crawford, North Sydney, N.S.
Edward S. Hales, Marion Bridge, N.S.
Douglas A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, N.S.
W. S. MacDonald, Glace Bay, N.S.
John W. MacLellan, Sydney, N.S.
Donald A. Nicholson, Bucklaw, N.S.

2. — PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Wilfred M. Moncrieff, St. John's, Nfld.
Clinton Thorburn, St. John's, Nfld.

3. — PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

W. E. Knox, Westville, N.S.
H. M. Creaser, New Glasgow, N.S.
C. A. MacSween, Scotsburn, N.S.
James M. MacDonald, Westville, N.S.
Howard P. MacKenzie, Westville, N.S.
Rennie Cavanagh, Egerton, N.S.

4. — PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

A. O. MacLean, Halifax, N.S.
Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.
D. A. Macleod, Halifax, N.S.
*Hugh Corkum, Lunenburg, N.S.

5. — PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

D. C. MacPherson, Woodstock, N.B.
B. David Hostetter, Saint John, N.B.
*Ralph Wilson, St. Andrews, N.B.
G. Mundee, Moncton, N.B.

6. — PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

E. F. Molnar, Bathurst, N.B.
Elmer Scott, New Carlisle, Que.

7. — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

J. D. MacKay, Summerside, P.E.I.
M. C. Currie, Montague, P.E.I.
L. A. MacKinnon, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Ralph Balderston, Winsloe, P.E.I.

II. — SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8. — PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Sidney G. Garland, Sherbrooke, P.Q.
W. G. Clark, Asbestos, P.Q.

9. — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Robert Lennox, Montreal, Que.
Eric A. Beggs, St. Laurent, Que.
James M. Grant, Huntingdon, Que.
Clifton J. MacKay, Montreal, Que.
John A. Simms, Montreal West, Que.
P. A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.
Chas. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que.
R. Russell Gordon, Montreal, Que.
John Connelly, Brownsburg, Que.
E. Clive Kerr, Montreal, Que.
James Halliday, Verdun, Que.
S. R. Heavysege, Ile Perrot, Que.
J. Ross Cameron, Montreal, Que.
D. G. Fraser, Town of Mount Royal, Que.
Thomas Goodman, Montreal, Que.
W. Stanford Reid, Montreal, Que.

10. — PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Robertson Millar, Martintown, Ont.
W. A. Douglas, Avonmore, Ont.
*Clare G. Markell, Ingleside, Ont.
Neil A. MacLeod, Dalkeith, Ont.

11. — PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Robt. Good, Ottawa, Ont.
P. C. Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.
Adam Thomson, Hawkesbury, Ont.
R. J. Wilson, Ottawa, Ont.
Reg. Faulkner, Stittsville, Ont.
John MacFarlane, Rockcliffe, Ont.

12. — PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

Douglas Anderson, Perth, Ont.
L. M. Smith, Carleton Place, Ont.
J. J. Carpenter, Smiths Falls, Ont.
W. A. Fulton, Pakenham, Ont.

13. — PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Earl F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.
*J. A. MacMillan, Lansdowne, Ont
Harold Graham, Mountain, Ont.

III. — SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14. — PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

D. C. McLelland, Trenton, Ont.
K. J. Rooney, Stirling, Ont.
Walter Brett, Madoc, Ont.
Richard Hart, Picton, Ont.

15. — PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

W. E. Sayers, Colborne, Ont.
Gerald E. Graham, Millbrook, Ont.
Stewart Perry, Peterborough, Ont.
*John Anderson, Peterborough, Ont.

16. — PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

E. G. MacDonald, Fenelon Falls, Ont.
O. G. Locke, Lindsay, Ont.
Andrew Gilchrist, Lindsay, Ont.
Chas. Hetherington, Lindsay, Ont.

17. — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

E. H. Hunter, West Hill, Ont.
J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.
D. R. McKillican, Toronto, Ont.
D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.
E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.
R. H. M. Kerr, Willowdale, Ont.
G. B. Cunningham, Scarboro, Ont.
J. S. Glen, Toronto, Ont.
A. T. Barr, Sutton West, Ont.
E. S. Mackay, Toronto, Ont.
Grant Muir, Scarborough, Ont.
R. B. Milroy, Oshawa, Ont.
K. Thomas, Markham, Ont.
Alex Reid, Toronto, Ont.
J. M. Glenroy, Willowdale, Ont.
Robert G. Archer, Don Mills, Ont.
Neil Faris, Newmarket, Ont.
W. R. Woods, Toronto, Ont.
B. Kydd, Toronto, Ont.
J. Wevers, Toronto, Ont.
A. T. Mills, Oshawa, Ont.
James Walker, Scarboro, Ont.
Louis Nagyobb, Toronto, Ont.
J. H. MacMillan, Scarborough, Ont.

18. — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

J. R. Graham, Toronto, Ont.
R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.
B. A. Nevin, Milton, Ont.
F. R. M. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.
M. D. Summers, Clarkson, Ont.
M. S. Jess, Bolton, Ont.
J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont.
J. B. Skene, Port Credit, Ont.
C. L. Mitchell, Toronto, Ont.
C. T. Jardine, Toronto, Ont.
D. A. MacLennan, Port Credit, Ont.
Vern Carter, Toronto, Ont.
J. A. Brown, Toronto, Ont.
G. P. Cowan, Port Credit, Ont.
N. W. G. Baker, Toronto, Ont.
J. H. Nimmo, Thornhill, Ont.
J. Popek, Toronto, Ont.
J. R. Little, Brampton, Ont.

19. — PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

J. F. Nute, Orangeville, Ont.
*Ward Bruce, Acton, Ont.

20. — PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Arthur Leggett, Uptergrove, Ont.
W. S. Bell, Barrie, Ont.
J. J. Jennings, Clarksburg, Ont.
Lorne Letherby, Coldwater, Ont.
Dalton McCracken, Alliston, Ont.
Alec Miller, Barrie, Ont.

21. — PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

N. F. Sharkey, Timmins, Ont.
*Elmer Anderson, Timmins, Ont.

22. — PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

J. R. Duke, Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
A. C. Young, North Bay, Ont.
R. S. Dobson, Sudbury, Ont.
W. R. Esson, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

23. — PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Alexander Clements, Palmerston, Ont.
James McCulloch, Palmerston, Ont.

24. — PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

R. F. Thomson, Guelph, Ont.
F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.
C. D. Farris, Galt, Ont.
J. G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont.
J. L. King, Galt, Ont.
Oliver Ridsdale, Galt, Ont.
T. W. Kennedy, Rockwood, Ont.
Walter H. Grierson, Waterloo, Ont.

IV. — SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25. — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

W. Allum, Dundas, Ont.
D. G. Campbell, Hamilton, Ont.
M. Di Gangi, Hamilton, Ont.
H. D. Smith, Jarvis, Ont.
Wm. Black, Burlington, Ont.
G. A. Lowe, Hamilton, Ont.
T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.
L. V. Stinson, Burlington, Ont.
T. J. A. Fergusson, Burlington, Ont.
Andrew Miller, Hamilton, Ont.
Wm. C. Waterbury, Stoney Creek, Ont.

26. — PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

W. H. Heustin, Beamsville, Ont.
W. A. Young, St. Davids, Ont.
E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, Ont.
G. Taylor-Munro, Fort Erie, Ont.
L. D. Wooding, St. Catharines, Ont.
George Sweatman, St. Catharines, Ont.
G. E. Northwood, Dunnville, Ont.
G. D. Ainslie, Niagara Falls, Ont.

27. — PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

L. Pandy-Szekeres, Delhi, Ont.
R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.
D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.
Roland Rutland, Brantford, Ont.
*Donald Mercel, Delhi, Ont.
Harold M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.

28. — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Richard Stewart, London, Ont.
Daniel J. Firth, London, Ont.
Donald MacDonald, Walkers, Ont.
Harry S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.
*Duncan Carmichael, Ilderton, Ont.
Chas. Mutch, London, Ont.
J. B. Foote, London, Ont.
R. L. Biggs, London, Ont.

29. — PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

R. D. A. Currie, Wallaceburg, Ont.
Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.
Wm. Lawson, Windsor, Ont.
A. C. Robertson, Riverside, Ont.
Wm. Russell, Windsor, Ont.
Archie Campbell, Turnerville, Ont.

30. — PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

S. H. Hill, Corunna, Ont.
J. J. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.
D. St. Clair Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.
Archie Leitch, Alvinston, Ont.
A. C. Walker, Watford, Ont.
Alex McGregor, Strathroy, Ont.

31. — PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

B. A. Miles, Listowel, Ont.
H. Wilson, Shakespeare, Ont.
William Potts, Mitchell, Ont.
Robert Forrest, Gadshill Stn., Ont.

32. — PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

T. J. McKinney, Teeswater, Ont.
D. J. Lane, Clinton, Ont.
W. L. Campbell, Bluevale, Ont.
James Little, Teeswater, Ont.

33. — PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

M. D. McNabb, Port Elgin, Ont.
C. E. Fisher, Port Elgin, Ont.
George Mannerow, Chesley, Ont.
W. A. Geddes, Port Elgin, Ont.

V. — SYNOD OF MANITOBA

34. — PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

William B. Macodrum, Geraldton, Ont.
James Gibb, Fort William, Ont.

35. — PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

W. Gordon Maclean, Winnipeg, Man.
J. D. Marnoch, Kenora, Ont.
Alex R. Phillips, Roland, Man.
J. W. Young, Winnipeg, Man.

36. — PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

I. L. Jackson, Elphinstone, Man.
David A. Smith, Neepawa, Man.
Rex. Krepps, Virden, Man.
C. Duthie, Hartney, Man.
W. M. Graham, Carberry, Man.
*B. Hutton, Minnedosa, Man.

VI. — SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

37. — PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Norman D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.
R. J. Gillanders, Yorkton, Sask.
J. W. MacNaughton, Regina, Sask.
*John Schmidt, Broadview, Sask.

38. — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

G. A. Johnston, Prince Albert, Sask.
*Gerald Barden, Whittome, Sask.

39. — PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

L. S. van Mossel, Saskatoon, Sask.
D. W. Miles, Saskatoon, Sask.
Geo. W. Ward, Saskatoon, Sask.
C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.

VII. — SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40. — PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Robert A. B. MacLean, Grande Prairie, Alta. *J. P. Neufeld, Fort St. John, B.C.

41. — PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

E. J. White, Edmonton, Alta.
D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.
Oscar Hawthorn, Chauvin, Alta.
George Manson, Edmonton, Alta.

42. — PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

R. J. Burton, Olds, Alta.
Kenneth Grant, Innisfail, Alta.

43. — PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

R. MacKay Esler, Calgary, Alta.
*Hector Rose, Bassano, Alta.
Wm. Clelland, Calgary, Alta.
Wm. Duncan, Calgary, Alta.

44. — PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Robert L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.
J. Cuthbertson, Medicine Hat, Alta.

VIII. — SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

45. — PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

E. I. McPhee, Trail, B.C.
Herbert Boyden, Oasis P.O., B.C.

46. — PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

C. E. Bray, Armstrong, B.C.
John Balsdon, Prince George, B.C.
K. B. McKechnie, Armstrong, B.C.
Mervin Martin, Prince Rupert, B.C.

47. — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

F. W. Metzger, Vancouver, B.C.
E. L. Garvin, White Rock, B.C.
J. A. Ross, Vancouver, B.C.
C. E. Jackson, Vancouver, B.C.
J. N. Allan, North Surrey, B.C.
F. Guarascio, North Surrey, B.C.
K. B. Scrimger, West Vancouver, B.C.
H. W. Steward, Vancouver, B.C.
*P. Egglestone, Mission City, B.C.
C. Ross Wilson, Vancouver, B.C.

48. — PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

J. C. Boyne, Victoria, B.C.
J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.
S. L. McCracken, Esquimalt, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Dr. Lennox then called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over their deliberations.

Nominations being called for, the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. R. K. Cameron, Dr. R. L. Taylor and Dr. E. J. White.

On motion of Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, duly seconded, it was agreed that nominations close.

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted scrutineers as follows: Mr. G. E. Northwood, Mr. J. R. Little and Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Elders, and Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, Dr. J. B. Skene and Mr. J. A. Simms, Ministers.

Report of Dr. Lennox

While the ballot was being prepared, Dr. Lennox addressed the Assembly and reported briefly upon some of the principal duties which had fallen to him throughout the year.

Dr. R. L. Taylor Elected

Thereafter, the vote was declared to be in favour of Dr. R. L. Taylor.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, seconded by Dr. R. K. Cameron, the election of Dr. Taylor was made unanimous.

Installation of Moderator

Dr. Taylor, having being conducted to the Chair by the mover of his election, was welcomed by Dr. Lennox.

Whereupon, Dr. Lennox did by prayer call upon God to bless the newly-elected Moderator and to confer upon him strength and wisdom that he might discharge the duties of his important office. He did then install him in the Moderator's Chair.

Thanks of Moderator

The newly-installed Moderator thanked Dr. Lennox for his prayers, expressed gratitude to the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him and called upon the commissioners for their consideration and assistance as he sought to carry out the duties laid upon him.

Thanks to Dr. Lennox

On the motion of Dr. J. L. King, seconded by Mr. D. L. Crocker, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Dr. Lennox for the excellent sermon

with which he opened the Assembly and for the great service he had rendered the Church throughout the past year.

Synod Records

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report on them.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson. The report was as follows:

The Committee on Business begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each commissioner be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, the Presbytery which he represents, and other relevant matters and to hand it to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Minutes to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 until 5.30 in the afternoon; and from 8 until 10 in the evening.

3. That in accordance with standing orders of the Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock and that the service be conducted by the Moderator assisted by Mr. J. M. Laird and that Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table as follows: Mr. C. T. Hargraves, Mr. R. F. Trewin, Mr. James MacDonald, Mr. L. A. MacKinnon, Mr. W. G. Clark, Mr. J. Ross Cameron, Mr. Neil A. MacLeod, Mr. Stewart Perry, Mr. Neil Faris, Mr. J. R. Little, Dr. J. L. King, Mr. T. J. Newlands, Mr. R. S. Dobson, Mr. H. M. Jackson, Mr. J. W. Young, Mr. C. Duthie, Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Mr. K. B. McKechnie, Mr. S. L. McCracken and Mr. J. H. Nimmo.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows: The Clerks of Assembly; the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners and the following: Mr. Richard Stewart, Convener, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Mr. J. R. Graham, Mr. W. S. Bell, Ministers, and Mr. S. R. Heavysege, Mr. J. R. Little and Mr. O. Ridsdale, Elders.

5. That the Committee on Business be constituted as follows: Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Convener, Dr. R. K. Cameron, Dr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Mr. R. F. Thomson, Ministers, and Mr. J. Ross Cameron and Mr. Clare G. Markell, Elders.

6. That the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw be constituted as follows: Mr. J. D. MacKay, Convener, Mr. Douglas Anderson, Mr. R. D. MacDonald, Mr. D. St. Clair Campbell, Ministers, and Mr. George W. Ward and Mr. Vern Carter, Elders.

7. That the Committee on Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows: Dr. Robert Good, Convener, Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Mr. Frank Lawson, Ministers, and Mr. Clinton Thorburn, and Mr. K. B. Scrimger, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Courtesies be constituted as follows: Mr. Wm. Lawson, Convener, Mr. W. M. Moncrieff, Dr. J. A. Ross, Ministers, and Mr. R. J. Wilson, and Mr. J. W. McNaughton, Elders.

9. That the Committee to confer with the Moderator be constituted as follows: Dr. F. G. Stewart, Convener, Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Dr. C. J. MacKay, Mr. George A. Johnston, Ministers, and Mr. J. H. Nimmo and Mr. L. D. Wooding, Elders.

10. That the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church be constituted as follows: The Moderator, Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Wm. Fitch, Ministers, and Mr. N. W. G. Baker, Elder.

11. That the Committee on Remits be constituted as follows: Dr. J. B. Skene and Mr. F. R. M. Anderson, Ministers, and Mr. J. J. Carpenter, Elder.

12. That as nominated by Synods the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be: Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Convener, Mr. J. K. Ross Thomson, Secretary, Mr. A. O. MacLean, Mr. Douglas Anderson, Mr. D. C. McLelland, Mr. A. Leggett, Mr. G. A. Lowe, Mr. G. A. Johnston, Mr. J. Balsdon, Ministers, and Mr. W. S. MacDonald, Mr. Wilbert Fulton, Mr. James McCulloch, Dr. Ian Glenroy, Mr. George Mannerow, Mr. A. C. Robertson and Mr. James Gibb, Elders.

13. That the Committee to examine the Records of the 1960 General Assembly and the Synods of the Church be as follows: the first named on each committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The 1960 General Assembly — Mr. H. S. Rodney and Mr. J. F. Nute, Ministers, and Mr. T. W. Kennedy, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces — Mr. J. D. Marnoch and Dr. W. Gordon Maclean, Ministers, and Mr. B. Hutton, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa — Mr. L. S. van Mossel and Mr. R. J. Gillanders, Ministers, and Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston — Mr. D. L. Crocker and Mr. R. MacKay Esler, Ministers, and Mr. Wm. Duncan, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London — Mr. E. L. Garvin and Mr. E. I. McPhee, Ministers, and Mr. C. Ross Wilson, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba — Mr. H. M. Creaser and Mr. B. David Hostetter, Ministers, and Mr. Elmer Scott, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan — Mr. Earl F. Smith and Mr. R. Russell Gordon, Ministers, and Mr. Harold Graham, Elder.

Synod of Alberta — Mr. R. B. Milroy and Mr. D. C. McLelland, Ministers, and Mr. Alec Millar, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia — Mr. B. A. Miles and Mr. Walter Allum, Ministers, and Mr. Roy Stewart, Elder.

That in view of the direction of the General Assembly of 1959 to arrange the presentation of the reports of the various boards in sequence of one-half hour intervals each, and at the end of the half-hour if Assembly should not be prepared to adopt the report there and then, to move its reception and deferment of further consideration to a later Sederunt, the docket of business for this purpose be: Thursday morning 9 — The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper; 10 — Reception of Delegates and other Greetings; 11 — Reports of Clerks of Assembly; 12 noon — Chaplaincy Services Committee. Thursday afternoon, 2.30 — Worship; 2.45 — Committees on Business, the Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3 — The Treasurer; 3.30 — The Administrative Council; 4 — The Board of Finance and Office Management; 4.30 — The Board of Stewardship and Budget; 5 — The Trustee Board. Thursday evening, 8 — Worship; 8.15 — The General Board of Missions — Overseas, Report and Presentation of Work. Friday Morning, 10 — Worship; 10.15 — Business, Roll and Bills and Overtures; 10.30 — Board of Evangelism and Social Action; 11 — Presbyterian Record; 11.30 — Pension Board; 12 — Knox College— Senate and Board; 2.30 — Worship; 2.45 — Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3 — Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; 3.30 — Report, Special Commission re Ottawa Appeal; 4 — Presbyterian College Montreal — Senate and Board; 4.30 — Synod Corporations; 5 — Audio-Visual Committee. Friday evening, 8 — Worship, General Board of Missions — Home Missions — Report, and Presentation of Work. Saturday Morning, 10 — Worship; 10.15 — Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 10.30 — Committee on Architecture; 11 — Revision of Book of Common Order; 11.30 — Church Worship; 12 — St. Andrew's Hall. Monday Evening, 8 — Worship, Board of Christian Education — Report, and Presentation of Work.

14. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

15. That the Board of Education be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

16. That the first ten pews right and left off the centre aisle and the pews in the east and west transepts be reserved for the use of commissioners.

17. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken in front of the Assembly Church on Thursday immediately after the morning Sederunt.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Dr. F. G. Stewart, the report was received and adopted.

The Presbytery of Niagara — Permission to Meet

The Clerks presented a request of the Presbytery of Niagara as follows:

I am writing on behalf of the Presbytery of Niagara and the Rev. W. J. McKeown one of its members who is Interim Moderator of the Session of First Church, Port Colborne, Ontario, to request permission from the Venerable the General Assembly for the Presbytery of Niagara to meet in *pro re nata* meeting in the said Church on Friday, June 9, 1961 at the hour of 3 p.m., for the purpose of considering a Call from the Congregation of First Church, Port Colborne, to a minister.

The need for an early settlement of the pastoral charge and of arranging the same, if possible, before July are reasons why this request is being made.

Yours sincerely,
W. H. Heustin,
Clerk.

On motion of Mr. R. R. Gordon, seconded by Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, the request was granted.

Commissioners Excused Attendance

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the Assembly excused the attendance of commissioners of certain presbyteries as named by the Chairman of the Board of Education, to appear before the Board of Education in the matter of applications at specified hours.

Cablegram Korean Christian Church in Japan

"Greetings to the 87th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada from your missionaries and all your Brethren in the Korean Christian Church in Japan. We look to you for great leadership for this day and this world.

"Chun
Clerk"

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the greetings were received with pleasure and it was agreed that suitable acknowledgment be made.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator with prayer.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at the last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted Divine Worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Rev. J. M. Laird, Assistant-Minister of the Assembly Church. The Table was served by the Elders appointed.

Recess

The Moderator declared a recess of twenty minutes.

Re-Opening

The Moderator led in prayer and declared the Assembly open for business.

The Mayor of Toronto

His Worship Nathan Phillips, Mayor of the City of Toronto, addressed the Assembly conveying the greetings of the City to the Court.

The Moderator thanked His Worship and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

Representatives of Churches

Mr. H. M. Jackson, Chairman of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, presented the official delegates of the Churches.

The Church of Scotland

The Very Reverend John Fraser, Moderator of a past Assembly of the Church of Scotland, the official delegate of that Church, addressed the Assembly. Dr. Fraser is also one of the Chaplains to Her Majesty the Queen. He referred to the many links which bind the two Churches in the Presbyterian family. He expressed himself as interested in our extension churches as this feature is one of great importance in the Church of Scotland.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Fraser for his kind greetings and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

The Anglican Church of Canada

The Right Reverend G. P. Gower, Bishop of New Westminster, addressed the Assembly as representative of the Anglican Church of Canada. He brought greetings from his Church and prayed God's blessing upon the deliberations of the Assembly.

The Moderator thanked Bishop Gower for his kind greetings and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

The Waldensian Church of Italy

The Reverend Dr. Ermanno Rostan, Moderator of the Waldensian Church of Italy, official delegate of his Church conveyed the heartfelt greetings and gratitude of his Church to ours. His people have existed as Christian people in the Waldensian Valley since the 13th Century. This Church has suffered unspeakable atrocities in the Name of Christ. He referred to the great services rendered the Waldensian Church by a Canadian from Halifax, N.S., General Charles Beckwith who gave of himself and his means to build up the Church. The Waldensian Church has spread to different parts of Italy in congregations and in social and educational services. The Church has established and supports the Waldensian Seminary in Rome, the only Protestant seminary in Italy.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Rostan for his kind greetings and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

Representatives of Other Churches

Dr. J. A. Munro introduced several members of other Churches — The Very Reverend A. E. Horwell of the Presbyterian Church in New Zealand, a Moderator of a past General Assembly and Director of Home Missions and the Reverend Joseph Ntyomono of the Presbyterian Church of the Cameroouns. Both spoke briefly.

Dr. E. H. Johnson introduced the Reverend L. H. Cheng, Moderator of a past Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, the Reverend T. T. Wu of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa and the Reverend Inya Ude of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria. It was explained that these representatives would address the Assembly, either on Overseas Missions Night (Thursday) or on Home Missions Night (Friday).

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 6, 1960
Presbytery of Kingston, Re Membership Rolls

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks on the above Overture which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler. On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 8, 1960
Presbytery of Brockville Re Stitched Minutes of Assembly

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks on the above Overture which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler. On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 11, 1960
Presbytery of Niagara Re Stitched Minutes

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks on the above Overture which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler. On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 16, 1960
Presbytery of Westminster, Re Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks on the above Overture, which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler. On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Clerks of Assembly, Overture 19, 1960
Presbytery of Red Deer, Re the Keeping of Session Minutes

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks on the above Overture, which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler. On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

The Bible Society

Dr. K. G. McMillan, General Secretary of the Canadian Bible Society, addressed the Assembly. He spoke of the spread of the Bible throughout the world. He mentioned the extraordinary reception of the publication of the New Testament of the New English Bible. He referred to the central place which the Bible has in our lives and that it is essential that every person throughout the world should have it in his own tongue.

Dr. McMillan then presented a copy of the Bible to the Moderator.

The Moderator thanked Dr. McMillan for his gift and for his address and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

The Jardine Memorial Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Jardine Memorial Fund which, as printed, together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended December 31, 1960 was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which, as printed, together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended December 31, 1960 was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief which was presented by Dr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received, directed to be printed in the minutes, and consideration deferred to a future Sederunt. The report for 1960 is as follows:

Whoever gave birth to the idea of urging a special year-long worldwide effort to empty the Refugee Camps was assuredly used of God. In terms of money given or numbers of men, women and children ushered into a new life, a reckoning may be possible. But who will measure the human emotions of joy and gratitude that accompanied escape from the wretchedness of "The Refugee Camp"?

Under the inspiration of World Refugee Year our Presbyterian people gave $44,472 in 1960: and our Committee, after thorough discussion decided that, since our increased giving was due in considerable measure to the effort of the Canadian Committee on World Refugee Year, $26,000 should go through it to the United Nations scheme to empty twelve camps and also establish a Training School in which Refugees would be taught skills designed to help them to help themselves.

In addition a sum of $16,000 was allocated for forwarding through the usual channels of the World Council of Churches and the World Presbyterian Alliance (see balance sheet). Further, any balance would be carried over into 1961 to meet emergency appeals, till new money came in as a result of the annual Pre-Easter Appeal.

Do our imaginations grasp the remarkable phenomenon that has developed in the joint co-operative response being made by the churches of the World Council of Churches to the needs of men, women and children who are in distress? At any moment "man's inhumanity to man" or some disaster in nature or economic poverty may make necessary speedy aid. Churches like our own have the funds ready and in promoting "Freedom from Hunger" give heed to the old Latin proverb, "He gives twice who gives promptly."

Balance Sheet for 1960

January 1 — Balance from 1959		$ 6,023.51
December 31 — Income for 1960		44,472.15
		$ 50,495.66
Expenditure for 1960:—		
Koreans in Japan (Ngoya Floods)	$ 1,000.00	
New Hebrides Disaster Appeal	1,000.00	
Carriage Charges on Gift of Canned Pork to Refugees	1,000.00	
Algerian Relief	500.00	
Indonesian Relief	500.00	
Earthquake Victims in Iran	600.00	
World Refugee Year	26,000.00	
Agadir (Africa) Earthquake	500.00	
Mauritius — Cyclone	500.00	
Disaster in Chile	1,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Helen Mitchell to Disaster Areas:		
Formosa	1,000.00	
Koreans in Japan	1,000.00	
World Presbyterian Alliance for Inter-Church Aid	4,000.00	
World Council of Churches:		
Division of Inter-Church Aid & Service to Refugees	4,000.00	
Expenses of All African Church Conference	1,000.00	
* Re Donation from St. David's Church, Halifax, N.S.	2,175.00	
Canadian Council of Churches (To await allocation early in 1961)	4,624.31	
	$ 50,399.31	
Chairman's expenses for travel	$ 22.30	
Cable charges	14.05	
World Refugee Year Posters	60.00	96.35 $ 50,495.66

* Sent, by request, to W.C.C. to be used for urgent relief.

Recommendations

1. That we continue to initiate the appeal for Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees in the Pre-Easter period.
2. That we set no limit to the amount aimed at in 1962.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief which was presented by Dr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received, directed to be printed in the minutes, and consideration deferred to a future Sederunt. The report for 1960 is as follows:

Whoever gave birth to the idea of urging a special year-long worldwide effort to empty the Refugee Camps was assuredly used of God. In terms of money given or numbers of men, women and children ushered into a new life, a reckoning may be possible. But who will measure the human emotions of joy and gratitude that accompanied escape from the wretchedness of "The Refugee Camp"?

Under the inspiration of World Refugee Year our Presbyterian people gave $44,472 in 1960: and our Committee, after thorough discussion decided that, since our increased giving was due in considerable measure to the effort of the Canadian Committee on World Refugee Year, $26,000 should go through it to the United Nations scheme to empty twelve camps and also establish a Training School in which Refugees would be taught skills designed to help them to help themselves.

In addition a sum of $16,000 was allocated for forwarding through the usual channels of the World Council of Churches and the World Presbyterian Alliance (see balance sheet). Further, any balance would be carried over into 1961 to meet emergency appeals, till new money came in as a result of the annual Pre-Easter Appeal.

Do our imaginations grasp the remarkable phenomenon that has developed in the joint co-operative response being made by the churches of the World Council of Churches to the needs of men, women and children who are in distress? At any moment "man's inhumanity to man" or some disaster in nature or economic poverty may make necessary speedy aid. Churches like our own have the funds ready and in promoting "Freedom from Hunger" give heed to the old Latin proverb, "He gives twice who gives promptly."

Balance Sheet for 1960

January 1 — Balance from 1959		$ 6,023.51
December 31 — Income for 1960		44,472.15
		$ 50,495.66
Expenditure for 1960:—		
Koreans in Japan (Ngoya Floods)	$ 1,000.00	
New Hebrides Disaster Appeal	1,000.00	
Carriage Charges on Gift of Canned Pork to Refugees	1,000.00	
Algerian Relief	500.00	
Indonesian Relief	500.00	
Earthquake Victims in Iran	600.00	
World Refugee Year	26,000.00	
Agadir (Africa) Earthquake	500.00	
Mauritius — Cyclone	500.00	
Disaster in Chile	1,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Helen Mitchell to Disaster Areas:		
Formosa	1,000.00	
Koreans in Japan	1,000.00	
World Presbyterian Alliance for Inter-Church Aid	4,000.00	
World Council of Churches:		
Division of Inter-Church Aid & Service to Refugees	4,000.00	
Expenses of All African Church Conference	1,000.00	
* Re Donation from St. David's Church, Halifax, N.S.	2,175.00	
Canadian Council of Churches (To await allocation early in 1961)	4,624.31	
	$ 50,399.31	
Chairman's expenses for travel	$ 22.30	
Cable charges	14.05	
World Refugee Year Posters	60.00	
	96.35	$ 50,495.66

* Sent, by request, to W.C.C. to be used for urgent relief.

Recommendations

1. That we continue to initiate the appeal for Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees in the Pre-Easter period.
2. That we set no limit to the amount aimed at in 1962.

3. That the General Assembly urge every Kirk Session to give its people an opportunity to contribute to these funds for the promotion of "Freedom from Hunger."

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Convener.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services which, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. H. Rayner in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 — The wording was altered by the insertion of the word "Presbyterian" between the word "all" and "families".

It was moved by Mr. J. G. Murdock, duly seconded that Recommendation 2 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, that the following be added. "That congregations adjacent to Service Establishments be encouraged to foster the providing of copies of 'The Presbyterian Record' to Presbyterian families in these Establishments."

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion.

Recommendation 3 —

It was moved by Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, that Recommendation 3 be adopted.

The Moderator ruled that the vote on the motion be taken.

On being put to the vote, the motion to adopt Recommendation 3 was carried.

Under standing order, this recommendation was referred to the Administrative Council for consideration and report.

COMMITTEE RE RECEPTION UNDER BOOK OF FORMS 248:II

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms 248 — Subsection II which was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, in the absence of the Convener. Upon motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and taken as read and the Committee on Business was instructed to find place for it on the docket of a future sederunt.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee begs to present the following report:

For the terms under which this Committee has power to admit ministers

and licentiates to eligibility see A. & P. 1955, pp. 109-110 and p.112, and A. & P. 1958 p. 22. There is an additional reference to this Committee A. & P. 1958, p. 103, re appointments by the Board of Missions to overseas work of men other than those of our own Church.

Three meetings were held during the year and three applications were considered, all being brought before the Committee by the General Board of Missions.

1. THOMAS HUGHES ROBERTS — The Board of Missions requested approval of the appointment of Mr. Roberts to a teaching position in Tunghai University, Formosa. After carefully studying the complete file on Mr. Roberts and meeting with him personally, the Committee adopted the following resolution:

   "That we approve the appointment of Mr. Thomas Hughes Roberts to the Tunghai University, on the basis of our personal interview with Mr. Roberts, his own declaration of faith, and our satisfaction with the thoroughness of the investigation carried out by the Board of Missions with respect to Mr. Roberts' appointment."

2. REV. NORMAN WILLIAM HUTCHINSON — Mr. Hutchinson, a newly ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland was brought to Canada under the customary arrangement between the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and the Presbyterian Church in Canada represented by the General Board of Missions. He was at the time of application under appointment by the Board of Missions doing extension work in Belleville, Ontario within the Presbytery of Kingston.

   After careful study of the case and interviewing Mr. Hutchinson personally, it was agreed that the Committee circularize the Presbyteries and if no valid objection were received within the required two-month period, that arrangements be made with a Presbytery to receive him as a minister of our Church, it being recognized that Mr. Hutchinson would have to pass the usual examinations in the History and Polity of our Church and that he would be required to serve a year under appointment as a home missionary before being eligible for a call.

   The Presbyteries having been duly circularized and no objection having been received, the Presbytery of Kingston was asked to arrange for the examinations in the History and Polity of our Church and upon the successful completion of the same to receive him. The latest report from the Presbytery is to the effect that Mr. Hutchinson has been provided with study materials but that he has not yet taken the examinations.

3. SANDOR MESZAROS — Mr. Meszaros, a licentiate of the Reformed Church in the Netherlands, received part of his training in his native Hungary, and completed it in the Netherlands after his escape in 1956. He came to Canada by arrangement with the General Board of Missions. After a thorough examination of his record and a personal interview with Mr. Meszaros and his wife, who is Dutch and has fluent English, it was agreed that the Presbyteries be circularized, and that, if no valid objection were received within the required two-month period, arrange-

3. That the General Assembly urge every Kirk Session to give its people an opportunity to contribute to these funds for the promotion of "Freedom from Hunger."

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Convener.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services which, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. H. Rayner in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 — The wording was altered by the insertion of the word "Presbyterian" between the word "all" and "families".

It was moved by Mr. J. G. Murdock, duly seconded that Recommendation 2 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, that the following be added. "That congregations adjacent to Service Establishments be encouraged to foster the providing of copies of 'The Presbyterian Record' to Presbyterian families in these Establishments."

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion.

Recommendation 3 —

It was moved by Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, that Recommendation 3 be adopted.

The Moderator ruled that the vote on the motion be taken.

On being put to the vote, the motion to adopt Recommendation 3 was carried.

Under standing order, this recommendation was referred to the Administrative Council for consideration and report.

COMMITTEE RE RECEPTION UNDER BOOK OF FORMS 248:II

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms 248 — Subsection II which was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, in the absence of the Convener. Upon motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and taken as read and the Committee on Business was instructed to find place for it on the docket of a future sederunt.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee begs to present the following report:

For the terms under which this Committee has power to admit ministers

and licentiates to eligibility see A. & P. 1955, pp. 109-110 and p.112, and A. & P. 1958 p. 22. There is an additional reference to this Committee A. & P. 1958, p. 103, re appointments by the Board of Missions to overseas work of men other than those of our own Church.

Three meetings were held during the year and three applications were considered, all being brought before the Committee by the General Board of Missions.

1. THOMAS HUGHES ROBERTS — The Board of Missions requested approval of the appointment of Mr. Roberts to a teaching position in Tunghai University, Formosa. After carefully studying the complete file on Mr. Roberts and meeting with him personally, the Committee adopted the following resolution:

   "That we approve the appointment of Mr. Thomas Hughes Roberts to the Tunghai University, on the basis of our personal interview with Mr. Roberts, his own declaration of faith, and our satisfaction with the thoroughness of the investigation carried out by the Board of Missions with respect to Mr. Roberts' appointment."

2. REV. NORMAN WILLIAM HUTCHINSON — Mr. Hutchinson, a newly ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland was brought to Canada under the customary arrangement between the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and the Presbyterian Church in Canada represented by the General Board of Missions. He was at the time of application under appointment by the Board of Missions doing extension work in Belleville, Ontario within the Presbytery of Kingston.

   After careful study of the case and interviewing Mr. Hutchinson personally, it was agreed that the Committee circularize the Presbyteries and if no valid objection were received within the required two-month period, that arrangements be made with a Presbytery to receive him as a minister of our Church, it being recognized that Mr. Hutchinson would have to pass the usual examinations in the History and Polity of our Church and that he would be required to serve a year under appointment as a home missionary before being eligible for a call.

   The Presbyteries having been duly circularized and no objection having been received, the Presbytery of Kingston was asked to arrange for the examinations in the History and Polity of our Church and upon the successful completion of the same to receive him. The latest report from the Presbytery is to the effect that Mr. Hutchinson has been provided with study materials but that he has not yet taken the examinations.

3. SANDOR MESZAROS — Mr. Meszaros, a licentiate of the Reformed Church in the Netherlands, received part of his training in his native Hungary, and completed it in the Netherlands after his escape in 1956. He came to Canada by arrangement with the General Board of Missions. After a thorough examination of his record and a personal interview with Mr. Meszaros and his wife, who is Dutch and has fluent English, it was agreed that the Presbyteries be circularized, and that, if no valid objection were received within the required two-month period, arrange-

ments be made with a Presbytery of our Church for the ordination of Mr. Meszaros to the holy ministry. It was recognized that he would be required to pass the usual examinations on the History and Polity of our Church, and that he would have to serve for one year under appointment as a home missionary before being eligible for a call.

Mr. Meszaros subsequently passed the said examinations under the supervision of the Presbytery of Kamloops, within whose bounds he was working under appointment by the Board of Missions. No objection having been received from any Presbytery, Mr. Meszaros was declared received as a licentiate, and he was ordained to the holy ministry by the Presbytery of Kamloops on February 22nd, 1961.

Re Validity of Orders

The eighty-sixth General Assembly adopted the following recommendation from the Board of Education:

> "It is recommended to the General Assembly that they refer to the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms 248 — Subsection II, the revision of the 1948 list of Churches whose orders are recognized by our Church, the same to be submitted to the General Assembly of 1961 for approval."

A.

The Committee recommends to the General Assembly the following changes in the 1948 list of Churches whose orders are approved (A. & P. 1948, Appendices, p. 110):

1. Delete the names of The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and The United Presbyterian Church of North America, substituting for these two the name of The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. This is an obvious correction in view of the union of these two Churches.
2. For "Reformed Church of the Netherlands" substitute "Reformed Church in the Netherlands". This is in compliance with official nomenclature.
3. Add the name of The Reformed Church in Hungary.

The changes recommended above are not presented as exhausting all the possibilities. They are, however, all the specific changes that are recommended at the present time. This statement is to be considered in conjunction with what appears below on the subject of ordination.

B. Recognition of Ordination

The following is offered to the General Assembly as a recommended principle:

As a working basis for the recognition of ordination we consider

(i) that the ministers of all major Protestant denominations are eligible for reception into our Church without re-ordination, other conditions having been satisfied;

(ii) that ordinarily the ordination of Roman Catholic priests is to be recognized, and that ministers of other sectarian groups are to be considered on the merit of each case, on the basis primarily of their ordination by the laying on of hands and with prayer, and by a group that could be considered analogous to a Presbytery, in our sense of a Presbytery.

C. Terms of Reference

In view of the fact that in the terms of reference of this Committee (A. & P. 1955, pp. 109, 110), the aforesaid 1948 list of Churches is set forth as comprising those Churches whose ministers can be considered by this Committee, and that this list includes the Church of England (A. & P. 1948, Appendices p. 110), the following interpretation was adopted by the Committee:

> "Section 248, subsection I of the Book of Forms takes precedence over subsection II of the same Section, and therefore the qualification, 'a Church which holds the same doctrine, government and discipline as this Church' takes precedence over anything which may appear elsewhere, e.g. the name of The Church of England in the 1948 list of Churches whose orders are approved. It is therefore recognized that The Church of England is not included in the terms of reference of this Committee."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. Douglas,
Convener.

Report of the Board of Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in by Dr. L. H. Fowler, in the absence of the Chairman. Upon motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received and taken as read, and the Committee on Business was instructed to find a place for it on the docket of a future sederunt.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Education begs to present the following report.

I. Special Courses

Note: Attention is drawn to the following regulation adopted by the General Assembly of 1953:

> "The status of a catechist must not be understood as a step toward ultimate ordination. The recognition of this office is considered to be desirable only in order that opportunity for full-time service may be provided for men with preaching and pastoral gifts and who are willing to give themselves to this work, but who may not be able to meet the educational requirements for the ministry, and also to enable the Church to profit by the service which such men can render." (A. & P. 1953, p. 22).

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. *Frank Canning.* It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Pictou.
2. *Lewis Carr.* In view of the return of the applicant to the United States, it is recommended that the case be dropped.
3. *William Fairley.* It is reported by the Senate of Knox College that he has successfully completed the assigned course. It is therefore recommended that permission be granted to the Presbytery of Superior to take him on Trials for License.
4. *Charles Falconer.* It is reported by the Senate of Presbyterian College that he has successfully completed the first year of the assigned three-year course.
5. *Laszlo Gyorkos.* It is recommended that the case be dropped.
6. *C. George Hansford.* It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Westminster.
7. *Ernest Herron.* It is reported by the Senate of Knox College that he has successfully completed the assigned course. It is therefore recommended that permission be granted to the Presbytery of Hamilton to take him on Trials for License.
8. *Adam Houston.* It is recommended that he be permitted to complete the assigned work in Arts, and concurrently to take part of the first year work in Theology at Presbyterian College, it being understood that three further years in Theology will be necessary thereafter to complete the assignment.
9. *Basil Howell.* It is reported by the Senate of Presbyterian College that he has completed the assigned course. It is therefore recommended that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
10. *Richard Hudson.* It is reported that the applicant has withdrawn his application on his own initiative.
11. *Charles Komlos.* It is recommended that during the coming year he be permitted to take such work in Knox College as his impaired state of health will allow.
12. *Warren Mabb.* It is reported by the Senate of Knox College that he has successfully completed the second year of the assigned three-year course.
13. *Donald McCuaig.* It is recommended that he be granted one further year to meet the Arts requirement already assigned.
14. *John Irwin Eakin MacDonald.* It is recommended that, in addition to the preliminary work completed in the present year, he be required to complete four courses in Arts, as already assigned, upon the successful completion of which he

will be permitted to take a special two-year course in theology under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges.

15. *Gordon Newton McGillis McCutcheon.* It is reported that he is making satisfactory progress in the course assigned.
16. *Wallace Murray.* It is recommended that the assignment of last year be renewed.
17. *Thomas A. Pollock.* It is reported by the Senate of Presbyterian College that he has successfully completed the second year of the assigned three-year course.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Russell Allan Cornish.* Presbytery of Stratford. It is recommended that the application for a special course be not granted, since the applicant has decided to take the twelve subject course in Arts and the full course in Theology.
2. *James Files.* Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that this candidate be classified as an Assembly student and, in view of the three years' work completed in Presbyterian College, that permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.
3. *Donald James Herbison.* Presbytery of West Toronto. It is recommended that he be assigned a special three-year course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, to be taken under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges.
4. *Marsden Hurley Ross Manthorpe.* Presbytery of Assiniboia. It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Assiniboia.
5. *Gordon Matheson.* Presbytery of Cape Breton. It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Cape Breton and the Presbytery of Niagara.
6. *Paul Mezo.* Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Westminster.
7. *David Nicholson.* Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay. It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.
8. *Robert D. Sandford.* Presbytery of Quebec. It is recommended that he be assigned a one-year intra-mural course in Theology to be taken under the direction of one of our Colleges, report to be made to the Board of Education next year, at which time consideration will be given to the need for further courses.

9. *Garrie B. Splitt.* Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners of the Presbytery of Westminster.

10. *David Walker.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that he be assigned a special three-year course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, to be taken under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges.

II. APPLICATIONS FOR RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES AND FOR PERMISSION TO TAKE ON TRIALS FOR LICENSE

Note: 1. All recommendations are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly that (A. & P. 1957, p. 18): "All ministers from other denominations and Presbyterian Churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the Presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an examination on the History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure; the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received; the results of such examinations to be sent to the Board of Education before its next regular meeting."

2. Attention is drawn to the Book of Forms 248 — Subsection XI (a): "No application for the reception of a minister is considered by the General Assembly, unless the circular letters giving notice of such application were despatched not less than two clear months previous to the meeting of Assembly."

3. The Board of Education calls the attention of Presbyteries to the Book of Forms 248 — Subsections VII and VIII, and asks that Presbyteries emphasize the matters therein.

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. *Rev. Thomas Nyaradi.* Presbytery of Saskatoon. It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church.

2. *Rev. E. J. C. Verbeek.* Presbytery of Temiskaming. It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbyteries of Temiskaming and Kootenay.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Rev. Robert Beattie, B.A.* Presbytery of Sarnia. It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church.

2. *Rev. A. V. Bentum, B.A., B.D.* Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that, subject to the requisite circularization of Presbyteries, and provided that no valid objection has been

received by the Board of Education within two clear months of the date of the despatch of the circular letter, the applicant be received as a minister of our Church.

3. *Thomas J. Caldwell.* It is recommended that, subject to certification by a Presbytery, he be assigned one intra-mural course in each of Church History and Systematic Theology, to be taken under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges, upon the successful completion of which and the requisite circularization of the Presbyteries, he be received as a minister of our Church.

4. *Kenneth Grant.* Presbytery of Red Deer. It is recommended that consideration of this case be deferred pending consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Red Deer.

5. *Arthur Van Seters, B.A., B.D.* Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that he be assigned a course in the History and Philosophy of Religion to be taken under the direction of the Senate of Knox College, upon the successful completion of which permission be granted to take him on Trials for License.

6. *Rev. Laszlo Vatai, Ph.D.* Presbytery of Chatham. It is recommended that he be received as a minister of our Church.

III. APPLICATIONS TO BE RECEIVED AS A MEMBER OF THE ORDER OF DEACONESSES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Miss Ivy Howard. Presbytery of Belfast, Northern Ireland. It is recommended that she be assigned one term's work at our Missionary and Deaconess Training School, with emphasis on Christian Education, its philosophy and programme in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, upon the successful completion of which she be received as a member of the Order of Deaconesses of our Church.

IV. REPORTS ON EXAMINATIONS IN THE HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA, AND ITS RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

The following are reported to have fulfilled this requirement:

1. *Rev. Robert Delmont Bhe.* Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
2. *Rev. Jacob van der Wal.* Presbytery of Miramichi.
3. *Rev. Benjamin Dung-Hwe Zi.* Presbytery of East Toronto.

V. THE WILLIAM E. ARCHIBALD TRUST

The Board of Education hereby reports that from the above Trust a bursary of fifty-five dollars has been awarded to Mr. Thomas A. Pollock.

VI. REPORTS OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(a) The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon.

The Report submitted by the Rev. L. S. van Mossel, Acting Dean, indicates that the Residence is filling a real need on the campus

of the University. Thirty-three men were in residence during the past year, among whom was one candidate for the ministry of our Church. Another candidate has his home in the city, and consequently does not live in residence, but he is a part of the Presbyterian fellowship there. Two study periods a week are held, and visiting Churchmen are often brought to the Residence to make their contribution. The Board of the Residence also administers a Presbyterian Bursary Fund, which has recently been augmented by a memorial bequest of $2,000.00. The Rev. John Buchanan has been appointed Dean, and will take over his duties next July. It is expected that he will also teach History in the University.

(b) St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver.

A mid-term report has been received from the Dean, the Rev. John A. Ross, Ph.D., dealing with all phases of the life and work of the Residence. It stresses the fact that while the area of service is constantly being extended, the need for additional facilities and increased personnel is urgently felt. The report shows that St. Andrew's Hall is making an effective contribution, not only within the Synod of British Columbia, but throughout the Church. Already four students have been certified for the ministry, with a number of others indicating a strong interest in full-time service.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. DOUGLAS,
Chairman.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. R. H. M. Kerr leading in prayer at his request.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. Richard Stewart, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following recommendations were approved:

1. The Committee on Bills and Overtures gives notice that it will meet at 7.30 this evening in the room designated and would invite interested parties to (a) the Complaint and Protest of the Presbytery of Ottawa (b) the

Petition of certain elders and members of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, and (c) the Overture numbered 13 of the Synod of Manitoba, to meet with the Committee at that time.

2. We beg to report progress in dealing with Overtures.

3. We beg leave, if necessary, to meet during the sessions of the General Assembly in order that the tasks laid upon us may be properly discharged.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which, as printed, together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, was given in by Mr. W. S. Walton, the Treasurer.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. Donald Fraser, the Treasurer's and Auditors' reports were received and considered.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Jackson, seconded by Dr. E. J. White, the reports were adopted.

THANKS

Mr. Wm. Lawson, moved, seconded by Dr. J. L. King, that thanks be extended to Mr. Walton.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, the resolution was referred to the Committee on Courtesies for phrasing and report.

RECOMMENDATION

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, permission to present a recommendation as follows was given:

That inasmuch as printing costs have greatly increased in recent years and inasmuch as bonds and debentures have been placed in the custody of the Bank of Nova Scotia and stock certificates are kept in Safety Deposit Boxes and are audited annually by our auditors and inasmuch as lists of bonds, debentures and stocks belonging to the Church are maintained by the Treasurer's Office and are available to the officers of the Church, the printing of details of such bonds, debentures and stocks in the stitched minutes and in the Acts and Proceedings of Assemblies be discontinued.

CHAIRMAN OF TRUSTEE BOARD

On motion of Dr. J. W. Wevers, seconded by Dr. W. S. Reid, it was agreed that Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Chairman of the Trustee Board, be heard in connection with the recommendation.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted subject to the provisions of the Act incorporating the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Assembly called for the report of the Administrative Council which,

as printed, was given in by Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report together with its recommendations was received and consideration deferred until a future sederunt.

Report Board of Finance and Office Management

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Finance and Office Management which, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. L. McDougall, the Chairman. On motion of Dr. N. D. Kennedy, duly seconded, the report together with its recommendation was received and considered.

It was moved by Dr. R. K. Cameron, seconded by Dr. F. G. Stewart, that the report as a whole together with its recommendation be adopted.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. H. M. Creaser, it was agreed to defer further consideration to a future sederunt.

Report of the Board of Stewardship and Budget

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Stewardship and Budget. This, as printed, together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Mr. R. Eakins, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Dr. H. F. Davidson

The Secretary of the Board, Dr. H. F. Davidson was heard in connection with the report.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was adopted with the deletion of the words "regular and preferably".

Recommendations 3, 4, 5 and 6 were adopted.

Additional Recommendation —

"That this General Assembly through a letter from the Moderator issue a call to all members of the Church to give increased support to the total work of the Church."

On motion of Mr. B. A. Nevin, duly seconded, the additional recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Nevin, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

The Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustee Board which, as printed, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the report of the Trustee Board was received and adopted.

Report Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and Church and Manse Fund

The Report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Chairman.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church. This was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Mr. N. W. G. Baker, the report was adopted as follows:

That Mr. Eric A. Beggs, Minister of the Presbyterian Church, St. Laurent, Quebec, preach the sermon in the Assembly Church on Sunday morning.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice of motion that it is my intention at a future sederunt to move or cause to be moved that the Board of Missions be directed that in making appointments of graduates from our theological colleges consideration be given to applications from congregations for 'Ministers' Assistants', and that the Board make such appointments as may be regularly requested; but that the number of such 'Ministers' Assistants' appointments in any year shall not exceed 'one for each ten graduates'; and furthermore that graduates completing such appointments shall be deemed to have fulfilled the existing requirements concerning eligibility for a call."

J. Lewis W. McLean

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. A. Lorne MacKay leading in prayer at his request.

The General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which was given in by Mr. A. Lorne MacKay, the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Overseas Missions Night

Recommendation 3 —

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed to inscribe the Tributes to the two missionaries and their wives, retiring from overseas service.

Reverend Allan and Mrs. Reoch

"We record with regret the resignation of the Reverend Allan Reoch from the Overseas Missions work of our Church because of health reasons. We would pay tribute to this veteran servant of our Church who spent thirty-three years in Overseas service. He went out to China first in 1926 to work with Dr. Jonathan Goforth and in 1927 helped him establish our Mission in Manchuria. In early 1941 he left Manchuria in the general withdrawal of missionaries shortly before the outbreak of war in the Pacific. After war years in the Chaplaincy he was sent by our Board to relief work in China, serving with Canadian Aid to China and later with Church World Service. In 1951 he was appointed to work in British Guiana where he has served for nine years, first as a Field Missionary and, later, as Manager of Primary Schools.

"Over these years his influence as a witness to Jesus Christ, the Saviour of mankind, has been widespread and deeply felt. He laboured unceasingly in the work of the Gospel and showed himself 'a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth.' We gratefully acknowledge his years of faithful service and join ourselves in spirit with those from many parts of the world who rise up and call him blessed.

"In paying tribute to Mr. Reoch we would not forget his wife. In faithful obedience to God she has worked with him in places of loneliness, difficulty and danger, and always accepted hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ."

Rev. John and Mrs. Elder

"We record our sincere appreciation of the nineteen years of faithful and devoted service of the Reverend John and Mrs. Elder in the work of the Kingdom and in the cause of our mission in British Guiana. Mr. Elder has given strong leadership to our work and is held in high respect throughout the Colony. He has also been outstanding in interpreting missions to the home Church. Mrs. Elder has served conscientiously and effectively as Treasurer of Council as well as in the work of the Church. We pray God's richest blessing upon them in their years ahead, as they return to Canada, that they may find further fields of fruitful service."

Dr. E. H. Johnson

"The Summons of the Spirit" is for the Church to go forth to bring men and women into captivity to Christ. There is a greatness given to the

Church in Christ's commission. The world has been brought together — in Tokyo one day; in Toronto the next. In the Orient the political situation changes almost from day to day. So much is being done by anti-Christian forces, that the work of the Church seems so small in comparison.

Rev. R. M. Ransom — Introductions

The Presbyterian Church in Canada is co-operating with the young and vigorous churches in other parts of the world. Mr. Ransom introduced the following from other lands:

Rev. L. K. Cheng, Moderator of a past Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, Mr. T. T. Wu of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, Principal of a Bible School, Mr. W. C. Hu, Mr. Albert Lin and Mr. C. M. Lin of the Formosan Church.

Rev. T. T. Wu

Rev. T. T. Wu addressed the Assembly.

For ninety years Christian Missions have been at work in Formosa. Many lives have been changed both spiritually and socially. The progress of medicine has been remarkable. In spite of their poverty, most congregations have erected their own places of worship. There are about 750 Churches in the Island. Many problems have been faced and in a large measure overcome.

Rev. Joseph Ntyomono

Rev. Joseph Ntyomono, a minister of The Presbyterian Church of the Camerouns was introduced. The Camerouns is a nation little known on this continent. There are many mission schools and some 5,000 students. Mr. Ntyomono brought greetings from the Presbyterian Church of the Camerouns to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Rev. Inya Ude

The Rev. Inya Ude, a minister of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria, has been a student studying in Canada in Knox College. Nigeria is a young nation in the commonwealth and among the peoples of the world. It has moved forward through the years. The Church is doing its work in the newly-formed state. The future is looked to with confidence. The great need is the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Mr. Ude prayed that God may help the Presbyterian Church in Canada to help the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria.

Miss Mary Whale

Miss Whale, Overseas Secretary of the W.M.S. (W.D.), spoke of those who have answered the summons of the Spirit and paid tribute to the missionaries of the Cross. Miss Whale introduced a number of missionaries:

Miss Margaret Kennedy of the Bhil Field in India, Miss Irene Stringer of Jhansi, India; Miss Margaret Leask of Jhansi, India; the Rev. George

Malcolm of Formosa; Miss Ida White of the Bhil Field, India; Miss Bessie McMurchy of Indore, India; Miss Mary Nichol of the Bhil Field, India.

Miss Margaret Kennedy

Miss Kennedy addressed the Assembly. She indicated the milestones passed in the long road of missionary activity to bring the Gospel of Christ to other nations. These missionaries went forward in teaching men and women concerning the Kingdom of God. The Presbyterian Church in Canada has been used of God to bring Christ's message to other parts of the world. It is increasingly realized that it is a great privilege to be missionaries of Christ. It is wonderful to have a part in the mission of the Church.

Introductions

Mr. Ransom introduced the missionaries just commissioned to go forth into different fields. Rev. B. L. M. and Mrs. Embree to Formosa; Rev. Murray L. and Mrs. Garvin to Formosa; Rev. M. R. and Mrs. Gellatly to Nigeria; Mr. R. M. Shields to British Guiana; Rev. J. H. and Mrs. McIntosh to the Korean Christian Church in Japan; Dr. Roy and Mrs. Ward to Medical work in Nigeria.

Mrs. J. H. McIntosh

Mrs. McIntosh addressed the Assembly. She indicated the different steps taken by Mr. McIntosh and herself in coming to the decision to give their lives to the overseas activity of the Church. They experienced the urgent sense of sharing Christ with others. When the decision was made it was marvelous how the way opened and their decision confirmed.

Dr. Roy Ward

Dr. Ward addressed the Assembly. He spoke of all the influences of home and Church which led him to make his decision to serve as medical missionary to Nigeria. This new nation is in great need of physicians but to him the greater need is the need of all men for Christ. As a physician he feels that though he ought to cure the body, he knows of a greater task — to bring the message of saving grace to the souls of men.

Dr. E. H. Johnson

Dr. Johnson summed up the messages which were given by those who addressed the Assembly during the evening.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed by the Moderator, with the Benediction.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Friday, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. Douglas A. Wilson leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and sustained.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. J. D. MacKay, the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a report. On his motion, duly seconded, the following report was adopted:

Presbytery of Hamilton — That the names of Mr. W. C. Waterbury, Elder, Stoney Creek, Ontario, and Mr. L. V. Stinson, Elder, Burlington, Ontario and Mr. Andrew Miller, Elder, be added to the roll of Assembly.

Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay — That the name of Mr. W. R. Esson, Elder, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario be added to the roll of Assembly.

Presbytery of Saint John — That the name of Mr. Gordon Mundee, Elder, Moncton, N.B., replace that of Mr. Fred Muir, Elder, Moncton, N.B.

Presbytery of Lindsay — That the name of Mr. Andrew Gilchrist, Elder, Lindsay, Ontario, replace that of Mr. H. J. Murphy, Elder, Bobcaygeon, Ontario.

Presbytery of Temiskaming — That the name of Mr. Elmer Anderson, Elder, Timmins, Ontario, replace that of Mr. J. B. Sutherland, Elder, Timmins, Ontario.

Presbytery of London — That the name of Mr. Charles Mutch, Elder, London, Ontario, replace that of Mr. Roy Stewart, Elder, Ailsa Craig.

Presbytery of Brandon — That the name of Mr. Morris Graham, Elder, Carberry, Manitoba, replace that of Mr. Joe Paul, Elder.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Commitee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. Richard Stewart, the Convener, as follows:

Overture No. 1 — Referred to Clerks for report 1962. Approved.

Overture No. 2 — Referred to Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report. Approved.

Overtures Nos. 3 and 18 — Referred to General Board of Missions for study and report. Approved.

Overture No. 4 — Referred to Record Committee for study and report. Approved.

Overture No. 5 — Referred to Board of Finance and Office Management for study and report. Approved.

Overture No. 6 — Referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator whose report will be received at the time of the consideration of the remit under the Barrier Act. Approved.

Overture No. 7 — Referred to Board of Education to report at this Assembly. Approved.

Overture No. 8 — On motion of Dr. E. J. White and Mr. D. L. Crocker, referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator for report.

Overture No. 9 — Referred to Board of Home Missions Sub-Executive for report at this Assembly. Approved.

Overture No. 10 — Referred to Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report. Approved.

Overture No. 11 — Referred to Committee on Articles of Faith for study and report. Approved.

Overtures Nos. 12, 16, 31 — Referred to Pension Board for study and report. Approved.

Overture No. 14 — To be dealt with by Assembly at time of report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order. Approved.

Overture No. 15 — Referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator for report. Approved.

(Nos. 17 to 47 and Permission to Retire: consideration deferred to a future sederunt.)

Overture No. 17 — Recommend that the Overture be received and considered and the prayer granted.

Overture No. 25 — Referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator for report.

Overture No. 26 — Referred to Senates of Colleges to collaborate on study and report.

Overture No. 27 — Referred to Clerks of Assembly to study and report.

Overture No. 28 — Referred to Committee on Articles of Faith for study and report.

Overtures Nos. 29 and 33 — Referred to a special committee to be appointed by Moderator to study and report.

Overtures Nos. 30 and 35 — Referred to Clerks of Assembly to study and report.

Overture No. 32 — Referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator to study and report.

Overture No. 34 — Referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator to study and report.

Overture No. 36 — Referred to Administrative Council for report to the General Assembly of 1962.

Overtures Nos. 37-47 and Permission to Retire — To place names on constituent rolls of Presbytery (9) and one overture requesting permission to retire.

Recommended that a Special Committee be appointed by the Moderator to report on these Overtures.

1. *Report on Petitions out of St. Andrew's Ottawa and Protest and Complaint, Presbytery of Ottawa.*

With regard to (a) the Petition from Elders and members of the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, and (b) the Complaint and Protest of the Presbytery of Ottawa against the Judgment of the Special Commission of the 86th General Assembly:

Your Committee recommends that the said Petition and the Complaint and Protest be received by the General Assembly, and that the Moderator be requested to appoint a small Judicial Committee to hear all parties to the respective documents, with particular reference to Section 290 (d) of the Book of Forms, and to report their findings at a later Sederunt of this General Assembly. Approved.

2. *Overture No. 13, the Synod of Manitoba*

Your Committee recommends that the overture be not received on the grounds:

A. That the Synod of Manitoba was not in possession of authentic documents pertaining to the matter dealt with in the overture, and their action was predicated therefore, on hearsay and newspaper reports;

B. That the matter referred to in the overture does not pertain to matters over which the Synod of Manitoba has oversight;

C. That inasmuch as at the time the Synod formulated the overture, General Assembly had not met and had not been dismissed, the Special Commission was still responsible for the matter; therefore, the matter was *sub judice* in the highest court of the Church.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. D. L. Crocker, this report, sections 1 and 2 immediately above, was received and adopted.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. B. Skene assumed the Chair.

Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which was given in by Mr. Wm. Lawson, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Lawson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Mr. A. J. Gowland

By permission of the Court, Mr. A. J. Gowland, Secretary of the Board, was heard in connection with the report.

MODERATOR

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

A stated hour having arrived, further consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was deferred to a future sederunt.

REPORT PRESBYTERIAN RECORD COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Presbyterian Record, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. M. Shortt, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. G. B. Cunningham, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

MR. D. H. RAYNER

By permission of the Court, Mr. D. H. Rayner, Editor of The Presbyterian Record, was heard in connection with the report.

It was moved by Mr. G. B. Cunningham, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

A stated hour having arrived, further consideration was deferred to a future sederunt.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which as printed, together with a statement of the claims arising during the year, was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, and on motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole together with the recommendations re applications to retire on benefits of the Pension Fund was adopted, on motion of Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, seconded by Mr. R. D. A. Currie.

AUTHORITY TO MEET

On motion of Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, permission was given the Pension Board to meet between sederunts of the Assembly to deal with certain matters of an emergent nature.

THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

The report of the Senate of Knox College as printed, was given in by Dr. J. S. Glen, the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. Glen, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

RE DR. N. G. SMITH

On motion of Dr. R. K. Cameron, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, it was agreed that the Moderator appoint a small committee to enquire of

Dr. N. G. Smith and others concerning the reasons for his resignation as Librarian of Knox College and report with the College Board.

DISSENT

Dr. J. S. Glen requested and obtained leave to record his dissent for reasons to be given in.

RE JUDGMENT AND REASONS OF JUDGMENT RE OTTAWA APPEAL

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. C. F. McIntosh, it was agreed that permission be given to circulate copies of the Judgment and Reasons for Judgment re Ottawa Appeal.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Judicial Committee re Petition of certain members and adherents of St. Andrew's Ottawa and Protest and Complaint of Presbytery of Ottawa: Dr. J. W. Wevers, Chairman, Mr. G. D. Ainslie, Elders, and Dr. R. K. Cameron, Dr. E. J. White, Dr. F. G. Stewart and Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Ministers.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constitued by the Moderator, Mr. H. M. Creaser leading in prayer at his request.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. Richard Stewart, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following report was adopted.

Overtures Nos. 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 30, 35, 32, 34, 36, 37-47 *and Permission to Retire;* recommendations as in the Fifth Sederunt were adopted.

Overture No. 19 — Referred to Administrative Council for study and report. Adopted.

Overture No. 20 — Referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report. Adopted.

Dr. Molnar's Private Overture — Recommended that the Overture from Dr. Molnar, if found to have been properly received, to be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. Adopted.

Overture No. 21 — Referred to Articles of Faith Committee for study and report. Adopted.

Overture No. 22 — Referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator and report. Adopted.

Overture No. 23 — Referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator and report. Adopted.

Overture No. 24 — Referred to the Administrative Council to report. Adopted.

Permission to Retire — The request of the Rev. Y. M. Kwan for permission to retire on July 31st referred to a special committee named this morning. Adopted.

Petition from the Synod of Hamilton and London — Recommended that it be received and considered and referred to the Committee examining the Minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London. Adopted.

Re: Sale of the Property of Presbyterian College, Montreal — The Committee on Bills and Overtures begs to report that the proviso stipulated by the General Assembly of 1960 placed on the sale of the property of Presbyterian College requiring the consent of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa has been fulfilled. Adopted .

Letter from the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. — Your committee recommends that this letter be referred to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations for study and report. Adopted.

Report of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed, and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Mrs. K. D. Taylor, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. M. DiGangi, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Miss Margaret Webster

By permission of the Court, Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., B.Ed., Principal of the School, addressed the Assembly on the work of the School.

Recommendation 1 was adopted and thereby the name of the School was changed to "Ewart College", on motion of Mr. D. R. McKillican, duly seconded.

Re Campaign for Funds

Mrs. Taylor reported that total receipts to date have amounted to $342,734.74. In addition signed promises indicate a further $40,321.03 and the proceeds of the sale of 83 Prince Arthur Avenue $40,000.00 — a probable total of $423,055.77.

Expected expenses are: cost of building $529,908.00 and architects' fees of $31,794.48; a total of $561,702.48.

Receipts for furnishings amount to $14,819.94.

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Mr. McKillican, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

Report, Special Commission Re Ottawa Appeal

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Commission re Ottawa Appeal. Judgment and Reasons for Judgment as distributed in mimeographed form, together with a statement, were presented by the Chairman, Dr. L. H. Fowler.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the members of the Commission who were not commissioners were accorded the privilege of sitting and corresponding with respect to the report.

On motion of Dr. Reid, duly seconded, the report was received.

The Board of the Presbyterian College Montreal

The report of the Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed, accompanied by an audited statement, was given in by Mr. T. M. Dick, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Ross Cameron, seconded by Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

Recommendation —

On motion of Mr. G. B. Cunningham, duly seconded, the Recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Cameron, duly seconded, the report of the Board as a whole was adopted.

The Senate of the Presbyterian College

The report of the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed, was given in by Dr. Robert Lennox, the Chairman, upon whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

Committee on International Affairs

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on International Affairs which was given in by the Chairman, Dr. G. Deane Johnston.

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was referred to the Administrative Council.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Munro, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Fund for Ministerial Assistance

The Assembly called for the report of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance which was given in by Dr. G. Deane Johnston, the Chairman, and on motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, it was received and ordered to be spread on the Minutes as follows:

The Fund for Ministerial Assistance 1960

The final $25,000 payment was received in September 1960 making a total of $1,000,000 over a 10 year period to be received into The Fund for Ministerial Assistance from a generous layman of our Church. For over 10 years married men on the basic stipend have been assisted in their family financing through the merits of The Fund.

During the first quarter of the year 69 ministers with 106 children received gifts and during the final quarter year 74 ministers with 112 children were assisted. A total of 316 payments were made during the year to ministers and an additional 501 gifts were made to them on behalf of their children. The payments for the year amounted to $13,004.60.

For many years The Fund for Ministerial Assistance provided gifts of $100 per year to married men on the basic stipend with additional gifts of $50 for each child up to 16 years of age, or up to 21 years of age if still at school. As will be seen by the financial statement in the Assembly Minutes, the Appointors were able to arrange for yearly increments of $150 for ministers and $75 for their children beginning January 1st, 1961. Through the careful handling of The Fund by all concerned it is expected now to go on in perpetuity.

Special thanks is due to Mr. Bamber Hannigan for his able investment policy which has resulted in the maintenance of the capital amount so that the income from it is sufficient for the annual payments.

The Appointors will review the situation annually and will arrange for such changes in payments as will be possible and which will yield to the ministry of our Church the finest benefits.

The Appointors again record their gratitude to the Donor for this very helpful fund, and pass on to him the expressed thanks from the manse families concerned.

Respectfully submitted

G. Deane Johnston,
Chairman.

J. Alan Munro,
Secretary.

Recommendation

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, seconded by Mr. William Lawson, it was agreed

That this Assembly go on record as expressing their sincere appreciation to the Donor of The Fund for Ministerial Assistance on the

completion of his arranged payments amounting over a ten-year period to one million dollars.

The aid and comfort which the Appointors of The Fund have been able to render to needy ministers cannot be assessed in financial terms alone but must also be considered in the light of that feeling of belonging to a larger fellowship of concern for one another which this Fund has produced among our ministers.

The careful administration of The Fund over a ten-year period has now resulted in a large sum being available in perpetuity which will be a lasting memorial to this generous son of our Church.

It was moved by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that it be a recommendation to the appointors of the Fund to give consideration to the proposal that all men receiving less than the proper basic minimum stipend of $3,900.00 be assisted from this fund.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. D. J. Lane, seconded by Mr. E. C. Hales, that the figure "$3,600.00" be substituted for the figure "$3,900.00".

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and considered with its recommendations.

On motion of Dr. N. D. Kennedy, seconded by Dr. E. J. White, further consideration was deferred until the report of the Committee appointed to deal with Overture 22 be presented.

Special Committees Appointed

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Overture No. 8 — Call to Missions Field — Dr. J. A. Munro, Mr. L. S. van Mossel, Mr. Harry S. Rodney, and Mr. D. L. Crocker to be consulted, Ministers; Mr. J. B. Foote, Mr. D. G. Fraser, Elders.

Overture No. 15—Use of Leet—Dr. P. C. Wotherspoon, Mr. Earl F. Smith, Mr. G. B. Cunningham, Ministers; Mr. Harold M. Jackson, Mr. J. H. Nimmo, Elders.

Overture No. 25 — Sunday School Materials — Mr. John Simms, Mr. R. J. Gillanders, Mr. B. A. Nevin, Ministers; Mr. J. D. Wooding, Mr. J. R. Little, Elders; and Dr. J. S. Clarke to be consulted.

Overtures Nos. 29 and 33 — Increase of Basic Stipend and Basic

Stipend — Mr. E. Clive Kerr, Mr. N. W. G. Baker, Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Mr. G. E. Northwood, Elders; and Mr. R. F. Thomson, Minister.

Overture 32—Degree of Doctor of Divinity—Mr. Eoin Mackay, Mr. J. D. MacKay, Mr. R. MacKay Esler, Ministers; Mr. W. A. Geddes, Mr. R. S. Dobson, Elders; and Dr. Glen to be consulted.

Overture No. 34 — Group Health and Accident Insurance Scheme — Mr. D. C. MacDonald, Mr. R. B. Milroy, Ministers; Mr. J. H. MacMillan, Mr. Walter H. Grierson, Mr. J. Ross Cameron, Elders.

Overtures Nos. 37 to 47 — To Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries—Mr. C. D. Farris, Dr. W. Gordon Maclean, Dr. Norman Kennedy, Mr. R. D. MacDonald, Mr. Wm. Lawson, Ministers; Mr. H. W. Steward, Mr. G. W. Ward, Mr. John MacFarlane, Mr. Oliver Ridsdale, Elders.

Overture No. 22 — Re Synod Corporations — Dr. E. J. White, Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, Mr. F. Lawson, Ministers; Mr. J. H. Nimmo, Mr. C. R. McIntosh, Elders.

Overture No. 23 — Re Name of St. Andrew's Hall Dormitory — Mr. E. L. Garvin, Mr. R. J. Burton, Mr. E. Beggs, Ministers; Mr. C. Ross Wilson, Mr. J. Cuthbertson, Elder.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. D. L. Crocker leading in prayer at his request.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. D. L. Crocker in the absence of the Chairman, reporting.

Home Missions Night

Dr. J. A. Munro

Dr. Munro introduced the representatives of other Churches.

Rev. Joseph Ntyomono

This minister is presently serving with Eglise St. Luc, Montreal. He is a minister of the Presbyterian Church of the Camerouns. Mr. Ntyomono left his country to help French-speaking people in Montreal. The work

though difficult is interesting. The work of the Church goes steadily forward in French evangelization and the bringing of the Word of Life to those who have not acknowledged Christ as Lord.

Very Rev. A. D. Horwell

Mr. Horwell was Moderator of the last General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in New Zealand and for years has been Secretary for the Home Ministry of that Church (Home Missions). He conveyed the greetings of the Presbyterian Church in New Zealand to the Assembly. He expressed his joy in visiting the Church in Canada. He felt he had benefited by meeting with the various board secretaries and obtaining from them outlines of their work. He would carry home with him many new ideas which he was sure would be helpful to his own Church. The New Zealand Church has 85,000 communicant members and 440 congregations. In all there are about a half million Presbyterians under the pastoral care of the Church. The Church is extending her work into the newly-populated areas of the Country. The Church has followed those who have established homes in these new areas. The New Zealand Church received a shock when it suddenly became aware of debt of staggering proportions. The people had to face the problem with resolution. It was found that the congregations in the new areas are giving two and one half times as much as the congregations in the established districts. To all the gospel of eternal life must be preached. No one can remain comfortable when there is so much to be done. All must overcome sloth and indifference to be up and doing in the service of Christ. In conclusion Mr. Horwell prayed that God's blessing would continue to rest on his Church and on ours as jointly they move forward in the common task.

Dr. J. A. Munro

Dr. Munro addressed the Assembly on the subject "Home Missions in our Church Today". Our task is to see that the message of Christ is carried across this vast country. God is speaking to our country and our Church. We cannot be a static Church. We must be ever reforming and ever moving to a new task. The Church must go forth in battle array to win the world for Christ.

The Moderator

The Moderator thanked Mr. Horwell for his challenging address, also Mr. Ntyomono, Dr. Munro and Mr. Crocker.

On motion of Mr. Crocker, duly seconded, further consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was deferred to a future Sederunt.

Committee on Home Religion

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Home Religion which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded.

Report of the Morgan Memorial Home

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home, which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report of the Penmarvian House Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Penmarvian Memorial Home, which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Committee on Retirement Fund for Church Employees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Retirement Fund for Church Employees which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the chairman. On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund

Dr. J. Alan Munro presented the report of the David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on his motion, duly seconded.

Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund

Dr. J. Alan Munro presented the report of the Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on his motion, duly seconded.

McBain Memorial Fund

Dr. J. Alan Munro presented the report of the McBain Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on his motion, duly seconded.

Andrew McCormick Trust Fund

Dr. J. Alan Munro presented the report of the Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, which as printed was adopted on his motion, duly seconded.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow, at ten o'clock forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, Saturday, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. D. Marnoch leading in prayer at his request.

Dr. Beverley Ketchen

The Moderator intimated the passing of Dr. Beverley Ketchen, before his retirement minister of MacNab Street Church, Hamilton, Ontario, and Moderator of the General Assembly of 1943. He then led in prayer commending the bereaved to the comfort and love of God.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Second and Third Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the morning was ordered accordingly.

Pension Board

Consideration of an auxiliary report of the Pension Board was presented by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, as follows:

Dr. David J. Lane, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, born October 29, 1882, optional ratepayer, over 40 years service, be granted an annuity of $950.00, commencing September 30, 1961.

Dr. E. F. Molnar, Presbytery of Miramichi, born July 19, 1891, full ratepayer, 24 years and 11½ months service, be granted an annuity of $780.35, commencing October 31, 1961.

Mrs. M. Allen, widow of Rev. A. Allen, optional ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $450.00 commencing April 29, 1961.

Mrs. D. J. Goforth, widow of Rev. Col. J. F. Goforth, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00, commencing May 14, 1961.

Mrs. M. A. Nicoll, widow of Dr. C. K. Nicoll, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00, commencing April 28, 1961.

That Overtures 12, 16 and 31 be referred to the Pension Board for consideration and report to the next Assembly, after consultation with the Actuary.

Mr. C. C. Cochrane appeared on behalf of the Presbytery of Montreal re Overture 16.

It was moved by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, duly seconded, that the auxiliary report be adopted.

To Take an Immediate Vote

It was moved by Mr. Wm. Lawson, duly seconded, that the vote be taken immediately.

The motion to take an immediate vote being carried, the motion to adopt the auxiliary report was then put and carried.

Reasons for Dissent (Fifth Sederunt)

"Since there was no request from the Librarian or the Board of Knox College before the Assembly, and since the employment of the Librarian is the prerogative of the Board and the Board's report has not yet been before the Assembly and since there was no reason why as a commissioner I should not have been consulted beforehand, I therefore deem the action taken as precipitous.

J. Stanley Glen."

Report of the Committee on Church Architecture

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, Convener.

On motion of Mr. Kerr, seconded by Mr. M. C. Currie, the report was received and the Recommendations were considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 was referred to the Administrative Council.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Douglas Anderson, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred to a later sederunt.

Committee Re Reception Under Book of Forms 248:II

The Assembly considered the report of the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms 248:II, as printed in the minutes of the Second Sederunt, which was presented by the Chairman, Mr. G. L. Douglas.

Numbers 1, 2 and 3 were presented as a statement of actions taken with respect to ministers received.

Re Validity of Orders Etc.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Dr. J. A. Munro, Sections A, B and C were adopted.

On motion of Dr. N. D. Kennedy, seconded by Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, the report as a whole was adopted.

Report of the Special Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order, which was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay, the Convener.

On the motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded, the report was received together with its recommendations and further consideration was deferred to a future sederunt.

The Board of Knox College

The report of the Board of Knox College, as printed, together with the audited statement, was given in by Mr. H. E. Elborn in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. J. S. Glen, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were referred to the Administrative Council.

Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees

The report as set forth in the minutes of the Second Sederunt was presented by the Convener, Dr. William Barclay and on motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Report Overture 20, Presbytery of Hamilton 1960

The report of the Committee re Overture 20 (1960) was called for and was given in, as printed, by Dr. Barclay in connection with the report of the Committee.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Committee re Overture 20 (1960) was received and adopted.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted.

Thanks to Dr. Barclay

The Moderator expressed the thanks of the Assembly to Dr. Barclay for his long, faithful and effective leadership as Convener of the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees on his intimating that he was laying on other shoulders the duties of the office.

Board of Education (Supplementary Report)

On motion of Mr. C. E. Jackson, duly seconded, the supplementary report of the Board of Education was received, spread on the Minutes, and consideration deferred until a future sederunt.

I Special Courses

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. *Frank Canning*. In view of the record of his work during the past year in Knox College, it is deemed that further pursuit of the course assigned would be unprofitable. In spite of the admirable personal qualities of the candidate, it is therefore recommended that the case be dropped.
6. *C. George Hansford*. In view of the report of the Senate of Knox College, it is recommended that he be required to complete four subjects in Arts, followed by a three-year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew, to be taken under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges, report to be made to the Board of Education annually.

(b) New Applications:

4. *Marsden Hurley Ross Manthorpe*. Presbytery of Assiniboia. It is recommended that he be assigned four courses in Arts, English, History, Philosophy and one other, upon the successful completion of which consideration will be given to a special course in Theology.
5. *Gordon Matheson*. Presbytery of Cape Breton. It is recommended that he be encouraged to take the twelve-subject course in Arts and the full course in Theology.
6. *Paul Mezo*. Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that the application be not granted, in view of the applicant's willingness to take the twelve-subject course in Arts and the full course in Theology.
7. *David Nicholson*. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay. It is recommended that the application be not granted, and that, in view of the applicant's age (under 25), he be encouraged to secure full academic qualifications for the ministry of our Church, credit being given for work already completed in Theology at the discretion of the Senate of whichever of our Colleges he selects.
9. *Garrie B. Splitt*. Presbytery of Westminster. It is recommended that he be assigned a special two-year intra-mural course in Theology, to be taken under the direction of the Senate of one of our Colleges.

II APPLICATIONS FOR RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES AND FOR PERMISSION TO TAKE ON TRIALS FOR LICENSE

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

2. *Rev. E. J. C. Verbeek*. Presbytery of Temiskaming. It is recommended that he serve during the ensuing year under appointment by the Board of Missions; that during this year he pursue the required courses in the History of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and in its Rules and Forms of Procedure, under the direction of a minister appointed by the Presbytery within whose bounds he labours; and that report be made to the Board of Education next year.

(b) New Applications:

4. *Kenneth Grant*. Presbytery of Red Deer. It is recommended that the application for permission to ordain be not granted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the twelfth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Monday, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. F. R. M. Anderson, leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

CHINESE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TORONTO

On motion of Mr. C. E. Jackson, seconded by Dr. J. Alan Munro, the Assembly unanimously agreed to tender an official apology to the Chinese Presbyterian Church, Toronto, in the matter of the Assembly's failure to make proper arrangements to fulfil their acceptance of the Church's invitation to tea Sunday.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

To enquire of Dr. N. G. Smith, concerning his resignation — Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Mr. Bruce Miles, Ministers; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Mr. Robert Archer, Elders.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. Richard Stewart, the Convener, on whose motion duly seconded, it was agreed that an overture from Rev. E. F. Molnar of Bathurst, New Brunswick, a commissioner to this General Assembly, be received and referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to study and report.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Convener, reporting.

Report of the Special Committee Re Overture 18, 1960, Presbytery of Kootenay Re Right to Call

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Overture 18, 1960, Presbytery of Kootenay, re Right to Call which was given in by Dr. J. L. King, on whose motion the report was received.

It was moved by Dr. King, seconded by Mr. R. F. Thomson, that the report be adopted.

It was moved by Mr. D. L. Crocker, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, that consideration of the report be deferred until the Committee on Overture 8, Presbytery of Edmonton 1961 be considered.

On being put to the vote, the motion to defer was lost.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, it was agreed that Report on Overture 18, 1960, be referred to a conference of this committee and the committee on Overture No. 8 together with interested parties from the two Presbyteries concerned, Dr. King to act as Convener of the conference and report to this Assembly.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations which was given in by Mr. H. M. Jackson, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Dr. D. W. Hay

On request of the Committee, Dr. D. W. Hay, a commissioner, was heard in his capacity as President of the Canadian Council of Churches.

Dr. W. J. Gallagher

On request of Dr. Hay and by permission of the Court, Dr. W. J. Gallagher, General Secretary of the Canadian Council of Churches, was heard.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted, on motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded.

Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. Wm. Lawson, the Chairman reporting.

On motion of Mr. Lawson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered.

Recommendation 4 was adopted with the words "That Presbyteries be requested to" replacing "That Presbytery Courts".

Mr. Roy A. Hamilton

On motion of Mr. Wm. Lawson, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to hear Mr. Roy A. Hamilton, National Director of Presbyterian Men.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean assumed the Chair.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Recommendation 6 — On motion of Mr. G. B. Cunningham, duly seconded, consideration of Recommendation 6 was deferred until the report on Overture 10, 1961 is received.

Recommendation 7 — It was moved in amendment by Mr. Frank Lawson, duly seconded, that Recommendation 7 be worded "That the General Assembly make known its displeasure to the government of Canada on the unemployment situation; that unemployment is now and has been at the highest level of any Western country, and valuable services are lost to the nation.

"If drastic measures are called for, then we call upon the government to initiate such measures, and end the evil that has fallen upon our land."

Mr. A. J. Gowland

On request of the Chairman and by permission of the Court, Mr. A. J. Gowland, Secretary of the Board was heard.

On motion of Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, duly seconded, recommendation 7 and the amendment proposed by Mr. Frank Lawson were referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, in consultation with Mr. Frank Lawson and Dr. W. S. Reid, to report at a future sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. E. F. Smith leading in prayer at his request.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) which was given in by Mr. A. Lorne MacKay in the absence of the President, and on motion of Mr. J. A. Simms, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted and the Society thanked.

Report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) which was given in by Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson, the President, and on motion of Dr. J. L. King, seconded by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, it was received and adopted, and the Society thanked.

World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

The Assembly called for the report of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. C. C. Cochrane, in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

Report of the Judicial Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Judicial Committee which was handed in by the Chairman, Dr. John Wevers, as follows:

"The Judicial Committee has been instructed at an earlier Sederunt of this Assembly to hear all parties to the Petition from elders and members of the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, and the Complaint and Protest of the Presbytery of Ottawa against judgment of the Special Commission of the 86th General Assembly with particular reference to Section 290 (d) of the Book of Forms and to report its findings to this Assembly.

After exhaustive enquiry the Committee finds that the Commission did not act *ultra vires* at any point.

On motion of Dr. Wevers, seconded by Dr. R. K. Cameron, the report was received.

Dr. P. C. Wotherspoon

Dr. P. C. Wotherspoon presented a protest as follows:

"On a point of privilege Mr. J. MacFarlane and myself, commissioners from Presbytery of Ottawa, beg leave to have our protest recorded against many of the statements made by Dr. Louis H. Fowler on behalf of the Special Commission, in open court in the presentation of the judgment of the special Commission of the 86th General Assembly."

On motion of Dr. Wevers, seconded by Dr. Cameron, the report was adopted.

Report of the Special Committee on Articles of Faith

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Articles

of Faith, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Macdonnell, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Re Membership of Committee

The Convener drew attention to the fact that the membership of the Committee had been depleted.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Dr. N. D. Kennedy, the Moderator was requested to name members to the committee.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Macdonnell, duly seconded.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, Chairman, reporting.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean assumed the Chair.

I Special Courses

(a)
1. *Frank Canning*. Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
2. *Lewis Carr*. Recommendation adopted.
3. *William Fairley*. Recommendation adopted.
4. *Charles Falconer*. Report received.
5. *Laszlo Gyorkos*. Recommendation adopted.
6. *C. George Hansford*. Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
7. *Ernest Herron*. Recommendation adopted.
8. *Adam Houston*. Recommendation adopted.
9. *Basil Howell*. Recommendation adopted.
10. *Richard Hudson*. Report received.
11. *Charles Komlos*. Recommendation adopted.
12. *Warren Mabb*. Report received.
13. *Donald McCuaig*. Recommendation adopted.
14. *John Irwin Eakin MacDonald*. Recommendation adopted.
15. *Gordon Newton McGillis McCutcheon*. Report received.
16. *Wallace Murray*. Recommendation adopted.
17. *Thomas A. Pollock*. Report received.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Russell Allan Cornish.* Recommendation adopted.
2. *James Files.* Recommendation adopted.
3. *Donald James Herbison.* Recommendation adopted.
4. *Marsden Hurley Ross Manthorpe.* Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
5. *Gordon Matheson.* Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
6. *Paul Mezo.* Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
7. *David Nicholson.* Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
8. *Robert D. Sandford.* Recommendation adopted.
9. *Garrie B. Splitt.* Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
10. *David Walker.* Recommendation adopted.

II Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to Take on Trials for License

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. *Rev. Thomas Nyaradi.* Recommendation adopted.
2. *Rev. E. J. C. Verbeek.* Recommendation as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committee:

Overture No. 6 — *Ordination of Women* — Mr. A. O. MacLean, Mr. W. A. Young, Mr. J. D. MacKay, Ministers; Mr. Walter Grierson, Elder.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice that at a future sederunt it is my intention to move or cause to be moved that a representative of the Senate of Knox College be added to the Board of Ewart College.

D. L. Crocker"

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Notice of Motion

"I give notice that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the General Assembly when asked to appoint a Commission to act on its behalf and with power to issue first ask the Moderator to appoint a special committee to set down in detail the terms of reference of such a commission and have these terms approved by Assembly before it rises and entrusts its power to such Commission.

Edwin White"

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. F. J. Barr, leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Board of Christian Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Christian Education which, as printed, together with a summary of statistical returns of the Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. F. J. Barr, the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. J. S. Clarke, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Dr. J. A. Ross

Dr. Ross is Dean of Students at St. Andrew's Hall on the campus of the University of British Columbia. Once the Church was the only institution which founded and cared for universities, colleges and schools. Gradually the state has taken over the education of the people until in many areas only the teaching of Theology remains to the Church. The University and the Church appeared to be drifting apart. Dr. Ross expressed himself as believing that the Church needs the University and the University needs the Church. Education needs to regard the total man. The University is not as self-confident as it once was. Science which is able to do so much is puzzled because it cannot change the man "who pushes the button". Students live in a world of rapid change. Tomorrow the things of today will be obsolete. We must re-discover the Gospel for a sinning, changing world. "Those who are using Sunday School material other than our own, be ye therefore warned." Let not the boys and girls be taught what they will have to unlearn. "Thou shalt love the Lord with all . . . thy mind, is part of the Great Commandment."

Mr. Barr thanked Dr. Ross for his excellent address.

Report of Board

Mr. Barr then dealt with the main features of the Board's report.

The Recommendations marked No. 1 were considered seriatim and adopted and the last paragraph of the report marked No. 2 was adopted as a report of progress and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Clarke, seconded by Mr. G. B. Cunningham.

Report Committee on the Laity

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Laity which, as printed, was given in by Dr. D. V. Wade, the Convener, and on motion of Mr. C. E. Jackson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. J. D. MacKay, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw.

Mr. R. J. Wilson, Elder, Ottawa, Ontario, Presbytery of Ottawa, after the evening Sederunt Monday, June 12th.

Mr. Sidney Garland, Minister, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Presbytery of Quebec, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday June 13th.

Mr. Clinton Thorburn, Elder, St. John's, Newfoundland, Presbytery of Newfoundland, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. T. W. Kennedy, Elder, Rockwood, Ontario, Presbytery of Guelph, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. P. A. Ferguson leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Notice of Motion

"I give Notice of Motion that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that Overture No. 17 be reconsidered.

J. D. Marnoch."

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. J. D. MacKay, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Minister, Montreal, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. C. D. Farris, Minister, Galt, Ontario, Presbytery of Guelph, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Dr. Robertson Millar, Minister, Martintown, Ontario, Presbytery of Glengarry, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Dr. John Wevers, Elder, Toronto, Ontario, Presbytery of East Toronto, after the morning Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Dr. C. J. MacKay, Minister, Montreal, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after 3.00 p.m. on Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. W. G. Clark, Elder, Asbestos, P.Q., Presbytery of Quebec, after the evening Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. J. N. Allan, Minister, Newton, B.C., Presbytery of Westminster, after the evening Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Frank Guarascio, Elder, Newton, B.C., Presbytery of Westminster, after the evening Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. William Duncan, Elder, Calgary, Alta., Presbytery of Calgary, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, Convener, reporting.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Tenth Sederunt Mr. D. L. Crocker moved, duly seconded, and the Assembly agreed that a representative of the Senate of Knox College be added to the Board of Ewart College.

Notice of Motion

"This is to give notice of motion that it is my intention at a future sederunt to move or cause to be moved that the personnel of the General Board of Missions be referred back to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

J. D. Marnoch."

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. A. L. MacKay, Chairman, reporting.

Campaign For Capital Funds

Dr. F. G. Stewart, presented a motion as follows: "I move that the Administrative Council give full consideration to the advisability of a campaign for Capital Funds in the near future as an answer to the immediate and long-term financial needs of our Church and to report to this Assembly."

On motion of Dr. Stewart, seconded by Dr. R. K. Cameron, the motion was adopted.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Third Sederunt, Dr. J. L. W. McLean moved, seconded by Dr. C. J. MacKay that the Board of Missions be directed that in making appointments of graduates from our theological colleges consideration be given to applications from congregations for 'Ministers' Assistants', and that the Board make such appointments as may be regularly requested; but that the number of such 'Ministers' Assistants' appointments in any year shall not exceed 'one for each ten graduates'; and furthermore that graduates completing such appointments shall be deemed to have fulfilled the existing requirements concerning eligibility for a call.

Mr. Wm. Lawson, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, moved that the motion be referred to the General Board of Missions for report to this Assembly.

Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, moved in amendment that the motion be referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator to consult with representatives of the Board of Missions and the sponsors of the motion, and to report to this Assembly.

A vote being taken, the amendment in referring prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court, and the motion of Dr. McLean was thus referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

Report of the Administrative Council

Consideration of the Report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, reporting.

Report of Building Committee

Recommendation 4 was adopted and accordingly Mr. D. L. McDougall, Chairman of the Building Committee of the Administrative Council, presented a mimeographed report.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean assumed the Chair.

On motion of Dr. King, seconded by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, the auxiliary report re New Church Offices, together with its two recommendations was adopted.

Report, Committee on Organization

Recommendation 5 was adopted and accordingly Dr. W. S. Reid, Chairman of the Committee on Organization of the Administrative Council presented a report and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was spread on the Minutes for consideration at a future sederunt as follows:

The Committee on Organization was appointed immediately after the 86th General Assembly and has held a considerable number of meetings throughout the year. Its membership is as follows: Dr. W. S. Reid, Chairman, Mr. D. G. Seaton, Secretary, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Dr. A. H. Johnston, Mr. E. S. Smith and Dr. J. Leslie King, ex-officio.

To this committee the Council referred the matter of working out a statement concerning the mutual responsibilities of the various boards and departments of the Church, and of studying the question of the supervision of the financial organization of the administration. In order to fulfill these responsibilities the Committee called for briefs from the various spending boards and committees of the Church. A considerable number of these bodies as well as some individuals reported and the committee has spent some time considering their recommendations. Furthermore the committee has had a conference with the board secretaries and plans to hold more during the coming year.

Owing to the large amount of material in the briefs and also owing to the financial problems of the church, the committee has spent most of its time considering the matter of financial controls and organization. As a result it presented to the Council a number of recommendations which the Council has approved and now wishes the committee to submit the recommendations to the General Assembly.

1. That the Board of Finance and Office Management be replaced at a date to be determined by the Administrative Council by two committees of the Council:

(a) A Finance Committee of six members made up of financial experts, with the Treasurer as Chairman and the others chosen from the Church at large.

(b) A Committee of Office and Property Management of at least six members.

(c) That the terms of reference of both committees be determined by the Administrative Council.

2. That the Administrative Council be given authority to appoint a full-time Comptroller for an experimental period of two years, and that it have authority to define the respective duties of both the Treasurer and Comptroller.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Stanford Reid.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committee to consider the motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean in this Sederunt re Appointment of Ministers' Assistants:

Mr. Harry Rodney, Dr. J. A. Munro, Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Mr. William Lawson, Dr. Robert Lennox, Ministers; Mr. G. D. Ainslie, Mr. Walter Grierson, Elders.

Place and Time of Next General Assembly

Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, moved, duly seconded, that the invitation of Knox Church, Midland, be accepted.

Dr. W. Stanford Reid moved in amendment, duly seconded, that "Knox Church, Toronto" be substituted for "Knox Church, Midland".

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, that the words "St. Andrew's" be substituted for the word "Knox" in the amendment.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of the Court and it was accordingly appointed that the General Assembly of 1962 meet in Toronto and within Knox Church there on the first Wednesday of June 1962 at 8 o'clock evening.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. E. L. Garvin leading in prayer at his request.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. J. D. MacKay, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. G. P. Cowan, Elder, Port Credit, Ontario, Presbytery of West Toronto, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. T. Goodman, Elder, Montreal, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after the afternoon Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. R. J. Gillanders, Minister, Yorkton, Sask., Presbytery of Assiniboia, after the afternoon Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. A. Miller, Elder, Hamilton, Ontario, Presbytery of Hamilton, after the afternoon Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. Lemuel MacKinnon, Elder, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, after the evening Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Ralph Balderston, Elder, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, after the evening Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Dr. W. Gordon Maclean, Minister, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Presbytery of Winnipeg, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Alexander R. Phillips, Elder, Roland, Manitoba, Presbytery of Winnipeg, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Mr. Richard Stewart, the Convener, on whose motion duly seconded, it was agreed that the request of Rev. H. Crump, Presbytery of Brandon, for permission to retire, be referred to the special committee already appointed by the Moderator to deal with such requests, Mr. Duncan Farris being the Convener of that Committee.

Committee on Loyal Addresses

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses which was given in by Dr. Robert Good, Convener, as follows:

To Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II

May it Please Your Majesty:

The Eighty-seventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, now in session in Knox Church in the City of Toronto, desire to offer to Your Majesty this expression of our constant loyalty, affection and devotion to your Person and Throne.

We are profoundly grateful to God for Your Majesty's faithful example of Christian life and service, and pray that He will continue to bless, preserve and keep you in safety and peace through these troubled times, and surround you with the love of all your people.

We also pray for God's highest blessing on your Royal Consort, Philip, Duke of Edinburgh; the Queen Mother; Charles, Duke of Cornwall; the Princess Anne; the Prince Andrew; and all the members of the Royal House.

The Assembly stood during the reading of the Loyal Address to Her Majesty, and at the conclusion united in singing the National Anthem.

To His Excellency, The Right Honourable George Vanier, Governor General of Canada

The Eighty-seventh General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now in Session in Knox Church, Toronto, desire to assure your Excellency, as the representative of Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, of our continued loyalty and devotion.

We pray that God will sustain you by His grace in the high responsibilities of your office and guide you by His Spirit in the fulfillment of every task.

We respectfully request that you will convey to Her Majesty our address of loyalty and devotion to her Person and Throne.

To the Right Honourable John Diefenbaker, Prime Minister of Canada

The Eighty-seventh General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now meeting in Knox Church, Toronto, send you our most respectful greetings. We pray that you and the members of your government may be blessed with wisdom and guidance from on high in all your deliberations for the future good estate, peace and progress of our beloved land.

On motion of Dr. Good, duly seconded, the address to the Governor-General and to the Prime Minister were received and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service which was given in by Dr. C. J. MacKay, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. MacKay, duly seconded, the report was received and permission given to add a second recommendation as follows:

"Recommendation 2 — That permission be granted to the Committee on Recruitment to enter into discussion with the Canadian Council of Churches with regard to the establishment of a committee on Christian Vocations."

The Recommendations were considered. Recommendation 2 was adopted. Recommendation 1 was adopted and the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service designated to prepare the ceremony and questions.

On motion of Dr. C. J. MacKay, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Overtures 37-47 and Permission to Retire

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee as above

which was given in by Mr. C. D. Farris, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its items considered seriatim.

1. That the application for permission to retire by the Rev. Alexander G. Scott, Presbytery of Peterborough, be granted. Adopted.

2. That the application for permission to retire by Rev. Y. M. Kwan, Presbytery of Westminster, be granted. Adopted.

3. That the prayers of overtures be granted or notations made as follows:

No. 37—Robert G. MacMillan—Presbytery of Huron-Maitland. Referred back to the Committee.

No. 38—M. A. Mark, B.A.—Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay. Adopted.

No. 39—A. G. Scott—Presbytery of Peterborough. Adopted.

No. 40—C. M. Lewis, M.A., Th.M.—Presbytery of Guelph. Adopted.

No. 41—D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D.—Presbytery of East Toronto, Adopted.

No. 42—Donald Stewart Paterson—Presbytery of Chatham. Adopted.

No. 43—Morris Zeidman, B.D., B.Th.—Presbytery of East Toronto. Adopted.

No. 44—W. Oliver Nugent, B.A., D.D.—Presbytery of Westminster. Adopted.

No. 45—J. Fred Goforth, M.C., D.D.—Deceased—Presbytery of Paris. Report received.

No. 46—J. A. McInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D. — Presbytery of Barrie. Adopted.

No. 47—C. K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D.—Deceased—Presbytery of West Toronto. Report received.

Use of the Appendix to the Roll

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, seconded by Mr. H. M. Creaser, it was agreed that the Committee on Articles of Faith be instructed, in connection with its study of the ministry and ordination thereto, to clarify the proper principles to be followed in the use in presbyteries of the appendix to the roll.

Report of Special Committee on Overture No. 22 Synod Corporations

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was given in by Dr. E. J. White, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following was adopted:

The urgency of the need for such a study is clear to your committee and it is our unanimous recommendation that the prayer of the overture be granted, and that the Moderator name such a committee at this Assembly.

Report of the Committee on Synod Corporations

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Synod Corporations was resumed, Dr. E. A. Thomson reporting.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Dr. J. A. Munro, the report was adopted.

Report of the Board of Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. L. S. van Mossel on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The Recommendations were referred to the Administrative Council for consideration and report.

Recess

The Moderator declared a recess of ten minutes.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. B. Skene assumed the Chair.

Report of Special Committee on Overtures Nos. 29 and 33 Increase of Basic Stipend and Basic Stipend

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overtures which was given in by Mr. E. Clive Kerr, the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of Overture 29 be granted and thereby the prayer of Overture 33 be granted.

To Take an Immediate Vote

It was moved by Mr. C. E. Jackson, duly seconded that the vote be taken immediately and the motion carried.

A vote being taken, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court.

On request of two commissioners the vote was recorded as being that one commissioner voted in the negative.

Report of the Committee Re Order of Deaconesses

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Order of Deaconesses which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. R. K. Cameron, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Cameron, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Mr. G. L. Douglas

By permission, Mr. G. L. Douglas, Chairman of the Board of Education, addressed the Court.

On motion of Dr. Cameron, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Report of the Committee on Courtesies

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Courtesies, which was given in by Mr. Wm. Lawson, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted as follows:

The General Assembly would express thanks to the Minister and Kirk Session of Knox Church Toronto for their gracious reception of the 87th General Assembly in their Church and for the considerate provisions made. Our particular thanks are extended to Dr. Wm. Fitch and Mr. J. M. Laird, and to the Committees of the Kirk Session and Board of Managers for their care in arrangements.

We would also thank Mr. James Milroy, Chairman of the Presbytery's Committee on the General Assembly and his associates, expressing our regret over his unfortunate accident and the hope that he will soon be restored to health and strength.

Particular thanks also are due to the Knox Women's Association for serving tea on Wednesday afternoon and a complimentary dinner on Thursday evening. Thanks also are extended to Dr. D. P. Rowland and the Women's Guild of York Memorial Church, Mr. Wm. McRoberts and the Women's Association of Cooke's Presbyterian Church for the delicious complimentary dinners provided the Commissioners respectively on Friday and Tuesday evenings, and to Dr. Benjamin D. H. Zi, and the Women's Association of the Chinese Presbyterian Church for the Sunday Luncheon.

Miss Jewel R. Hamilton, Knox Church Secretary, has been most helpful and courteous, and to her we express our thanks.

Mr. Harry S. Reid, Assistant to the Treasurer, presided at the organ for the ministry of praise in the Assembly and his contribution to the devotional atmosphere of the Worship Services is deeply appreciated.

To those responsible for and taking part in the Assembly Service we would like to express our gratitude — to Dr. Wm. Fitch who presided in the morning in the Assembly Church; to the Rev. Eric A. Beggs, St. Laurent, Que., who preached, and the missionaries who brought the message at the evening service.

Greetings to the Assembly were brought by his Worship Nathan Phillips, Mayor of the City of Toronto; the Very Reverend John Fraser, representing the Church of Scotland; the Right Rev. G. P. Gower, Bishop of New Westminster representing the Anglican Church of Canada; the Rev. Dr. Ermanno Rostan, Moderator of the Waldensian Church of Italy; the

Very Rev. A. E. Horwell of the Presbyterian Church in New Zealand; Rev. Joseph Ntyomono of the Presbyterian Church in the Camerouns; the Rev. L. H. Cheng, of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa; the Rev. Inya Ude of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria; and Dr. K. G. McMillan of the Canadian Bible Society and our sincere thanks are extended to them for the warmth and sincerity of their good wishes.

Mr. N. Keith Barber, Director of Music of Knox Church, Miss Margaret Semple and the Choir of Knox Church contributed greatly to our services of praise on the opening evening of the Assembly, at the Communion service and at the Sunday diets of worship for which we express our gratitude.

The Assembly thank Presbyterian Publications for their exhibit in the Lecture Hall, for providing post office facilities and stationery, and for their gift to each Commissioner of a pen and note book, and Miss Isabel Gibb and Mr. William Geggie of Presbyterian Publications for their many kindnesses.

The Board of Management of Knox College made available the Residences for billeting the Comissioners and to the Board and to the Matron and her staff at Knox College we extend our thanks.

The period spent at Assembly by the Commissioners was made more pleasant by the assistance of the Metropolitan Police in Parking, the Shell Oil Company's and Canadian Oil Company's provision of city maps, Design Craft Limited having provided lawn tables, chairs and shade umbrellas, and by the helpfulness of the Church Officers of Knox Church, Messrs. James Craig and Innes McCartney. These services and courtesies are gratefully acknowledged.

Many others, unnamed in these resolutions, co-operated and assisted in making the Assembly an excellent one. To them as to those named above the Assembly expressed grateful thanks.

Thanks

On motion of Mr. R. F. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the General Assembly express its deep gratitude and heartfelt thanks to the laymen and laywomen of the Church for the outstanding contribution they have made to the work of the Church as Chairman of Assembly Boards etc. and as represented by Dr. J. L. King, Mrs. K. D. Taylor, and Messrs. D. L. McDougall, R. Eakins, B. M. Hannigan, W. S. Walton, H. M. Jackson, C. M. Pitts and others.

Report of Special Committee on Overture No. 25
Re Sunday School Materials

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was given in by Mr. B. A. Nevin, in the absence of the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, the following was adopted:

1. We would call to the attention of this Court Overture No. 29 from

the Presbytery of Guelph, 1958, p 368, which is quite similar and based on the same argument of economy.

2. The reply is in the "Acts and Proceedings" 1959, p 360.

3. We feel, of course, that this studied answer is much more thorough and extensive than our committee could furnish with the few minutes at our disposal.

4. We would point out, however, that the Presbyterian Uniform Lessons are produced at a very nominal cost. The writing and other resource material are prepared by the ministers and deaconesses and lay teachers of our church. Other matters of import and economy could also be advanced in the preparation of the Uniform Lessons.

5. Ours is a teaching church and we need surely to give expression to the Word which is preached from our pulpits in Christian Education materials.

6. We would say that American Presbyterian Materials are now available to any churches who wish to use them. However, it is a matter of grave concern to us, that so many are using materials which are neither Canadian nor American Presbyterian. We refer you to page 386 of the Acts and Proceedings 1961, where the number of churches runs as high as 335.

7. We believe that our materials are good and that they ought to be promoted.

8. We believe that as they are promoted our church will become stronger and more united in its life and witness.

9. Above all, we just believe that our young children should have the benefit of our Church's teaching as fully as possible and that therefore the prayer of Overture No. 25 of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg be not granted .

Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. Wm. Lawson, the Chairman, reporting on Overtures referred by the General Assembly of 1960 to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Re Overture 10, Presbytery of Miramichi
Re Industrial Peace 1960

On motion of Mr. Lawson, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Re Overture 12, Presbytery of Winnipeg
Re the Church's Life 1960

On motion of Mr. Lawson, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Overture No. 23,
Re Name of St. Andrew's Hall Dormitory

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the

above Overture which was given in by Mr. E. L. Garvin, the Convener, on whose motion duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Report of Special Committee on Overture No. 32

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was given in by Mr. E. S. Mackay, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following was adopted:

Inasmuch as the basis upon which our Colleges bestow the degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa,* is wider than that indicated in the preamble of this overture and because it is the opinion of your Committee that our Colleges have exercised and will continue to exercise due care in the bestowing of this degree we therefore recommend that the prayer of this overture be not granted. We would also suggest that should there be any expressions of concern in the future similar to that of the Presbytery of Prince Albert they be transmitted directly to the College Senates.

Report of Special Committee on Overture No. 15 Re Use of the Leet

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was given in by Dr. P. C. Wotherspoon, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following was adopted:

Your committee agrees that there are problems which arise in the use of the Leet and is in sympathy with the general tenor of the Overture.

We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted by giving this committee the opportunity of corresponding with Presbyteries re different procedures now being followed by Interim Moderators and of giving the matter fuller study and reporting back to the next General Assembly.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. D. St. Clair Campbell leading in prayer at his request.

Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social

Action was resumed, Mr. Wm. Lawson, Chairman, reporting on Overture 10 referred to the Board.

Overture 10 — Presbytery of Victoria Re Modern Nuclear Weapons

The Board recommend that the answer to this Overture 10 be in the terms of their Recommendation 6—Action deferred to follow Recommendation 10.

Recommendation 7 was withdrawn and a substitute was offered. Following a motion by Mr. Wm. Lawson, and Dr. W. S. Reid to adopt and an amendment by Dr. J. M. Glenroy, seconded by Mr. N. F. Sharkey, it was agreed on motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that Recommendation 7 be referred to a committee consisting of Mr. Lawson, Dr. Reid, Dr. Glenroy and Mr. Sharkey.

Recommendation 8 —

It was moved by Mr. Lawson, duly seconded that Recommendation 8 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. C. E. Jackson, duly seconded, that the words "Scriptures and" be inserted before the words "Westminster Confession of Faith" in the recommendation.

On being put to the vote, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 9 —

Mr. A. J. Gowland

By permission, Mr. A. J. Gowland, the Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, addressed the Court.

On motion of Mr. Lawson, duly seconded, Recommendation 9 was adopted.

Recommendation 10 was adopted.

Report on Overtures Referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

1. Unprinted Overture by Dr. E. F. Molnar requesting the General Assembly to name a committee to study the principles of the Scriptures and the teachings of the Reformers regarding worldly activities in the Church and to issue a statement in this matter at the 1962 General Assembly for the guidance of the congregations.

Recommend that the prayer of the overture be granted, and that the Board of Evangelism and Social Action be the Committee. Adopted.

2. Overture No. 2 — page 413 — Re Marriage, Divorce and Re-Marriage.

Recommend that it be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the 1962 General Assembly. — Adopted.

3. Overture No. 10 — page 417 Re Modern Nuclear Weapons.

Recommend that the prayer be granted in terms of recommendation No. 6 of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to this General Assembly.

It was moved by Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, that the matter of Recommendation 6 and Overture 10 be referred back to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the Assembly of 1962.

On being put to the vote the motion to refer back carried.

4. Overture No. 20 — page 422 Re Spiritual Condition of the Church.

Recommend that it be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the 1962 General Assembly. Adopted.

Committee on History

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History which was given in by Mr. Donald McQueen, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recomendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 —

It was moved by Mr. R. D. A. Currie, duly seconded, that Recommendation 3 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, that after the word "crews" and before the words "in their area" the words "of the Reorganized Church of the Latter Day Saints" be inserted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and becoming the main motion and being put to the vote, the motion was lost, both motion and amendment being thereby defeated.

On motion of Mr. J. R. Duke, seconded by Dr. E. J. White, the words "It is hoped that all those engaged . . . Church Archives" in the fourth paragraph of the body of the report were stricken from the report.

Recommendations 4, 5 and 6 were adopted.

Recommendation 7 was withdrawn.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Members Appointed to Articles of Faith Committee

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following additional members to the Committee on Articles of Faith: Mr. Paul Stirling, Toronto, Mr. George Hopton, Toronto, Mr. Robert Culley, Toronto, Mr. D. Glenn Campbell, Hamilton, Mr. James Weir, Kitchener.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following

Special Committee in the matter of Overture No. 22, 1960, re Synod Corporations:

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Convener, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Mr. D. McCullough, Mr. J. H. Williams, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Ministers; Mr. John S. Marshall, Hamilton, Mr. H. W. Hunter, Toronto, Mr. McRae Ferguson, Kitchener and Mr. Robert B. Johnston, St. Catharines, Elders.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. J. D. MacKay, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. Elmer S. Scott, Elder, New Carlisle, P.Q., Presbytery of Miramichi, after the afternoon Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. Norman Sharkey, Minister, Timmins, Ontario, Presbytery of Temiskaming, after the morning Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. C. D. Farris, Minister, Galt, Ontario, Presbytery of Guelph, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Minister, Montreal, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. Alex MacGregor, Elder, Strathroy, Ontario, Presbytery of Sarnia, after the morning Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. S. R. Heavysege, Elder, Ile Perrot, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. J. W. MacNaughton, Elder, Regina, Sask., Presbytery of Assiniboia, after the evening Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Donald MacDonald, Minister, Walkers, Ontario, Presbytery of London, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Archibald Walker, Elder, Watford, Ontario, Presbytery of Sarnia, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Archibald Leitch, Elder, Alvinston, Presbytery of Sarnia, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Stewart Perry, Elder, Peterborough, Ontario, Presbytery of Peterborough, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. Kenneth Grant, Elder, Innisfail, Alberta, Presbytery of Red Deer, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. George Lowe, Minister, Hamilton, Ontario, Presbytery of Hamilton, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Minister, Kitchener, Ontario, Presbytery of Guelph, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

3. Overture No. 10 — page 417 Re Modern Nuclear Weapons.

Recommend that the prayer be granted in terms of recommendation No. 6 of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to this General Assembly.

It was moved by Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, that the matter of Recommendation 6 and Overture 10 be referred back to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the Assembly of 1962.

On being put to the vote the motion to refer back carried.

4. Overture No. 20 — page 422 Re Spiritual Condition of the Church.

Recommend that it be referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the 1962 General Assembly. Adopted.

Committee on History

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History which was given in by Mr. Donald McQueen, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recomendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3 —

It was moved by Mr. R. D. A. Currie, duly seconded, that Recommendation 3 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, that after the word "crews" and before the words "in their area" the words "of the Reorganized Church of the Latter Day Saints" be inserted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and becoming the main motion and being put to the vote, the motion was lost, both motion and amendment being thereby defeated.

On motion of Mr. J. R. Duke, seconded by Dr. E. J. White, the words "It is hoped that all those engaged . . . Church Archives" in the fourth paragraph of the body of the report were stricken from the report.

Recommendations 4, 5 and 6 were adopted.

Recommendation 7 was withdrawn.

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Members Appointed to Articles of Faith Committee

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following additional members to the Committee on Articles of Faith: Mr. Paul Stirling, Toronto, Mr. George Hopton, Toronto, Mr. Robert Culley, Toronto, Mr. D. Glenn Campbell, Hamilton, Mr. James Weir, Kitchener.

Special Committee Appointed

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following

Special Committee in the matter of Overture No. 22, 1960, re Synod Corporations:

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Convener, Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Mr. D. McCullough, Mr. J. H. Williams, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Ministers; Mr. John S. Marshall, Hamilton, Mr. H. W. Hunter, Toronto, Mr. McRae Ferguson, Kitchener and Mr. Robert B. Johnston, St. Catharines, Elders.

Committee on Roll and Leave to Withdraw

Mr. J. D. MacKay, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw obtained permission to present a further report. On his motion duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. Elmer S. Scott, Elder, New Carlisle, P.Q., Presbytery of Miramichi, after the afternoon Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. Norman Sharkey, Minister, Timmins, Ontario, Presbytery of Temiskaming, after the morning Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. C. D. Farris, Minister, Galt, Ontario, Presbytery of Guelph, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Minister, Montreal, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. Alex MacGregor, Elder, Strathroy, Ontario, Presbytery of Sarnia, after the morning Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. S. R. Heavysege, Elder, Ile Perrot, Quebec, Presbytery of Montreal, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. J. W. MacNaughton, Elder, Regina, Sask., Presbytery of Assiniboia, after the evening Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Donald MacDonald, Minister, Walkers, Ontario, Presbytery of London, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Archibald Walker, Elder, Watford, Ontario, Presbytery of Sarnia, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Archibald Leitch, Elder, Alvinston, Presbytery of Sarnia, after the afternoon Sederunt, Wednesday, June 14th.

Mr. Stewart Perry, Elder, Peterborough, Ontario, Presbytery of Peterborough, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. Kenneth Grant, Elder, Innisfail, Alberta, Presbytery of Red Deer, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Mr. George Lowe, Minister, Hamilton, Ontario, Presbytery of Hamilton, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Minister, Kitchener, Ontario, Presbytery of Guelph, after the evening Sederunt, Tuesday, June 13th.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. R. A. B. MacLean leading in prayer at his request.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

Re Interpretation Overtures 29 and 33

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, seconded by Dr. W. S. Reid, it was agreed that the Administrative Council in consultation with the commissioners from the Presbytery of Guelph and the commissioners from the Presbytery of MacLeod be given permission to present to Assembly an interpretation of Overture 29, Presbytery of Guelph and Overture 33 Presbytery of MacLeod which were approved by the General Assembly in the thirteenth sederunt.

Report of the Special Committee re Conversations with the Anglican Church of Canada

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re conversations with the Anglican Church of Canada which, as printed, was given in by Dr. J. S. Glen, the Convener, on whose motion the report was received.

It was moved by Dr. D. W. Hay, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, that Assembly recommend that Presbyteries conduct conversations with the Anglican Church of Canada at the Presbytery level.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. DiGangi, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, that the matter of conversations at local levels be referred to Dr. Glen's Committee for report to the General Assembly of 1962.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Dr. J. S. Glen, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Twelfth Sederunt Mr. J. D. Marnoch moved, seconded by Mr. H. M. Creaser, that the personnel of the General Board of Missions be referred back to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

The motion was ruled out of order, Mr. Marnoch not having voted in the majority in the Twelfth Sederunt.

Notice of Motion

"I give Notice of Motion that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that the personnel of the third year group of the General Board of Missions be referred back to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

H. M. Creaser"

Report of the Special Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order

Consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order was resumed, Dr. D. W. Hay, the Convener, reporting.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation 3—Dr. D. W. Hay moved, duly seconded, that Recommendation 3 be adopted.

Mr. M. DiGangi, moved, duly seconded, that the name of Mr. E. G. Smith be added to the Committee and it was so agreed.

On motion of Dr. J. A. Ross, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Committee have power to co-opt laymen skilled in the use of the English language.

Recommendation 3, as amended, was adopted.

Overture 14, Presbytery of London, re Revised Book of Common Order

Recommendation 4—

Dr. W. S. Reid moved, duly seconded, that this revision be referred back to the Committee for further study and report, and that this be the Assembly's answer to Overture 14.

A vote being taken, the motion to refer back was carried and became the judgment of the Court as the answer to Overture 14.

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Thanks to Dr. Hay and the Committee

On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, seconded by Mr. W. Allum, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Dr. Hay and the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order for their great services to the Church in the prosecution of the matters assigned.

Report of the Committee on Remits

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Remits, which was given in and read by the Convener, Dr. J. B. Skene, who reported that the

Remit had failed. Dr. Skene moved, duly seconded, that the report be adopted.

Overture 6 re the Ordination of Women

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overture.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. W. S. Bell leading in prayer at his request.

Report of the Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the afternoon was ordered accordingly.

The United Church of Canada

Mr. H. M. Jackson introduced the representative of the Moderator of the United Church of Canada, Dr. E. M. Howse, Minister of Bloor Street United Church Toronto and President of the Toronto Conference of the United Church of Canada. Dr. Howse referred to the Moderator's regrets at his inability to be present as he, Dr. McLeod, had been ordained in the Assembly Church and had been Minister of Knox Church Winnipeg, so named after Knox Church Toronto. Dr. Howse referred to the fact that he himself had been born in a parsonage, the son of a Methodist Minister, but his education had been under Presbyterian auspices—Dalhousie University, Halifax, in Arts, and Pine Hill College, Halifax, in Theology. On behalf of the Moderator he brought the greetings of the United Church of Canada.

The Moderator thanked Dr. Howse for his kind greetings and presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

Remits

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Remits was resumed, Dr. J. B. Skene, the Convener, reporting.

The motion of the Fifteenth Sederunt was presented and being put to the Court, was carried, and the report thereby adopted.

Overture No. 6, 1961

The Special Committee reported as follows:

"Your Committee recommends that the prayer of this Overture be granted in the following terms:

"That the Overture be referred by this Assembly to the Committee on Articles of Faith and to Presbyteries for study, Presbyteries to report their findings to the Committee on the Articles of Faith; and this Committee to report to the 1963 Assembly."

On motion of Mr. W. A. Young, seconded by Mr. A. O. MacLean, the report was received and considered.

On motion of Mr. M. DiGangi, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

Mr. John Murdock moved, duly seconded, that the matter of the Ordination of Women be again remitted to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

Mr. M. DiGangi moved, duly seconded, that consideration of this matter be deferred until the Presbyteries report as under the Recommendation for Overture 6 and it was so ordered.

Board of Education

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, the Chairman, reporting.

(b) New Applications

1. *Rev. Robert Beattie, B.A.* Report adopted.
2. *Rev. A. V. Bentum, B.A., B.D.* Report adopted.
3. *Thomas J. Caldwell.* Report adopted.
4. *Kenneth Grant.* Report as in the Eighth Sederunt adopted.
5. *Arthur Van Seters, B.A.* Report adopted.
6. *Rev. Laszlo Vatai, Ph.D.* Report adopted.

III Application to be received as a member of the order of Deaconesses of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Miss Ivy Howard. Report adopted.

IV Reports on examinations in the history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and in its rules and forms of procedure—Report received.

V The William E. Archibald Trust—Report received.

VI Reports of Educational Institutions—Reports received.

Overture No. 7, Re Rapid Course of Training, Leading to Ordination

The Assembly called for the report on the above Overture which had been assigned to the Board of Education for study and report. Mr. Douglas recommended for the Board of Education that the prayer be not granted on the ground that the Board is exercising the functions of the Committee

asked for. On motion of Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Dr. J. L. W. McLean, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

General Board of Missions

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Mr. A. L. MacKay, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was adopted with 2 A (d) to read "names from the roll of Presbytery or the roll of a congregation shall be removed by motion on notification by the General Board of Missions that the missionary is about to become a member of a presbytery or a congregation of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa. The Presbyterian Church of Formosa shall take action in accordance with its regulations both in the arriving of the missionary in Formosa and in his leaving."

Recommendation 3 was passed in the Fourth Sederunt.

Recommendation A unprinted—We recommend that having in mind the necessity of living within our allocation, and having in mind the necessity of assisting most effectively the work within the Presbyteries, the General Board of Missions be given final authority to make grants after consultation with Presbytery and Synod Missions Committees.

Recommendation adopted.

Recommendation B unprinted—We recommend that the General Board of Missions be authorized to draw up to $10,000.00 from its Overseas' Reserves, if available, for 1961 Overseas' operating expenses.

Moderator

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. J. L. W. McLean assumed the Chair.

Recommendation B was adopted.

Overtures

The General Board of Missions reported on Overtures referred to it as follows:

Overture No. 3 — The Presbytery of Winnipeg
Re Financial Provision For Lay Workers

Recommendation of the General Board of Missions—That the prayer of the Overture be granted in these terms:

That the Administrative Council be charged with the responsibility of working out a policy to meet this need, whether by capital funds or otherwise.

The recommendation was adopted.

Overture No. 9 — Presbytery of Brandon
Re Programmes of Church

Recommendation of the General Board of Missions:

That the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

The recommendation was adopted.

Overture No. 18 — Presbytery of Kingston
Re The Needs of The Catechist

Recommendation of the General Board of Missions:

Inasmuch as the Fund for Ministerial Assistance, in its trust, does not provide for this, that the prayer of the Overture be not granted. However, the General Board of Missions would like to include approximately $7,000.00 in its budget to raise the catechist stipend to $3,000.00, but at the moment is unable to do so.

The Recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. M. DiGangi, seconded by Dr. J. B. Skene, the matter of increase in stipends for Catechists was referred to the Administrative Council for favourable action at the earliest possible date.

Report Re Catechists

The Assembly called for the Report re Catechists which was given in by Mr. A. Lorne MacKay as follows:

Mr. Edgar Dewar, (Pictou); Mr. James Mullin, (Miramichi); Mr. Hugh Lowry, (Prince Edward Island); Mr. J. M. Stone (Kingston); Mr. Earl Wannamaker, (Kingston); Mr. Thomas E. Dawson, (East Toronto); Mr. Ross Manthorpe, (East Toronto); Mr. Henry MacNeill, (East Toronto); Mr. Fred Reed, (East Toronto); Mr. Charles Komlos, (East Toronto); Mr. D. S. McLaren, (Algoma and North Bay); Mr. T. D. Dodds, (Algoma and North Bay); Mr. T. J. Haire, (Superior); Mr. R. T. Beaverstock, (Winnipeg); Mr. D. Wilkie, (Brandon); Mr. Kenneth Grant, (Red Deer); Mr. John C. Kay, (Calgary); Mr. E. A. Hircock, (Kootenay); Mr. C. G. Hansford, (Westminster); Mr. David Blair, (Westminster); Mr. Ronald McMillan, (Victoria).

Recommendation C unprinted. We recommend that the General Assembly express the appreciation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to the Missionaries, both home and overseas, for their faithful and competent service to the Church.

Recommendation C was adopted on motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, seconded by Mr. E. S. Mackay.

Missionary Education Report

The Assembly called for the report on Missionary Education, which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. E. H. Johnson, and on motion of Mr. Wm. Lawson, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, the report of the

General Board of Missions as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Report of The Administrative Council

Consideration of the Report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, reporting.

Interpretation of The Administrative Council of Overture No. 29, Presbytery of Guelph Re Increase of Basic Stipend

On request of the Chairman, Mr. W. Lawson presented the following as the interpretation of action of the Assembly re Overture 29, as adopted by Assembly.

1. That the present basic stipend paid is $3,100.00 per annum;

2. That the proper basic stipend is $3,900.00 per annum;

To the end that this be accomplished as soon as possible.

3. That all budget monies received in 1962 in excess of the authorized expenditures be placed in an augmentation fund;

4. That all such monies so deposited be distributed at the end of 1962 on a pro-rata basis to ministers receiving $3,100.00 as of December 31st, 1962, up to the proper basic stipend; and

5. That the authorized expenditures shall remain at the 1962 level viz.: $1,705,311.00 until a basic stipend of $3,900.00 per annum is reached.

It was moved by Mr. Lawson, duly seconded, that the report be adopted.

Dr. E. H. Johnson

On request and by permission of the Court, Dr. E. H. Johnson addressed the Assembly.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, the interpretation was approved in principle and referred to the Council for technical corrections in the wording.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Fifteenth Sederunt, Mr. H. M. Creaser moved, duly seconded, that the personnel of the third year of the General Board of Missions be referred back to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, and being put to the vote the motion carried.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. W. Harold Heustin leading in prayer at his request.

Moderator

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Report of The Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the evening was ordered accordingly.

Report of The Administrative Council

Consideration of the Report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, the Chairman, reporting.

At the request of the Chairman, Dr. W. S. Reid reported for the Committee on Organization of the Council as per Recommendation 5 and as set forth in the Minutes of the Twelfth Sederunt.

Recommendation 1 was adopted, on motion of Dr. Reid, duly seconded, with the words added to 1(c), "taking into consideration the advisability of having secretaries on both committees".

Recommendation 2—

On motion of Dr. Reid, seconded by Mr. M. DiGangi, Recommendation 2 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Reid, duly seconded, the report of the Committee on Organization as a whole as amended was adopted.

The Administrative Council

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Recommendations 4 and 5 were adopted in the Twelfth Sederunt.

Recommendation 6 was adopted with the substitution of the word "encourage" for the word "approve".

Recommendation 7 was adopted.

Recommendation 8—

It was moved by Dr. King, seconded by Dr. W. S. Reid, that Recommendation 8 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. M. Jackson, seconded by Mr. C. E. Jackson, that an additional $100,000.00 be added to the Authorized

Expenditure of the General Board of Missions making a total Authorized Expenditure of $1,091,443.00 for the General Board of Missions for 1961.

Dr. E. H. Johnson

On request and by permission of the Court, Dr. E. H. Johnson addressed the Assembly.

To Sit

On motion of Mr. M. DiGangi, duly seconded, it was agreed to continue to sit until the matter of Recommendation 8 be concluded.

Dr. H. F. Davidson

On request and by permission of the Court, Dr. H. F. Davidson, Secretary of the Board of Stewardship and Budget, addressed the Assembly.

It was moved by Dr. W. S. Reid, duly seconded, that an immediate vote be taken.

It was moved by Mr. D. L. Crocker, duly seconded, that the Court adjourn.

On being put to the vote, the motion to adjourn was lost.

On being put to the vote, the motion to take an immediate vote was carried.

On being put to the vote, the amendment to Recommendation 8 was lost.

It was moved by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. D. L. Crocker, that the Court adjourn.

On being put to the vote, the motion to adjourn was lost.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, seconded by Mr. G. B. Cunningham, that an additional $50,000.00 be added to the authorized expenditure of the General Board of Missions making a total expenditure of $1,041,443.00 for the General Board of Missions for 1961, it being understood that no additional overexpenditure by the General Board of Missions is to be incurred.

On the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

It was moved by Dr. E. J. White, seconded by Mr. J. R. Duke, that the Administrative Council be authorized to require of each and every spending board a list of requirements, in order of priority, as this is seen by the Board concerned.

On being put to the vote, the motion carried.

Notice of Motion

"I give Notice of Motion that at a future sederunt I will move or cause to be moved that the action of the Assembly in approving Recommendation 8 of the Administrative Council be reconsidered.

D. L. Crocker"

Notice of Motion

"I give Notice of Motion that at a future sederunt I will move or cause to be moved that the Board of Missions be authorized to cut the total amount of grants approved for each Synod in March by $50,000.00 or approximately 12%.

D. L. Crocker"

It was moved by Mr. Wm. Lawson, duly seconded, that the Court adjourn.

On being put to the vote the motion to adjourn was carried.

Adjournment

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the fifteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. D. W. Miles leading in prayer at his request.

Quorum

Before entering upon the business of the forenoon the fact of a quorum was established.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

Report of The Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the forenoon was ordered accordingly.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Seventeenth Sederunt Mr. D. L. Crocker moved, seconded by Mr. H. M. Jackson, that the General Board of Missions be authorized to cut the total amount of grants approved for each Synod by twelve per cent.

On being put to the vote, the motion was lost.

The Administrative Council

Consideration of the report of the Administrative Council was resumed, Dr. J. L. King, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 9—

It was moved by Dr. King, seconded by Mr. Wm. Lawson, that Recommendation 9 be adopted.

Mrs. K. D. Taylor

On request and by permission of the Court, Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Chairman of the Board of Ewart College, addressed the Assembly.

Mr. A. L. MacKay

On request and by permission of the Court, Mr. A. L. MacKay, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, addressed the Assembly.

To Take an Immediate Vote

On motion of Mr. Wm. Lawson, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken.

On being put to the vote, Recommendation 9 was adopted.

Recommendations 10 and 11 were adopted.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the report of the Administrative Council as a whole as amended was adopted.

Matters Referred by Assembly to the Administrative Council

Overture 19, Presbytery of Kingston, Re Appointments to Executive Offices

The prayer of the Overture is that the Assembly make no further appointment to any executive office except under stress of the most stringent necessity and then only through the General Assembly.

It was agreed to report to the Assembly that the Council are aware of the problem and that they have directed the Boards that no appointment be made until consideration be given by the Council and to refer to the report of the Special Committee on this problem as set forth in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of 1960 on pages 289 and 290 and that this be the answer to the Overture.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, seconded by Mr. B. A. Nevin, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture 24, Presbytery of Sarnia Re Provision for House on Retirement

It was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that the Overture be referred to the Council for study and report to the General Assembly of 1962. The Recommendation was adopted.

Report Knox College Recommendations 1 And 2

These recommendations have to do with the provision of sufficient money to preserve the endowments of Knox College without calling upon the same to support annual operational expenditures and to provide for a study of ways and means to this end.

It was agreed to recommend to Assembly that the matter of the two recommendations be referred to the Council for study and report to the General Assembly of 1962. The Recommendation was adopted.

Chaplaincy Services Committee Recommendation 3

"That the General Assembly return to the Committee the sum of one thousand dollars to pay for sending 'The Presbyterian Record' and other literature to Presbyterian families connected with the armed services and to meet the expenses of the Committee."

It was pointed out that at many, if not all, of the navy, air force and army stations where Presbyterian personnel and their families are situated, offerings for the general work of the Church are taken and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and added to budget funds and that therefore the infinitive "to return" has no real meaning.

It was also pointed out that this Committee has been accustomed to receive an authorized expenditure under the general item "Other Committees".

In view of the fact, that this Committee obtains money for its ordinary expenses, it was agreed to recommend that the recommendation of the Committee be not approved. The recommendation of the Council was adopted.

Recommendations Board of Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon

Recommendation 1—In view of the fact that Mr. J. N. Buchanan has already been appointed Dean, it was agreed that the Recommendation be withdrawn by the Board. The Recommendation was adopted.

Recommendation 2—It was pointed out that for 1962 the same Authorized Expenditure as for 1961 would probably be approved viz. $8,100.00. The Recommendation was adopted.

Recommendation 3—Re Repairs to the Residence.

It was agreed to recommend to the Assembly that the Board be asked to present detailed estimates to the Administrative Council and the Council be given authority to issue. The Recommendation was adopted.

Re Campaign For Capital Funds

The Assembly referred to the Council the matter of Dr. F. G. Stewart's motion as adopted by Assembly in the following terms: "I move that the Administrative Council give full consideration to the advisability of a campaign for capital funds in the near future as an answer to the immediate and long term financial needs of our Church and report to this Assembly".

It was agreed to recommend to the Assembly that in view of the important and complicated matters involved in such a capital campaign, the Council be instructed to take the matter under advisement with a view to the presentation of plans to the General Assembly of 1962.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. M. Jackson, duly seconded, that all the words after "advisement" be stricken out and the words "with authority to proceed as they see fit", be inserted.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Dr. King, duly seconded, the report of the Administrative Council on matters referred by Assembly as a whole as amended was adopted.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Consideration of the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. J. K. Lattimore, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. A. O. MacLean, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted as follows:

GROUP "A"

The Administrative Council

One Year—Prof. John Wevers, Toronto, Ont. (Vice Chairman); Prof. W. S. Reid, Montreal, Que.; Rev. H. M. Buntain, Pictou, N.S.; Rev. M. S. MacLean, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Miss Ruth Lowe, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. H. Williams, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Dr. J. Leslie King, Galt, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. Dr. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. Agnew H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Mrs. J. G. Middleton, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. S. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. D. L. McDougall, Toronto; Miss Jean McGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. D. G. Seaton, Toronto; Dr. N. H. Grace, Edmonton, Alberta; Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ontario; Mr. W. S. Walton Q.C., Toronto. Plus ex-officio members as per regulations re: Administrative Council.

Board of Stewardship and Budget

One Year—Mr. David Jack, Fergus, Ont.; Rev. John R. Cameron, Dartmouth, N.S.; Rev. William McBride, Sudbury, Ont.; Mr. Peter Mackie,

Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. Mariano DiGangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. James Ferguson, Stratford, Ont.; Mr. Ebeh Harvie, Vancouver, B.C.

Two Years—Mr. Robert Eakins, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. R. A. B. MacLean, Grande Prairie, Alta.; Rev. Hugh Jack, Huntsville, Ont.; Rev. John W. McBride, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. I. McElwain, Verdun, Que.; Mr. Hugh C. Lloyd, Winnipeg, Man.; Dr. E. A. G. Shaw, Ottawa, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. Frank Conkey, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Kingsley King, Calgary, Alberta; Rev. W. Allum, Dundas; Mr. John R. Geddes, Mississippi Station, Ont.; Mr. J. H. Nimmo, Toronto; Mr. E. Rankin, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. D. S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ontario. Budget Conveners of the three central synods; Other Synod Budget Conveners by correspondence; two representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.), Church Treasurer ex-officio.

General Board of Missions

One Year—Rev. A. W. Currie, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. H. M. Creaser, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. Wallace MacKinnon, St. Andrew's, N.B.; Mr. Gordon F. Connell, Regina, Sask.; Rev. Alex. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.; Rev. H. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Years—Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.; Mr. C. C. Oke, St. John's, Nfld.; Rev. D. T. Evans, Thornhill, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Cousens, Englehart, Ont.; Rev. Nicholas Novak, Welland, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. Douglas Anderson, Perth, Ont.; Rev. Eoin S. Mackay, Toronto; Rev. A. O. MacLean, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. Dr. Ross K. Cameron, Toronto; Prof. Alex. Cairncross, Waterloo. One lay representative of the Administrative Council; One lay representative of the Board of Finance and Office Management; One lay representative of the Board of Stewardship and Budget; Principal of Ewart College, ex-officio; Synod Conveners; Two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) as follows: Mrs. A. S. Curr, Downsview, Ont.; Mrs. D. F. Hazell, Toronto; Miss Mary E. Whale, Toronto; Miss Frieda E. Matthews, Toronto; Miss Isabelle Bailey, Clouston, Sask.; Mrs. Donald MacInnes, Ridgetown, Ont.; One representative from the Board of Presbyterian College; One representative from the Board of Knox College; Treasurer of Church, ex-officio.

The Board of Christian Education

One Year—Rev. John B. Fox, Windsor, Ont.; Rev. A. L. Sutherland, Chippawa, Ont. Mr. B. W. Gowing, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Gordon Firth, Banff, Alberta; Mr. J. Miller, Brandon, Man.

Two Years—Mr. Robert J. Carter, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. C. M. Lewis, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. Dr. P. C. Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. R. M. Pollock, Creston, B.C.; Mr. H. M. Harvey, Regina, Sask.

Three Years—Dr. John A. Johnston, Ottawa, Ont. (Chairman); Dr. Stuart Johnston, Montreal; Rev. Charles M. Shaver, Thorburn, N.S.; Mr. William McMaster, Scarborough, Ont.; Mr. Gerry Wooll, Niagara-on-the-

Lake. Synod Conveners, Girls' Work Secretary, W.M.S. (W.D.): Director of organization, W.M.S. (W.D.): a member of the W.M.S. (E.D.); One representative of the National Young People's Society; Church Treasurer: ex-officio. Girls' organization Secretary; Children's organization Secretary.

Board of Evangelism And Social Action

One Year—Mr. Wm. B. Cross, Nobleton, Ont.; Rev. Douglas A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, N.S.; Rev. D. S. Isaac, North Battleford, Sask.; Mr. Geo. Dunlap, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. W. L. Young, Collingwood, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. G. A. Peddie, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Prof. J. C. McLelland, Montreal, Que.; Mr. D. G. Fraser, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Rev. A. K. Campbell, St. Mary's, Ont.; Mr. Harold Graham, South Mountain, Ont..

Three Years—Rev. William Lawson, Windsor, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. G. L. Hammill, Markham, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Robt. Good, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Fred. N. Walsh, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. W. Glennie, Erin, Ontario. Synod Conveners; By correspondence: Two members W.M.S. (W.D.); One member W.M.S. (E.D.); Church Treasurer: ex-officio.

GROUP "B"

Senate of Knox College

One Year—Rev. M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ont.; Dr. G. Roy Fenwick, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. K. Lattimore, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Wayne A. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. J. Adamson, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. J. R. McCarthy, Willowdale, Ont.; Prof. G. Sinclair, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Esler, Port Colborne; Prof. D. M. Jemmet, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. J. Clarke Hood, Ormstown, Que.

Three Years—Rev. H. G. Lowry, Burlington, Ont.; Dr. D. K. Perrie, Streetsville, Ont.; Prof. H. R. Rice, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. Victor Graham, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. H. M. Kerr, Toronto, Ont.; Principal; Professors; Permanent Lecturers; Librarian, ex-officio; By correspondence: Rev. R. G. Russell, Port Elgin, N.B.; Rev. G. A. Peddie, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Ian Wishart, Regina, Sask.; Rev. I. P. MacSween, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. K. C. Doka, Abbotsford, B.C.

The Board of Knox College

One Year—Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. H. G. Simpson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. William Weir, Brampton, Ont.; Rev. J. H. Marshall, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. L. P. Roberton, Paris, Ont.; Mr. E. A. Agnew, Ancaster, Ont.; Rev. Hugh Cleghorn, Leamington, Ont.; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. G. B. Mallion, Tottenham, Ont.; Rev. P. Montgomery, Richmond, Ont.; Mr. A. E. Stacey, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. V. H. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.; Rev. J. K. R. Thomson, St. Catharines, Ont.; Rev. M. C.

Young, Gananoque, Ont.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, P.Q.; Rev. D. C. Wotherspoon, Scarboro, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. D. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Wm. B. Mitchell, Durham, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Walkerton, Ont.; Rev. S. G. Garland, Sherbrooke, Que.; Dr. Wallace Troup, C.A., Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Charles McKechnie, C.A., Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Donald McClelland, C.A., Willowdale, Ont.; Dr. W. F. Mackenzie, Grimbsy, Ont.; Mr. Arnold Beale, Hamilton, Ont. The Principal; One faculty member; Representatives of the Alumni Association:

One Year—Rev. D. S. Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. Douglas Anderson, Perth, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. D. R. Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Senate of Presbyterian College

One Year—Mr. Robert Spiers, Montreal, Que.; Rev. W. L. Lemoine, Valois, Que.; Dr. W. F. Butcher, Quebec, Que.; Vice-Admiral H. T. W. Grant, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Ottawa, Ont.

Two Years—Prof. J. C. S. Wernham, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Morrison, Prescott, Ont.; Rev. Dr. R. J. Berlis, Montreal, P.Q.; Mr. L. R. Canning, St. Laurent, P.Q.; Rev. James Armour, Lachute, P.Q.

Three Years—Rev. J. D. MacKay, Summerside, P.E.I.; Rev. A. M. Duncan, MacDonald's Corners, Ont.; Mr. Henry E. Wright, Montreal. Que.; Mr. J. Murray Mitchell, Montreal, Que.; Prof. Stuart Marshall, Montreal, Que.; The Principal, Professors, and Permanent Lecturers—ex-officio; By correspondence: Dr. W. O. Nugent, Abbotsford, B.C.; Dr. Archibald Brown, Grand Falls, Nfld.; Rev. John Carson, Kenora, Ont.; Rev. G. E. Doran, Calgary, Alberta; Rev. I. R. McKee, Swift Current, Sask.

Board of The Presbyterian College

One Year—Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. John R. Donaldson, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Russell Merifield, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. David Mawhinney, Pictou, N.S.; Mr. L. G. McDougall, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Rev. J. A. Crabb, Lachine, Que.; Mr. P. E. MacKay, St. Lambert, Que.

Two Years—Mr. John R. McCallum, Outremont, Que.; Mr. K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. D. A. Campbell, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Rev. D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.; Mr. J. K. Ferguson, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. H. S. Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. G. C. Dalzell, St. Lambert, Que.; Dr. Stanley Z. Mack, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. E. Clive Kerr, Montreal, Que.

Three Years—Mr. Thos. M. Dick, Montreal, Que. (Chairman); Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. Robert Thompson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. A. Simms, Montreal West, Que.; Mr. J. Ross Cameron, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Ian Campbell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Charles Carnegy, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Neil C. Polson, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Geo. Slater, Montreal, Que.;

The Principal and one faculty member; Representatives of the Alumni Association: One Year—Rev. W. J. O. Isaac, Camp Gagetown, N.B.; Two Years—Rev. J. W. Williams, Hull, Que.; Three Years—Rev. E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

Board of Ewart College

One Year—Mr. J. Donald MacCormack, F.C.A., Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Robert Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. D. R. McKillican, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. R. J. H. Stanbury, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. G. H. Peckover, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. L. L. DeGroot, Cooksville, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Mrs. J. Brisbane, Ajax, Ont.; Mrs. C. Cameron McLellan, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Digby Wheeler, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. R. H. Armstrong, Hamilton, Ont.; Miss Cairine Wilson, Ottawa, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. E. H. Bean, Kensington, P.E.I.; Rev. S. J. Sharkey, Tisdale, Sask.; Rev. A McLean, Willowdale, Ont.; Mrs. K. D. Taylor, Belleville, Ont. (Chairman); Miss Agnes Roy, Toronto; Mrs. C. D. McCaig, Montreal; By Correspondence: Miss Margaret MacDougall, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mrs. George A. Johnston, Prince Albert, Sask.; Miss Lillian Reay, Vancouver, B.C.; Alumnae Representative: Miss Mabel Booth, Toronto; Principal of Ewart College, ex-officio; Director of National Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Overseas Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); Representative of W.M.S. (E.D.); Two representatives of General Board of Missions, ex-officio; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Representative of the Senate of Knox College, ex-officio; Director of Organizations, W.M.S. (W.D.).

Board of St. Andrew's Hall

One Year—Rev. A. F. MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.; Hon. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C. (Chairman); Mr. H. Lyle Jestley, Vancouver, B.C.

Two Years—Mr. J. J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. George Dobie, Burnaby, B.C.; Mr. Hamish Simpson, Victoria, B.C.

Three Years—Rev. Calvin Chambers, New Westminster, B.C.; Rev. Dr. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Dr. W. F. Anderson, Kelowna, B.C.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

The Record Committee

One Year—Mr. Edward Shortt, London, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. C. A. Culley, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.; Rev. D. G. Archibald, Tara, Ont.; Rev. Kenneth F. Mackenzie, Uxbridge, Ont.; Mr. Hugh Sproule, Montreal, Que.

Two Years—Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Glace Bay, N.S.; Rev. D. C. Cassidy, Ancaster, Ont.; Mr. W. H. Vopni, Portage la Prairie, Man.; Mr. Jack Beardall, Chatham, Ont.; Rev. W. S. Bell, Barrie, Ont.; Rev. John V. Mills, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. Stephen Broughton, Kingston, Ont.; Mr. Frank Whil-

smith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. E. G. Dennys, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. S. Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Fred Sass, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.; Rev. E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; By Correspondence: Rev. D. W. Heslip, Winnipeg, Man.; Rev. Wm. Reid, New Glasgow, N.S.; Dr. J. E. Gregory, Atikokan, Ont.; Synod Conveners, by Correspondence.

The Pension Board

One Year—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont. (Chairman); Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. G. Murray, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. B. Mackay, Chatham, Ont.; Rev. G. W. Murdoch, Renfrew, Ont.; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. Dr. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. Wm. Barclay, London, Ont.; Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Hon. Dr. M. B. Dymond, Port Perry, Ont.; Mr. McD. White, Toronto, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Ferguson J. Barr, Sarnia, Ont.; Dr. D. J. Lane, Clinton, Ont.; Mr. W. Norman Clelland, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Orval Eadie, London, Ont.; Mr. Douglas Berlis, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Conveners of the three central Synods; Other synod conveners by correspondence.

The Audio-Visual Committee

Four representatives from the General Board of Missions (two from Overseas Missions, two from Home Missions, to be named by the Missionary Education Committee); Two from the Board of Evangelism and Social Action; Three from the Board of Christian Education; One from the Board of Stewardship and Budget; Two from the W.M.S. (W.D.); One from the W.M.S. (E.D.); One from the Committee on Recruitment; One from the Board of Ewart College; One from the Faculty of Knox College; One from the Faculty of the Presbyterian College; One from the Record Committee; members, not to exceed six, not necessarily connected with any of the Boards and Committees of the Church, such as experts and specialists in the fields of Audio-Visuals; the Two appointed Presbyterian Church Representatives on the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, ex-officio. It is recommended that this committee appoint its own Chairman. Church Treasurer: ex-officio.

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year—George L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont. (Chairman); Rev. J. L. Burgess, Hanover, Ont.; Mr. George W. McRae, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Allan F. Stewart, Dundas, Ont.; Prof. A. F. Skinner, Islington, Ont.; Rev. J. S. S. Armour, Killam, Alta.; Prof. James M. Thompson, Ottawa.

Two Years—Rev. Dr. K. D. Toth, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.; Rev. Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. E. Mhyte, Chatham, N.B.; Dr. William Turner, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. W. T. MacSkimming, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Gordon Walter, Goderich, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. H. A. Doig, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Louis J. Shein, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. M. A. Mark, North Bay, Ont.; Rev. R. F. Thomson, Guelph, Ont.; Mr. T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.; Principals of the two Colleges, ex-officio.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year—Mr. C. W. Pickup, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. Eric A. Beggs, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. J. D. C. Jack, Cobourg, Ont.; Rev. Geo. Dobie, South Burnaby, B.C.; Rev. Walter Kennedy, Paris, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. Dr. W. F. Butcher, Quebec City, Que; Rev. George Sparks, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. A. O. McLean, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. W. C. B. Robinson, Smiths Falls, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. T. A. A. Duke, New Liskeard, Ont. (Convener); Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Madoc, Ont.; Rev. J. Inglis, Montreal, Que.; Rev. R. M. Esler, Calgary, Alta.; Mr. H. S. Reid, Toronto, Ont.

Committee on Reception

All members ex-officio; The Chairman of Board of Education (Convener); The Clerks of the General Assembly: The Home Missions Secretary, General Board of Missions; Principal of Knox College; Principal of Presbyterian College; The Chairman of the Board of Knox College; The Chairman of the Board of Presbyterian College.

GROUP "D"

Committee on History

One Year—Rev. T. Melville Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.; Dr. W. S. Reid, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. R. Waldie, Port Hope, Ont.; Mr. G. E. H. King, Rexdale, Ont.; Mr. W. McKenzie Ross, Chatham, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. H. K. Markell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. L. M. MacNaughton, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.; Dr. Norman MacDonald, Burlington, Ont.

Three Years—Dr. N. G. Smith, R.R.I., Glasgow Stn., Ont. (Convener); Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. C. McLelland, Trenton, Ont.; Mr. Herbert C. Powell, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. W. W. Moore, Prince Albert; Synod Conveners.

Committee on Chaplaincy Service

One Year—Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont.; Rev. R. U. MacLean, Petrolia, Ont.; Rev. D. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Col. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. Dr. D. P. Rowland, Toronto, Ont. (Convener); Rev. P. L. Sams, Camp Shilo, Man.; Rev. DeCourcy Rayner, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Norman B. Buchanan, St. Stephen, N.B.

Three Years—Rev. W. D. H. Hollingsworth, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. H. L. Simpson, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. Dr. J. Logan-Vencta, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.

Committee on Recruitment For Full-Time Service

Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que. (Convener); Rev. D. G. Campbell, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. P. B. Reid, London, Ont.; Rev. H. D. Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. D. F. Collier, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. G. King, Cobourg; Principals of the Colleges; Principal of Ewart College; Two representatives of the Overseas Missions Department, General Board of Missions; Two representatives of the Home Missions Department, General Board of Missions; Three representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); One representative of the W.M.S. (E.D.); One representative from the Board of Christian Education. Each Principal and foregoing representative has authority to appoint a Deputy, Clerks of Assembly; Recruitment Officers of the Colleges; By Correspondence: Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. C. McKinnon, Wellwood, Man.; Rev. D. W. Miles, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. A. Bramley-Moore, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. E. Bragg, Vancouver, B.C.; Dean of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C.; Dean of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon.

Committee on Church Architecture

Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Oakville, Ont. (Convener); Rev. David McCullough, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Langton G. Baker, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Dan T. Dunlop, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Stanley F. Bloss, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. D. Bruce Douglas, Scarborough, Ont.; Rev. T. H. Boyd, Port Dover, Ont.; Mr. Basil M. Hall, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. A. Ross MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. D. Gordon, Ingersoll, Ont.; Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. R. I. MacBeth, St. Catharines, Ont.

Committee on Home Religion

Rev. John Forbes, Agincourt, Ont. (Convener); Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. N. G. Smith, R.R.I., Glasgow Stn., Ont.; Rev. D. R. Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Mr. T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.; Mrs. Arthur J. Cherry, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. M. E. Burch, Mimico, Ont.; By Correspondence: W/C Rev. James Dunn, Winnipeg; Dr. A. D. McKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, St. Catharines (Convener), nominee Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, (Secretary).

Committee on The Business of The Assembly

Rev. D. McQueen, Toronto (Convener); Mr. J. H. Nimmo; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Clerks of Assembly.

Committee on Inter-Church Relations

The Convener (or the first named) of the Representatives of the Canadian Council of Churches and the Representatives to the Alliance of Reformed Churches; the Editor of the "Record" (who shall be Secretary of the Committee); the Overseas Secretary of the General Board of Missions, one of the Clerks of the Assembly; two of the Delegates of this Church to the Assembly of the World Council; the Secretary for Home Missions; the Director of National Missions W.M.S. (W.D.); the Director of Overseas Missions W.M.S. (W.D.).

Representatives to The North American Area Council of The World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1959-1963

Rev. Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto (Convener); Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. Robert Lennox, Montreal, Que.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.

Alternates—Rev. Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. Prof. J. C. McClelland, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. B. Cross, Nobleton, Ont.; Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Dr. H. F. Davidson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. Allan Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. M. V. Putnam, Kingston, Ont. The first eleven nominations to the World Alliance, plus Miss Louise Reith, remainder to be Alternates.

The Canadian Council of Churches, 1960-1962

Rev. S. B. Coles, Toronto, Ont. (Convener); Rev. M. DiGangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Dr. L. H. Fowler, Aurora, Ont.; Mr. David Guilford, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. Dr. E. H. Johnson, Toronto, Ont.; Judge Helen Kinnear, Cayuga, Ont.; Rev. Prof. D. N. MacMillan, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Dr. J. A. Munro, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Prof. David W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Miss Louise Reith, Toronto. Ont.

Alternates—Prof. Mary Lawrence, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Andrew Poulain, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Kenora, Ont.; Rev. James Crabb, Lachine, Que.; Rev. Dr. H. F. Davidson, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. Nicholas Novak, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont., Rev. R. M. Ransom, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Cooper, Toronto, Ont.

Committee on Synod Corporations

Mr. H. W. Hunter, Toronto (Chairman); Mr. Lorne Clarke, Q.C., Truro, N.S.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, C.A., Montreal, Que.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, B.Sc., Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. J. W. Grant, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. G. S. Rutherford, Q.C., Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. S. O. McMillan, F.C.A., Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. M. Bell, Calgary, Alta.; Hon. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C.; Two Appointees of the Administrative Council; Two Appointees of the General Board of Missions; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions, ex-officio; Secretary of the Administrative Council, ex-officio.

Board of The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

One Year—Rev. Dr. Murdo Nicolson, Saskatoon, Sask. (Chairman); Mr. Jack Wells, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. G. A. Johnston, Prince Albert, Sask.

Two Years—Mr. J. Francis, Lejord, Sask.; Rev. L. S. van Mossel, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. George Munro, Saskatoon, Sask.

Three Years—Rev. Dr. N. D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.; Mr. Donald Bailey, Saskatoon, Sask.; Prof. W. A. Plumstead, Saskatoon, Sask.

Special Committee on Overtures Nos. 37-47 And Permission to Retire

Dr. J. L. W. McLean, on behalf of Mr. C. D. Farris obtained permission to present a supplementary report, and on Dr. McLean's motion, duly seconded, it was agreed

(1) That the prayer of Overture No. 37 from the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland be granted.

(2) That the application for permission to retire by the Rev. Harry Crump, Presbytery of Brandon be granted, subject to approval of the Presbytery concerned.

(3) That Mr. Crump be commended to the committee in charge of benevolent funds for retired ministers, inasmuch as it was impossible for him to join the Pension Fund at his advanced age upon ordination.

On motion of Dr. McLean, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Report of Special Committee Re Ministers' Assistants

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above matter which was given in by Mr. Wm. Lawson in the absence of the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that this matter be referred to the General Board of Missions in consultation with members of the Faculties of the Colleges and Presbytery representatives for study and report to the General Assembly of 1962.

Assembly And Synod Records

The Clerks reported that the various committees appointed to examine the records of the General Assembly of 1960 and the Synods including Minutes of the Synod of British Columbia for 1959, had recommended that they be attested cum nota and that homologation be given as follows:

The Synod of Toronto and Kingston in that it adjourned Synod without naming the church in Toronto in which the next meeting was to be held.

The Synod of Hamilton and London in that it committed to its Executive after adjournment the responsibility of obtaining a place for its next meeting.

The Synod of British Columbia in that it adjourned specifying time of the next meeting at the call of the Moderator.

Upon motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted and it was so ordered.

Board of Evangelism And Social Action

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. Wm. Lawson, the Convener reporting.

Recommendation 7—That the General Assembly address the Government of Canada in the following terms:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church is deeply concerned about the continuing unemployment in our land and the fact that the level of unemployment is now, and has been amongst the highest of any western country. As a Church we are most conscious of the anxiety and frustration it brings to so many fine people.

It is our conviction that while the government of Canada has made some attempts to alleviate unemployment by means of such measures as the Technical and Vocational Training Assistance Act there is a need to bring all its power to bear upon this issue that the rights of gainful employment and the development of men's God-given talents to the well-being of this vast and rich land may be preserved.

The General Assembly offers the services of its Board of Evangelism and Social Action to meet with the appropriate elected representatives of government to devise means of reducing unemployment. The recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Lawson, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted.

Report of Special Committee to Enquire of Dr. N. G. Smith Re Resignation

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above matter which was given in by Mr. B. A. Miles in the absence of the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, the following was adopted:

"The committee reports that it has been diligent in interviewing Dr. N. G. Smith and others, and that his resignation is a source of regret.

"It recommends that the Assembly take no further action."

It was noted that Dr. N. G. Smith has asked the committee to communicate to the Assembly that it is his earnest desire and request that the Assembly adopt this report and its recommendation.

Board of Knox College Toronto

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Knox College was resumed, Dr. J. S. Glen in the absence of the Chairman, reporting.

On motion of Dr. Glen, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Report Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations was resumed, Mr. H. M. Jackson, Chairman, reporting on the contents of a letter from Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, Senior Clerk of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America as follows:

This letter has come to us as it has also gone to all churches in ecumenical relation with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

We are asked to join in the negotiations on church union with other communions in one of two ways; first, by taking part in negotiations and the development of a plan; or, second, by sending observers to sit with the negotiating committee.

After due consideration the Committee on Inter-Church Relations recommends

1. That we accept the invitation of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. by sending three observers.

2. That provision for a budget for travel be referred to the Administrative Council.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada by the nature of its witness, and because of its experience in the past, may have something worthwhile to contribute to such discussions. But at this stage we feel that the wise step is to send observers only to the meetings of the negotiating committee.

On motion of Mr. Jackson, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

On motion of Dr. J. A. Munro, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Moderator name the three observers.

Report of Board of Finance And Office Management

Consideration of the report of the Board of Finance and Office Management was resumed, Dr. E. A. Thomson, reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

In view of the fact that the recommendation of the Board has been cared for by the adoption of Recommendation 3 of the Administrative Council, on motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendation was adopted.

Report of The Audio-Visual Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Audio-Visual Education which was given in by Mr. G. B. Cunningham in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Cunningham, duly seconded, the report with its recommendation was received and considered.

The recommendation of the Committee was adopted with the words "be asked" inserted between the word "Church" and the word "include",

and the report as a whole with its amended recommendation was adopted on motion of Mr. G. B. Cunningham, duly seconded.

Supplementary List of Academic Degrees

The Assembly called for the Report on the Supplementary List of Degrees which, as printed, was handed in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Joint Clerk, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received as a statement of fact.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Twelfth Sederunt, Mr. J. D. Marnoch moved, duly seconded, that Overture No. 17 be reconsidered, and the motion carrying it was so ordered.

Overture No. 17, Re Erection of The Lake of The Woods Presbytery

Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, duly seconded, moved that the prayer be granted.

Mr. J. D. Marnoch, duly seconded, moved in amendment that the whole matter be referred back to the Synod of Manitoba.

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

Report of Special Committee on Overture No. 34 Group Health And Accident Insurance Scheme

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overture which was given in by Mr. D. C. MacDonald, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted and the matter be remitted to the Pension Board to obtain information from Insurance Companies, and after study, to report their findings to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Court adjourn.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. R. Duke leading in prayer at his request.

Quorum

Before entering upon the business of the afternoon the fact of a quorum was established.

Report of The Committee on Church Architecture

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Architecture was resumed, Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Kerr, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted subject to consideration of the Administrative Council re Recommendation 3.

Report of Special Committee on Overture No. 8, 1961 And Overture No. 18, 1960

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on the above Overtures which was given in by Dr. J. L. King, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following was adopted:

That Overture 8, 1961 and Overture 18, 1960 be answered in the following terms:

The fact that a congregation has, as an item in its budget revenue, an amount of any size which has been granted by the General Board of Missions shall not prejudice its basic right to call.

This shall not interfere with the authority of the General Board of Missions to make appointments to charges.

Report Presbyterian Record Committee

Consideration of the report of the Presbyterian Record Committee was resumed, Mr. D. H. Rayner, in the absence of the Chairman, reporting on an Overture referred to the Committee.

Overture No. 4 Re Presbyterian Church News

On motion of Mr. G. B. Cunningham, seconded by Dr. J. L. W. McLean, it was agreed that the prayer of the overture be granted in the following terms, that the matter be referred to the public relations committee of the Administrative Council.

Notice of Motion

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Tenth Sederunt Dr. E. J. White moved, seconded by Mr. G. Muir, and it was agreed that the General Assembly when asked to appoint a Commission to act on its behalf and with power to issue first ask the Moderator to appoint a special committee to set down in detail the terms of reference of such a commission and have these terms approved by Assembly before it rises and entrusts its power to such commission.

Report of Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., which as printed, was given in by Dr. J. L. W. McLean in the absence of the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

Report Presbyterian Record Committee

Consideration of the report of the Presbyterian Record Committee was resumed, Mr. D. H. Rayner in the absence of the Chairman, reporting.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. C. F. McIntosh, duly seconded.

Committee Re The Place of Women in The Church

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re the Place of Women in the Church, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. E. S. Mackay, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendation considered.

On motion of Mr. Mackay, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendation was adopted.

Report of Special Committee on Synods

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee on Synods which, as printed, was given in by Dr. N. G. Smith, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. R. D. A. Currie, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. E. S. Mackay, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted.

Statistical And Financial Report

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson on behalf of the Clerks.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received as a statement of fact.

Committee on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, it was received.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Creaser, duly seconded, it was agreed that research in the field of music in the Church and in public worship be referred to this Committee for study and report.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted.

The Board of Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon, was resumed, Mr. L. van Mossel reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. van Mossel, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted in the light of the report of the Administrative Council on the recommendations of the Board, as adopted in the Eighteenth Sederunt.

Committee on Chaplaincy Services

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services was resumed, Mr. D. H. Rayner, in the absence of the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Dr. J. L. King, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations as amended was adopted in the light of the report of the Administrative Council.

Report of Clerks Re Overtures Nos. 30 and 35, Joint Meetings of The Presbyteries of East And West Toronto

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks on the above Overtures which was handed in by Dr. L. H. Fowler.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. E. S. Mackay, it was agreed that the prayers of the Overtures be answered in these words:

"Under Section 7 of the Book of Forms permitting courts to meet outside their bounds with permission of a superior court, this permission be hereby given to either presbytery or both for the purposes outlined in the Overtures, and for the time of one year, a report to be made to the General Assembly of 1962, and that the procedure for joint meetings be as indicated under 1, 2 and 3 of Overture 35."

Observers With The United Presbyterian Church in The U.S.A.

As per the resolution adopted at the Eighteenth Sederunt, the Moderator named three observers and three alternates re conversations to be undertaken under the auspices of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America with other churches as follows: Dr. N. G. Smith, Lochwinnoch Manse, Glasgow Station, Ont., Dr. D. W. Hay, Professor Knox College, Toronto, Ministers, and Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Elder, and alternates: Miss Mary Whale, Toronto, Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, and Dr. Robert Lennox, Montreal.

Committee to Advise With The Moderator

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the Committee to Advise with the Moderator as follows: Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman and

Secretary, Dr. L. H. Fowler, Ministers; and Mr. Leonard MacDonald, Elder.

Thanks to Mr. F. J. Barr

On motion of Dr. J. S. Clarke, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. F. J. Barr for his years of faithful and efficient service to the Church as Chairman of the Board of Christian Education.

Minutes

The Minutes of the 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th Sederunts were taken as read and sustained.

Thanks to The Moderator

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded the Moderator for his gracious, fair and efficient conduct of the Chair.

Address of The Moderator

The Moderator addressed the Assembly. He expressed his gratitude for Dr. White's kindly words, for the co-operation of the Commissioners and others throughout the Sederunts and for the spirit of earnestness which had pervaded the procedure of the Assembly. He expressed his confidence in the future of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as an instrument in the service of the great King and Head of the Church.

Close of Assembly

The business being finished the Assembly joined in the singing of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto and within Knox Church there on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-two at eight o'clock evening (local time)".

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES ETC.

The Appendices Begin On Page 201

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT

The world of men was a restless one during 1960 with increased pressure between groups of nations. Focal points and balances shifted sharply chiefly in the United Nations (18 new nations were enrolled) but also with China and other non-U.N. countries. The Summit Meeting of Great Powers was cancelled. The most powerful of the western nations elected a new President and so were much involved internally. The British Commonwealth was disturbed by apartheid in South Africa. The Economic Union in Europe gathered strength and changed the flow of business in the markets of the world. France entered the atomic missile field and declared herself to be one of the leading powers in the world. West Germany became prosperous and China had major disasters in flood and famine. Khrushchev spent weeks in New York attending the United Nations where he stormed and shouted about many things and sought to replace the Secretary with a committee. Britain, troubled within by race riots and demonstrations against atomic bases and weapons, did much to hold the line of international relationships "short of war".

Canada found the year difficult, with the cost of living rising steadily and unemployment reaching alarming proportions; the pace of expansion, immigration and business slackened to a marked degree. A sufficiently large part of the population was well enough paid to keep prices of food, clothing and housing up so that those who were "have nots" had *not*. The Economic Union of Europe troubled us in world markets and as Britain moved towards the Union we seemed to be pressed ever closer to our neighbours, the U.S.A. The Federal Government was forced to struggle with the problem of bringing order into overall Canadian finance, of bolstering up depleted funds for Unemployment Insurance, of stimulating trade at home and abroad, and of encouraging efficiency and hard work in all our commerce.

Against this distressed background at home and abroad the Church has carried on her Mission. Relief has been supplied in many needy parts of the world and the work of the World Council has been strengthened. Preparations for the meeting of the Council in India, 1961 have been going on apace. The Pope has made the world conscious of the pending conference of their communion on ecumenicity. The Churches of England and Scotland reached some sort of plateau in their conversations on union.

The population explosion has reduced the percentage of people who are Christian across the world. The Church in Africa has been under great strain because of political upheaval on that Continent. The Presbyterian churches in the U.S.A. were brought together as the United Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. Castro defied the Roman Catholic Church in Cuba and he and his followers have been 'outside the bounds'.

On the whole there has been a greater ease of movement of people across the world and some of the great conferences have been attended by those hitherto prevented.

In our own General Board of Missions the year was marked by several changes. After 12 years of service as Chairman of the Board, the Rev. G. D. Johnston resigned and the Rev. A. L. MacKay of Central Church, Hamilton, became Chairman. It was the first full year when the secretarial staff shared the "field work" — visiting various areas of the Church's work. Students' Days were held at both colleges and Home and Overseas Missions were the subject of conference.

The Secretary of Home Missions made a hurried trip early in the year to visit Indian work in Manitoba, extension work in Saskatoon, conference in

Edmonton and Vancouver, and visited Kitimat, Prince George, Whitehorse and Kenora. During the summer he examined a proposed church site in Oromocto, N.B. and in the autumn attended the meetings of the Synods of Western Canada. Other visits were made to Church openings and special conferences in various parts of Canada. He attended Canadian Council of Churches and Outgoing Missionaries Conference.

The Rev. J. C. Cooper, in dealing with Hungarian, Ukrainian and Italian work visited Montreal, Ottawa, Hamilton, Edmonton, Saskatoon and Calgary. He attended the Synods of the Maritime Provinces and Toronto-Kingston, and addressed the W.M.S. (E.D.) at Charlottetown, P.E.I. He shared in World Mission week-ends in Montreal and Saskatoon, and was engaged in several immigration meetings in various places. He gave leadership in the Hungarian Conference in Calgary when representatives met from across Canada. He attended a special Canadian Council of Churches committee meeting on ethnic churches.

Dr. E. H. Johnson's field trips are reflected in the Overseas Missions Report which follows.

Rev. R. M. Ransom attended the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, the Annual Meeting of the W.M.S. (E.D.) and the Synods of Toronto and Kingston and British Columbia. Twice he was in New York, once for a conference on Formosa and again for a conference on Audio Visual material. He arranged and attended World Mission week-ends in Montreal, Ottawa, Saskatoon and Calgary. He engaged in a workshop on Missionary Education at the Young People's Leadership Training Camp at Lancaster, Ontario, and attended the Outgoing Missionary Conference, The Conference of Presbyterian Men at Tatamagouche, N.S. and the P.Y.P.S. Thanksgiving Convention at Westville, N.S. In the interests of ministerial recruitment he visited colleges and universities at Sackville, N.B., Fredericton, N.B. and Kingston, Ontario.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

FIELD STAFF

Two changes took place in our Field Staff during the year. The Rev. W. C. McBride who has given untiring and devoted service for the past five years resigned to accept a Call to Knox Church, Sudbury.

The Rev. Malcolm A. Mark took up his duties in Northern Ontario and since he began has been asked to extend the area of his service to the whole Synod of Toronto-Kingston with the exception of the Toronto Presbyteries.

The Rev. W. O. Nugent has moved from Alberta to British Columbia. Mr. Nugent has made a very significant contribution to the Sydnod of Alberta through the years and the benefits of his service will continue for many years to come.

The Reverends A. E. Morrison, Ronald Rowat, Ross Mackay, David McCullough and Hartley Caslor continue to give fine leadership in their respective areas of Synodical Missionary Work and Church Extension. More emphasis has been given in their fields to Missionary Education. During the year Mr. Mark was given some responsibility for the Campaign Fund for a New Deaconess Training School.

Conferences were held during the year in connection with Hungarian, French and Italian Work. No regular Indian Work Conference was held but a Brief was prepared which was later presented by the Secretary to the Senate

Committee for Indian Affairs. The preparation of the Brief involved many hours of study and writing on the part of the Indian workers and the Secretarial staff.

Throughout the year La Vie Chretienne, New Life (Hungarian) and the two Ukrainian magazines continued publication and have proven to be very worth while witnesses to the Gospel.

French Evangelisation has gone on through the year with various results. The work of Rev. Jacques Smith at Eglise des Cantons de l'Est and of Rev. Andre Poulain at Eglise St. Luc, Montreal, has been outstanding. Both celebrated Anniversaries through the year — 10 years in both cases. The rural and camp work carried on by Mr. Smith is significant and effective. Arrangements are being made to extend the Camp. This camp has been a tremendous force in the life of our French work.

Words of gratitude for the blessing of the work of Andre Poulain in Montreal are inadequate. During the year arrangements were made with the United Presbyterian, U.S.A., to bring the Rev. T. Ntyomono from the Camerouns Church to assist Mr. Poulain for one year. This is a great experiment — already proving its worth by the year-end.

The Hungarian work has gone forward, not without difficulties; but everywhere this work is strengthening. Welland is planning to begin a fine new Church building early in the new year. Delhi will become self-supporting early in 1961. No minister has yet been found for the new congregation at Oliver, B.C. The congregation at Edmonton will take over "Old" St. Andrew's Church presently occupied by the Ukrainians.

In our Chinese work it was the Toronto congregation's year. After three years of planning and hard work they opened their new $400,000 church building with its fine accommodation for Christian Education and a wide variety of activities.

The Ukrainian work goes steadily forward with a new church opened during the year at Hamilton. The minister, Rev. Leo Buchak, deserves great praise for his work in this project, as does the Rev. Michael Fesenko for his Mission in Toronto and responsibility for publishing two Christian magazines sent far and wide across the world to Ukrainian folk. Mr. Jacenty of Oshawa continues faithfully to give good leadership.

In our Italian work we have had several disappointments. With the possible return to Italy in 1961 of the Rev. Renzo Bertalot after 7 years of service at Beckwith Memorial, arrangements were under way to receive Rev. Everardo Finocchiaro from Italy. He has been held up by Canadian Immigration Authorities. The Rev. Patrick D'Ostilio of Hamilton feels that a younger man is needed for his congregation and a change here has been planned.

The various Synod reports deal in some detail on Church Extension. Seven of the new high potential charges have come to self-support in the past year. From Corner Brook, Newfoundland, to Victoria, Duncan and Alberni, B.C., new churches are being planned or are in the process of building. We continue to need more men, a special fund for the purchase of land, and more money in our loaning funds.

Our Immigration Department has continued to function efficiently but at a much reduced pace during 1960. We plan to close the Toronto office early in 1961. Dr. de Vleeschouwer and his staff have an excellent report of our work in this department in which Mr. Cooper gives fine leadership. As this report is written plans are being completed for Mr. Cooper's attendance at a World Council Meeting on Migration to be held in June in Geneva. Mr. Cooper will also visit British and European Church offices.

The work in our institutions goes on at a high level of morale and efficiency and spiritual power. We regret that Miss Gwen Davenport is leaving the

Directorship of Armagh. Through the years she has given notable leadership and this mission stands at the very forefront of such homes. The staff has been a team under her leadership. Three chaplains have given much assistance to the staff and the women in the Home, the Rev. D. K. Perrie, the Rev. G. L. Royal and the Rev. Walter Welch.

We have continued to co-operate with other Churches in the two Maritime Homes for Girls at Coverdale and Truro.

Tyndale House and Evangel Hall in Montreal and Toronto have expanded their programmes. Mr. W. H. Wolter continues in charge of Tyndale House. The Rev. J. Muchan resigned from Evangel Hall to go overseas and his place has been taken by the Rev. John Honeyman, interim-Director.

The chief problems of men and money remain with us. The large amount required for Church extension causes much concern, but the Church must move forward. 1960 has been a good year and we go forward into a new year very much aware of God's mercy in past times.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary

OVERSEAS MISSIONS — 1960

It would be hard to find another year in modern history which has seen such profound and radical changes in world affairs as has 1960. In this year we have moved decisively and irrevocably into the global era of world history. From now on every nation in the world can understand its situation only in a global perspective.

Most dramatic evidence of this new day was the coming into participation in world events of more than 20 new nations in Africa. Just a few years ago these nations were the little known colonies of European powers. Now they have their representatives in the United Nations taking their part in the Councils of mankind.

Most significant development perhaps was the great enlargement of the United Nations which now has 99 member nations. In the autumn of 1960 the U.N. emerged as a world forum to which the leaders of more than 20 of the great nations of the world felt they had to come personally. The threatened destruction of the U.N. and its tough resistance were themselves part of the new fact of this world forum within which nations are coming to recognize that they must live within world opinion.

In the field of science rapid developments in missiles and submarines and use of atomic energy, and the great strides in the explorations of space have had a great effect in decisively removing the isolation of any nation and drawing the nations of mankind closer together. For better or for worse we are living in one small neighbourhood.

1960 was a great year for the world wide Church. In July 1960 in Edinburgh, and in October in Toronto, special services were held marking the 50th Anniversary of the great World Missionary Conference held in Edinburgh in 1910. In this half century the Christian Church has been established around the world and has been drawn together through the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches into exploration of the nature of its unity. In 1960 plans were completed for the integration of the International

Missionary Council and The World Council of Churches which is expected to take place in New Delhi in 1961.

Within this setting in the world and in the church there were many changes in the overseas work of our Presbyterian Church in Canada.

I POLICY

The record of our effort to adjust our work to the changing situation is contained in the booklet published in 1960 "Overseas Missions — Five Years Retrospect". Here we have gathered together the principles and policy which we have been able to state after extended studies and consultations.

II PERSONNEL

With regret the Board accepted the retirement from overseas service of Rev. Allan Reoch and Rev. John Elder, the former after 33 years and the latter after 19 years. Suitable appreciation was expressed for their outstanding contribution.

Rev. D. H. Powell and his family were forced to return from their work in Japan because of serious illness of Mr. Powell. After some months of special treatment and rest, we are glad to report that Mr. Powell is very much better.

During 1960 a number of new missionaries were added to the Overseas staff. Sent to Nigeria were Mr. and Mrs. Sam Harder, both of whom are trained pharmacists, and Mr. Ron McGraw who starts a short-term in teaching in the Hope Waddell Institute. Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Muchan returned to service in British Guiana and Rev. and Mrs. David Murphy began work there. Dr. K. M. Glazier was given a temporary assignment as Manager of Schools for a period of one year later extended to a year and a half. Mr. Tom Roberts was sent as a worker in English and Linguistics to the Tunghai University in Formosa.

Although this appears like staff increase, we cannot forget that we have serious staff shortage on all of our fields with most urgent need for new personnel in Japan where Rev. Rodger Talbot is carrying on alone.

III MAIN EVENTS IN OUR SEVERAL FIELDS

The work in British Guiana is marked by an almost complete changeover in staff. Important discussions were started in regard to the development of the Church with a view to strengthening the Presbytery and transferring more functions now carried by Mission Council to the Presbytery. The first unit of the new building for the Berbice High School was completed and was opened early in January when the Moderator of the Assembly was present. Our British Guiana Church participated fully in the Presbyterian Consultative Assembly of the Caribbean held in Trinidad in August. Our people continue to give a lead in this important development. The political climate continues to be uncertain with fears expressed by some that the Government plans to take over control of the schools. Until the election in August 1961 there is likely to be continuing uncertainty and tension.

In Formosa firm decision was made to rebuild the Mackay Memorial Hospital and start immediately on the first unit of a three wing building. Initial plans were laid for preparing for the Centennial of protestant work in Formosa to be held in 1965. These plans focus on Evangelism and calling the Church to its missionary task. They will be further developed by the General Assembly and later planning meetings. A consultation was held in Toronto in December of Secretaries of Boards working with the Presbyterian Church of Formosa for clarifications of their relations with one another in their mutual participation in the Formosan Church. During the year some of the procedures in relation to the General Assembly of the Formosan Church were clarified.

In India, work in our Jhansi field was very changed in 1960 with Rev. and Mrs. Mackay away at Allahabad in temporary charge of the language school, and Mr. Self giving part of his time to work with the Bible Society in experimental programmes of use of the Bible in evangelism. The work in the Jhansi area is now under the Bundelkhund Church Council.

In our Bhil Field many conversations continued in regard to long term policy. Difficulties developed in the maintenance of responsibility under the joint evangelism programme by the Bhil Churches and some radical changes were set in motion in the programme. The Board noted with great interest the new developments in evangelism in the Balkhar area where a number of families have come into the Christian faith and are receiving instruction. This is an encouraging break through in a field where there have been few new converts.

Our work in Japan was greatly weakened by the withdrawal of the Powells for health reasons. The Talbots have had to assume considerable administrative responsibility in addition to the burden of their language studies. The Korean Church is looking for increased missionary aid and some conversations have been held with the Methodist and Presbyterian Boards in New York, both of whom have Japan work and Korean work with the possibility that they might provide assistance for the Korean Church in Japan. Rev. In Ha Lee continues to give outstanding leadership in the life and mission programme in Japan of the World Student Christian Federation and was present in that capacity in the Teaching Conference in Strasbourg, France in August.

1960 was a notable year in Nigeria. On October 1st, of that year, Nigeria celebrated independence in a responsible and orderly move to self-government. In Nigeria the Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria became the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria and laid initial plans for work throughout the whole federation. 1960 also marked the integration of the Mission into the Church. The Calabar Council which had guided the work for decades past disappeared and direction is now in the hands of the Standing Committee and other committees of Synod. On December 15, 1960, Sir Francis Ibiam was installed as the Governor of Eastern Nigeria, marking an important step in responsible and stable government in that area. Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Johnson were guests of the Nigerian Government on that occasion. While in Nigeria, they visited our fields in that land.

IV JOINT WORK

The Overseas section continues to do very important parts of its work jointly with other churches. We played an active part in the Department of Overseas Missions (DOM) of the Canadian Council of Churches, and the Overseas Secretary was named as Chairman of the Department for the Biennum, November 1960 to November 1962. Through the DOM we are participating with other churches in the support of the study of the ministry programme now going forward under the direction of the International Missionary Council. Early in the new year the DOM Annual Meeting and Consultation had a valuable study on "The Role and Training of the Missionary".

1960 was a year of major discussions in the programme of the Canadian School of Missions. The whole programme was thoroughly examined and plans were laid for having an extended Orientation Course for outgoing missionaries in 1961 and also for possibly extending the School of Missions to be a School of Missions and Ecumenical Institute. In these discussions, our staff played a major part.

Seeing the tremendous need of Theological Education in Africa, our Board agreed to participate with a number of North American Boards in setting up a special programme of "Assistance to Theological Education in Africa". This

programme will be related to the Theological Education Fund of International Missionary Council.

In August the Secretary was present at meetings in St. Andrew's, Scotland, of the Administrative Committee of the International Missionary Council, the Joint Committee of the International Missionary Council and World Council of Churches, and the Department of Missionary Studies of the International Missionary Council of which committees he is a member.

V STAFF

The Overseas section would express its deep gratitude for the loyal and devoted work of the staff abroad and of the staff in the offices. Mr. Ransom, the Assistant Secretary for Overseas Missions, Miss McTavish and Miss Ina Hill, carried a very heavy programme with loyalty and with great efficiency. In the course of the year it became evident that our administrative staff is quite inadequate for the expanded administrative responsibilities. In spite of unremitting pressures and almost continuous overtime work on the part of all members of staff, we were always behind in the work. The Board will need to give serious thought to the growth in administrative responsibilities and the need of staff adjustments, to meet them.

Two facts about the work became vividly clear during this year. First, we must move at once to greatly increase our overseas work so as to be *faithful in the great tasks which God has placed in the hands of our Church.* The world is opening up and waiting for a word and in many areas we are the ones whom God has sent to declare it. Second, we must be increasingly flexible in doing the work. The world is changing radically and within its changes patterns of mission work will inevitably be changed. We must hold ourselves free from traditional patterns so that we may take full advantage of the new opportunities God has given us.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION REPORT 1960

During this year the work of Missionary Education was severely handicapped by lack of staff. From all across the Church there has come an increasing demand for more missionary information through deputation speakers, a wider variety of printed material, and more complete audio-visual resources. The task has become of such magnitude that it can no longer be carried as a part-time assignment. This underlines the urgency of the action taken by the General Board of Missions in September 1960 recommending to the General Assembly the appointment of a full-time secretary for Missionary Education.

Two aspects of the work have become clear: missionary *information* — telling the story of the mission work of our Church as it is set in the context of the world Church; and missionary *interpretation* — interpreting the call to missionary obedience at a deep biblical level. Thus the work of this committee is both promotional and prophetic, and this dual dimension must run through all that it undertakes.

DEVELOPMENT OF POLICY

This year saw the continuation of policy discussions initiated earlier, and the completion of the statement *"Objectives, Function and Structure of the Missionary Education Committee"* which was approved by the General Board of Missions in March. This has clarified considerably the structure of the committee, setting it firmly in the General Board of Missions as the interpretive arm of that Board, but also working out through the other Boards of the Church in its programme.

PUBLICATIONS

ANNUAL ACCOUNT 1960 — In the same tradition as preceding years, the popular annual account of the mission work of our Church for 1960, entitled "Summons of the Spirit" was produced. Unfortunately the publication date was not until early January 1961, but within a few weeks the first printing was entirely sold out and a second printing was necessary. Immediate response to this account indicates the desire of our people for such a factual statement of the mission work of our Church set in the context of contemporary history.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CALENDAR 1961 — The Calendar Committee was set up as a Sub-Committee of the Missionary Education Committee, with the Editor, the Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner. While maintaining the usual high standard of quality and aesthetic appeal, some changes in format were made and additional information included. The largest printing to date, 40,000 copies, was entirely sold out early in December with the result that many orders were unfilled. This was an increase of slightly over 7,000 from the previous year.

PAMPHLETS — No additions were made to the pamphlet series because of lack of editorial assistance. The committee however commenced work on the publication of a booklet on British Guiana for Teenage and Adult Study purposes. This was undertaken in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education and will provide some basic material for the 1961 study theme, *"The Christian Mission in Latin America and the Caribbean"*.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CURRICULUM — Through close relationship with the Editorial Committee, the work of integrating missionary education into the whole Christian Education curriculum has moved forward considerably during the year. It is at this point that missionary education is seen most clearly, not as a department of the Church but as a dimension of the Church's life cutting across all her activity and emphasizing the essential missionary nature of the Church and of the faith.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD — The Committee has worked in close co-operation with the Editor of the Record in providing articles and notes of missionary interest and on missionary interpretation at regular and frequent intervals throughout the year.

STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET WEEKLY CALENDARS — In response to the demand from the Church at large, the Board of Stewardship and Budget has provided for an increase in the number of weekly calendars on mission themes and missionary personalities. These continued to be a popular means of interpreting the mission work of our Church to local congregations.

NEWSLETTERS — A small but significant service rendered by the Missionary Education Committee to the home constituency is the circulation of newsletters from overseas missionaries. This year a newsletter from one home missionary was added and it is hoped others will follow. The number of newsletters issued during the year has increased and the mailing lists expanded greatly. In a year of intense interest in developments in many different parts of the world, these letters formed an important, direct and personal contact with our mission work which often threw much light upon broader political developments.

BOOK SALES — The year saw a sharp rise in the sales of books on mission themes through the Missionary Education office. The very timely Africa theme

which was endorsed by the General Assembly made available to our people many outstanding books on a subject of great general interest. The Missionary Education Committee is recommending the approval by the Board of Missions and subsequently by the General Assembly of the mission themes produced by the Commission on Missionary Education of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. and published by Friendship Press. It is hoped that this will introduce our people to the many first-rate books which are available on these timely themes.

DEPUTATION, CONFERENCES AND SPECIAL VISITS

WORLD MISSION WEEKENDS — World Mission Weekends were held during the year in the Presbyteries of Montreal, Ottawa, Saskatoon and Calgary. This has been one of the major new developments in planned deputation focused very specifically upon the local congregation and its various organizations. It has proved to be a most valuable means of interpreting the mission of the Church and informing congregations of the facts of our mission work both at home and abroad. A large number of missionary personnel, both home and overseas, were employed in these teams and there was a large expenditure of effort and of money, but the results would indicate that this has been very worthwhile. Increasing requests from Presbyteries in all parts of the Church would bear this out.

ITINERARIES — Regular deputation was carried out by the following missionaries home on furlough: Dr. James Dickson (Formosa), Rev. George Malcolm (Formosa), Rev. James Sutherland (Formosa), Rev. Clare McGill (Formosa), Dr. C. L. Wood (India). The amount of deputation done in each case was severely curtailed by the demands of their studies. Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Holleman had a special message to tell of their special assignment for our Church, and a two month itinerary was planned taking them from Vancouver to Montreal.

One important phase of this work this year was the placing of the Rev. George Malcolm and his family as resident missionaries at Kintail Camp for the full summer season. The Malcolms thus became mission advisers to all the camps successively and were warmly received by the campers at the same time as they made a living witness to the missionary outreach of the faith. The experiment proved most valuable and in all likelihood, it will be continued as personnel is available.

CONFERENCES — The Committee shared in two important Conferences both at the level of planning and programme and of stimulating our people to attend. These were at Chatham, Ontario, under the auspices of the Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches and at Niagara Falls, Ontario, under the auspices of the Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches. Partly as a result of these conferences and of the many discussions within the committee itself, there evolved plans for calling a consultation of the Boards of our Church to study together the meaning of the mission of the Church under the theme, "Preparing the Church for its Missionary Obedience". Plans were carried through to the point where a recommendation was made to the General Board of Missions to call such a consultation as early as possible in 1961.

OVERSEAS VISITORS — Under the direction of the Missionary Education Committee, various overseas visitors travelled in many parts of the country meeting with Church groups. These visitors actually became missionaries themselves to our people as they shared their insights with them and conveyed their messages of greeting and of Christian love. They included the Rev. Inya Ude, Nigeria; Rev. H. Y. Liu and the Rev. T. S. Chang of Formosa; Rev. D. S. Kim of Japan and Mr. C. M. Lin a teacher from the Tam Kang High School in Tamsui, Formosa, who is studying at the Ontario College of Education in Toronto on a scholarship from the General Board of Missions.

RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHER GROUPS

AUDIO-VISUAL COMMITTEE — The Missionary Education Committee co-operated with the Audio-Visual Committee in the production of the filmstrip, "Ring the Jubilee" and in work on filmstrip production for three of our overseas mission fields, namely; Japan, Formosa and the Bhil Field, India. Work has also gone ahead in co-operation with the Audio-Visual Department in the production of tapes for spot radio announcements on mission work at home and abroad.

RECRUITMENT — This Committee has worked very closely with the General Assembly's Committee on Recruitment for full-time service of the Church in the preparation of material, in planning and in taking part in recruitment meetings at university centres.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY EDUCATION OF THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES — This Committee has representation on the Committee on Missionary Education of the Canadian Council of Churches and shared in the planning of the International Missionary Education Conference of the Pacific Northwest held in Tacoma, Washington, and again it was responsible for a number of delegates attending this meeting from our Church.

The Commission on Missionary Education of the NCCC/USA — Our Committee participates in the work of the commission at various levels and takes part in editorial work on manuscripts in preparation for books published by Friendship Press, thus sharing in the production of material for the themes of study as approved by the General Assembly.

THE TASK AHEAD

One of the main tasks facing the Committee is a consideration of the matter of adequate missionary education through the courts of the Church. It is important to get thoughtful discussion in Synod, Presbytery and Session on the mission of the Church in our time and how we can fulfil our missionary responsibilities and meet our tremendous missionary opportunities as the Church of Jesus Christ in our day.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1961

1. *Re Mission Study Themes:*

That the General Assembly adopt the Overseas Missions theme for 1961-62 *"The Christian Mission in Latin America and the Caribbean"* for study and prayer throughout the Church and encourage the fullest use of materials on this theme as provided by the Missionary Education Committee.

2. *Re Relationship of our Mission Work in Formosa to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa:*

A. That the General Assembly confirm the decision of the 84th General Assembly to work with the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, and that the following statement of missionary relationships be accepted as a proposal to be referred for comment to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa and to the Canadian Committee of the Mission Council of that Church with a view to firm action being taken by the General Assembly of 1962.

Statement clarifying the decision in our Church of missionaries of our Church related to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa:

That, in order to establish a firm relation of the missionary both to the Church in Canada, which sends him, and to the Church in Formosa in which he serves, The General Assembly approve the following statements, thereby clarifying the position in our Church of missionaries of our Church related to the Presbyterian Church of Formosa.

(a) The missionary from Canada, while a resident in Formosa, shall be considered a visible token of the affection of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the Presbyterian Church of Formosa, and while resident in Canada, shall be considered a visible link of affection from the Formosan Church for the Canadian Church.

(b) A missionary coming from The Presbyterian Church in Canada and becoming a member of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa shall be subject to the discipline of the Formosan Church; such discipline shall not be greater than that of depriving that missionary of membership in the Formosan Church, in which case the Formosan Church shall request the General Board of Missions, or the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) through the General Board of Missions to terminate the appointment.

(c) The names of ordained ministers from Canada serving in the Presbyterian Church of Formosa shall be carried in a yearly listing in the Acts and Proceedings, following the statistical summary of Synods and shall be entitled "Ordained missionaries from The Presbyterian Church in Canada serving in the Presbyterian Church of Formosa.

In addition to this listing, Presbyteries and Sessions shall list in their records, under the title "Serving in the Presbyterian Church of Formosa" the names of those properly belonging there.

Any of these returning to Canada whose names have been on a constituent roll or appendix to the roll of a Presbytery in Canada shall, on the request of the General Board of Missions, have their names added to the constituent roll of the Presbytery, and the Board's letter to the Clerk of Presbytery shall be the latter's authority to have that name added by Presbytery to its constituent roll.

In the case of unordained missionaries the General Board of Missions shall inform the congregation of their return to Canada so that their names may be added to the roll.

(d) Names from the roll of a Presbytery or the roll of a congregation shall be removed by motion on notification by the General Board of Missions that the missionary is about to become a member of a Presbytery or a congregation of The Presbyterian Church of Formosa. The Presbyterian Church of Formosa shall take action in accordance with its regulations both in the arriving of the missionary in Formosa and in his leaving.

(e) In the event of discipline against a missionary and withdrawal from Formosa as indicated in (b) of these recommendations, an extract of minutes shall be requested of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa by the General Board of Missions, which shall be sent as follows:

(1) one copy to the missionary
(2) one copy to the Clerks of Assembly
(3) one copy to the General Board of Missions.

The General Board of Missions (or a special committee for this purpose) shall examine the extracts and if the matter of discipline is such as to prejudice the placing of the missionary's name on a roll in Canada (Presbytery or congregation roll) it shall so inform the missionary and initiate action in the court of primary jurisdiction, Presbytery or Session, as it may be. It is an explicit part of these recommendations that all missionaries described under (c) shall agree to this procedure in accepting appointment.

B. That Recommendation II of the Assembly's Committee re the Place of Women in the Church, Acts and Proceedings 1958, pages 283-284, be adopted.

3. *Re Recognition of Overseas Missionaries:*

That the General Assembly inscribe in the Minutes of the General Assembly 1961 the following Minute of Appreciation of two Overseas Missionaries who have retired from Overseas service:

REVEREND ALLAN REOCH

"We record with regret the resignation of the Reverend Allan Reoch from the Overseas Missions work of our Church because of health reasons. We would pay tribute to this veteran servant of our Church who spent thirty-three years in Overseas service. He went out to China first in 1926 to work with Dr. Jonathan Goforth and in 1927 helped him establish our Mission in Manchuria. In early 1941 he left Manchuria in the general withdrawal of missionaries shortly before the outbreak of war in the Pacific. After war years in the Chaplaincy he was sent by our Board to relief work in China, serving with Canadian Aid to China and later with Church World Service. In 1951 he was appointed to work in British Guiana where he has served for nine years, first as a Field Missionary and, later, as Manager of Primary Schools.

"Over these years his influence as a witness to Jesus Christ, the Saviour of mankind, has been widespread and deeply felt. He laboured unceasingly in the work of the Gospel and showed himself "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth?" We gratefully acknowledge his years of faithful service and join ourselves in spirit with those from many parts of the world who rise up and call him blessed.

"In paying tribute to Mr. Reoch we would not forget his wife. In faithful obedience to God she has worked with him in places of loneliness, difficulty and danger, and always accepted hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ."

REVEREND JOHN ELDER

"We record our sincere appreciation of the nineteen years of faithful and devoted service of the Reverend John and Mrs. Elder in the work of the Kingdom and in the cause of our mission in British Guiana. Mr. Elder has given strong leadership to our work and is held in high respect throughout the Colony. He has also been outstanding in interpreting missions to the home Church. Mrs. Elder has served conscientiously and effectively as Treasurer of Council as well as in the work of the Church. We pray God's richest blessing upon them in their years ahead, as they return to Canada, that they may find further fields of fruitful service."

MISSIONARIES — GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

AFRICA:	
Rev. Earle F. and Mrs. Roberts	P.O. Box 223, Calabar, E. Nigeria, W. Africa.
Rev. Geoffrey D. and Mrs. Johnston	On furlough — 63 St. George St., Toronto.
Mr. S. W. and Mrs. Harder	c/o The Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Umuahia, E. Nigeria, W. Africa.
Mr. Ronald W. McGraw	Hope Waddell Training Institute, Calabar, E. Nigeria, W. Africa.
BRITISH GUIANA:	
Rev. R. D. and Mrs. Duncanson	Resigned as of Aug. 31, 1961 c/o 63 St. George St., Toronto
Rev. Dr. W. J. S. and Mrs. Farris	4 Wishaw Dr., Kingston 8, Jamaica.
Rev. A. S. and Mrs. MacDonald	B44 Lama Ave., Bel Air Park, Georgetown, British Guiana.
Rev. David and Mrs. Murphy	Lot T, Section N, Campbellville, E.C., Demerara, Br. Guiana.
Rev. Joseph and Mrs. Muchan	Box 62, New Amsterdam, British Guiana.
Rev. Dr. K. M. Glazier	Special assignment completed July 31, 1961
Miss Anna McDonald	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, New Amsterdam, British Guiana.
FORMOSA:	
Rev. Dr. H. A. and Mrs. MacMillan	94 Section 2, Chung Shan Rd. N., Taipei
Rev. Dr. James I. and Mrs. Dickson	P.O. Box 2122, Taipei, Formosa.
Rev. Dr. S. Moore and Mrs. Gordon	15 Kuang Chen Li, Hsin Chu, Formosa.
Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Malcolm	On leave of absence.
Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Sutherland	P.O. Box 12005, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa).
Rev. Clare and Mrs. McGill	5 Tien Mei Chieh, Hsin Chu, Formosa.
Rev. C. M. and Mrs. Costerus	No. 2 Lane, 208, Chung Shan W. Rd., Lo-tung, Taiwan (Formosa).
Rev. Dr. E. B. and Mrs. Copland	P.O. Box 2119, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa).
Mr. John E. and Mrs. Geddes	#4 Mackay Street, Tamsui, Formosa.
Rev. Dr. Donald J. and Mrs. Wilson	94 Section II, Chung Shan Rd. N., Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa).
Mr. Thomas Roberts	Tunghai Univ., Taichung, Taiwan, (Formosa).
INDIA, BHIL FIELD:	
Rev. Dr. C. L. and Mrs. Wood	Rasalpura, Mhow, M.P., India.
Rev. F. C. and Mrs. Knox	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Barwani, M.P. (via Mhow), India.
Rev. Alvin and Mrs. McIntosh	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Alirajpur (via Mhow), India.
Rev. James W. and Mrs. Milne	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Amkhut (via Dohad), M.P., India.
Mr. John M. and Mrs. Murray	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jobat, (via Dohad), M.P., India.
Dr. J. A. and Mrs. Williams	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jobat, (via Dohad), M.P., India.
Miss Mary Nichol, R.N.	On furlough.

INDIA, JHANSI FIELD:

Rev. Angus and Mrs. MacKay	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.
Rev. Russell T. and Mrs. Self	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

JAPAN (Mission to Koreans):

Rev. Donald H. and Mrs. (Dr.) Powell	On leave of absence. 5 Alderdale Court, Don Mills, Ontario.
Rev. C. Rodger and Mrs. Talbot	24 Wakamiya Cho, Ushigome, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

On Furlough 1961-62:

Rev. Geoffrey D. and Mrs. Johnston
Miss Mary Nichol

On leave of absence 1961-62:

Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Malcolm
Rev. D. H. and Mrs. (Dr.) Powell

Under Appointment:

Rev. B. L. M. and Mrs. Embree	To Formosa
Rev. M. L. and Mrs. Garvin	To Formosa
Rev. M. R. and Mrs. Gellatly	To Nigeria
Rev. J. H. and Mrs. McIntosh	To Japan
Rev. R. M. and Mrs. Shields	To British Guiana
Dr. Roy V. and Mrs. Ward	To Nigeria

HOME MISSION REPORT
SYNOD REPORTS

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The Presbytery of Newfoundland shows the greatest growth in the Synod. The new Church of St. Paul's at Corner Brook is nearing completion under the leadership of the Rev. A. P. Montgomerie. New work is being considered in the Baie Verte Peninsula, and in the Carol Lake, Wabush Lake mining and power developments in Labrador. The Presbytery will recommend the appointing of a missionary to a new field in Gander, which has been surveyed by the Rev. Dr. Brown of Grand Falls. It is suggested that this missionary could explore the Baie Verte area. There are five ordained ministers serving in the Presbytery, where a few years ago there was only one.

One of the fastest growing Presbyteries in the Maritime Synod, the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, saw the opening of Calvin Church, Halifax in 1960. Under the leadership of the Rev. O. A. MacLean, appointed by the Board of Missions, the charge continues to grow. St. Andrew's Church, Dartmouth, under the Rev. John R. Cameron, is flourishing despite the number of transfers of membership to other areas of the Church. In Truro, Nova Scotia, St. Paul's Church, McClures Mills is a mission church supplied up till now by students and ministers of the Presbytery. It has an important work in the Church School with 90 on the roll.

From Saint John Presbytery comes news of a change in the situation at Oromocto-Camp Gagetown. This project has been considered for some time now. The Presbytery a year ago requested that it be regarded as a National

Mission of our Church. The Presbytery of Saint John does not think it wise to begin a building program here at this time. The Military, according to a new policy, are placing chaplains in charge of Christian Education, and the 'Chapel's' schools are being set up.

In Prince Edward Island the new Ordained Mission Charge, made from two mission fields, North Tryon and Breadalbane, is making excellent progress under the Rev. George Killen. The field has taken $300 from the grant required this coming year. Alberton, etc., and Brookfield, etc., have become vacant, which means five vacancies in the Presbytery.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Church extension continues to be the main source of increase in membership in our ranks. Two strong committees, one in Montreal, and one in Ottawa, continue to operate. While the Ottawa committee has suffered recently from the want of funds, they nevertheless rejoice that three of their four new churches have "graduated" from mission rank, and are now self-supporting. Indeed, one built this year, St. Timothy's, already holds two services Sunday morning. Montreal Presbytery saw two new fields staffed by ordained missionaries this year. The Rev. Donald Campbell is in charge of Ste. Genevieve, and the Rev. John Allan now shepherds "Chateauguay Heights". The former is on the north-east shore of the Island of Montreal. Chateauguay Heights lies about twelve miles straight west of Montreal, near the Huntingdon Highway. While appointed in 1959 Rev. John Bell preached his first sermon in St. Michel Church, worshipping in Ogilvie School the first Sunday in 1960. This congregation has over $10,000 in its building fund and hopes to break ground in the near future.

The newest field in extension opened by the Director of Extension, Rev. Ross MacKay, is Duvernay where good attendance at the church service and in the Sunday school promises speedy growth. Duvernay is near Saint Vincent de Paul just off Montreal Island on the C.P.R. line to Quebec City.

Other extension fields are: Beaconsfield, reorganized this year; Ile Perrot; Preville.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

The Presbyteries of East and West Toronto — While the Presbyterian Church in the Toronto area continued to expand during 1960, there are still several communities where Congregations should have been established, but the lack of money and the scarcity of ministers prevented further expansion. Sub-divisions are now being built that will eventually house about 200,000 persons, and it has just been announced that a new Credit Valley City will be carved out in the Townships of Toronto and Trafalgar, which will accommodate another 150,000 people. It is predicted that by 1970 the building tempo will surge forward at a greater rate than in the past decade due to the fact that the young men and women who were born in the years immediately following World War II will marry and purchase their own homes. The new wave of marriages will not only create a market for more homes, but will also create a greater demand for new Congregations and new churches than anything we have experienced in the past.

During the last decade (1950-1960) some 32,000 acres of land within Metropolitan Toronto were converted from rural to urban uses — an average of five square miles each year. The housing stock in Metropolitan Toronto in 1951 was 273,211 units; by 1960 it increased to 415,000 and it is forecast that the number of housing units in 1980 will be 653,000. Within the Presbyteries of East and West Toronto during the last decade 32 new Congregations were established, 36 new Church buildings and 23 new Church Halls constructed. During this same period the General Board of Missions gave to these new Congregations in deficit grants a total of $302,986.45 and in that period these

same congregations contributed $149,779.43 to the Budget Funds of the Church. The net cost, therefore, to the Church was $153,207.43, that is, the Budget Funds have received from these Congregations almost 50% of the cost of their establishment. As these Congregations become stronger, they will contribute more and more to the Budget Funds, and thus take their place with the older Congregations in establishing and supporting other new Congregations, and no doubt, will be leaders in the proclamation of the Gospel in our nation.

We turn now to report concerning our new Congregations: Five new Congregations were organized, on the authority of the respective Presbyteries, during 1960 and are listed below in the order of their formation:

Congregation	*Date of Organization*	*Presbytery*
St. Luke's, Oshawa	April 10, 1960	East Toronto
Guildwood	April 24, 1960	East Toronto
Ajax	September 25, 1960	East Toronto
Erindale	October 30, 1960	West Toronto
St. Stephen's	November 20, 1960	West Toronto

Three of our new Congregations built and opened their Churches during the year and have been transferred to the care of the Committee on Home Missions in their Presbytery. They are:

Congregation	*Date of Opening*	*Cost of Building*	*Seating*
Hopedale	February 9, 1960	$124,728	360
North Park	March 23, 1960	84,986	300
Westminster	April 3, 1960	66,034	250

The following new Congregations have, or will become self-supporting:

Congregation	*Date of Organization*	*Date of Self-Support*	*Period of Time*	
			Years	*Months*
Albion Gardens	December 15, 1957	January 1, 1961	3	
King and Nobleton	September 1, 1958	January 1, 1961	2	3
Wexford	April 24, 1954	January 1, 1961	6	8
Hillview	November 20, 1955	July 1, 1961	5	7
Rexdale	February 7, 1954	September 1, 1961	7	6
Hopedale	June 16, 1957	October 1, 1961	4	4

The Congregations presently under the care of the Committee on Church Extension are:

Presbytery of East Toronto — Ajax, Guildwood, St. Luke's, St. Stephen's and West Rouge.

Presbytery of West Toronto — Bloordale, Erindale, Park Royal and St. Stephen's of North Park.

A new portable church was built for the St. Luke's Congregation in Oshawa and was opened on Sunday, October 2, 1960. The portable church at Rexdale, which was the gift of Wychwood Congregation, was sold and the money that accrued from its sale was used for the construction of this new building. It is a frame structure which cost $7,700 and seats about 150 people.

It is loaned to the Presbytery of East Toronto for a period of two years when it must be returned to within the bounds of the Presbytery of West Toronto. The Rev. K. J. Matthews is the minister.

Guildwood Village is now planning its church building, which it hopes will be ready for occupancy early in 1962. The church is to cost about $90,000. The Rev. W. J. Graham is the minister.

Ajax is served by a student, Mr. Peter Gilbert. The congregation has been given permission by the Presbytery of East Toronto to negotiate the purchase

of a church building, which is already constructed and which would care for their needs for the next two years. This building is owned by the Anglican Church in Ajax, and is priced at $15,500. It is hoped that this congregation can be provided with a sizeable down payment to aid in the purchase, as the group was organized only six months ago.

Even though we are confronted with many problems in the field of Church Extension, we are happy to report that 1960 was a good year and many things were accomplished for the furtherance of the Gospel in the whole area. I am personally grateful to all who laboured with me in this important and necessary work. I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to Dr. J. A. Munro, the members of the Committee on Church Extension and its co-Chairmen, the Rev. F. R. M. Anderson and Rev. J. H. Williams, the ministers and students serving the new congregations and the members of the two Presbyteries for their excellent co-operation.

DAVID MCCULLOUGH,
Director of Church Extension,
Presbyteries of East and West Toronto.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

During the past decade the population of our area has increased at an amazing rate, especially in the suburban areas in the southern part of the Synod. This growth is pointed up by the fact that several of our cities have doubled their population during this period of time. For the Church this has meant an opportunity and a responsibility to expand and extend her services.

The development of the Synod Corporation has placed in our hands a new and valuable instrument to assist in Church Extension. It has enabled several congregations to erect new churches. One of these is the Greenbrier Congregation in Brantford which opened during this past winter a beautiful new church.

Almost all of our extension charges have made significant progress during the past year. Eastmount and Aldershot in Hamilton Presbytery have become self-supporting. Chedoke and Southgate in the same Presbytery are in the process of erecting new church buildings. In Chatham our new congregation is in the midst of erecting its first unit. St. Matthews in Sarnia is rapidly outgrowing its church house. Oakridge Acres in London is proceeding to erect its permanent building. Scottlea in St. Catharines is drawing up plans for its first unit.

New work has been undertaken in London Presbytery at Byron and Fairmont and sites are being purchased. With an eye to future development, sites are being located in various areas. The extent of our present and planned extension work brings before us the need for a full-time extension worker. Your committee recommends that Synod give this matter serious consideration in the near future.

Our Hungarian work continues to grow in several areas. The Welland Congregation having outgrown its present church has plans underway for the erection of new and more adequate church facilities.

Your Committee feels that it should promote a closer relation between older congregations and our newer ones here in Canada. While certain congregations have been able to sponsor new work, most are not in a position to do so. However, this concern for our new work can express itself in the form of gifts of furnishings, books and other necessary items. Such generosity could prove a great blessing to both the giving and the receiving groups.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Elmwood, Winnipeg — During the year the Rev. David Heslip was appointed to take charge of the relocation of this congregation. A new church has been

built and there has been very rapid growth. This is the first real expansion in several years.

St. David's and South East Winnipeg are now being worked on, and it is hoped that these will prove to be very profitable extensions.

A team of survey workers has been arranged for by the Presbytery of Winnipeg with the General Board of Missions. Later on this team will do a professional church survey of Winnipeg. Guidance should be provided to the Presbytery for several years.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Not the least of our encouragements in Saskatoon is the progress of the Goforth Memorial extension charge under the capable leadership of the Rev. Douglas Miles. After so many frustrations and delays, at last the new building is in the course of erection and should be dedicated within a few months.

As for the Assiniboia Presbytery, once again the story is unequal. With very real appreciation we acknowledge the devoted service of men like the Rev. Dick Gillanders in Yorkton and the Rev. Ian Wishart in St. Stephen's, Regina. Under the former the Yorkton congregation continues to make steady progress. For them, the Designation of Mr. Ron McGraw as missionary to Nigeria no doubt marked the highlight of the year. As for St. Stephen's, such progress as has been achieved has had to be made in the face of impossible odds. With no church building, and with no very evident way of getting one in the foreseeable future, theirs is a situation of protracted frustration, a situation that we can only commend to the special attention of the Department of Home Missions. In the case of Calvin, Regina, the congregation is situated in a rapidly expanding area, and the need for a new church building has become imperative. The present structure, erected a few years ago to serve the purposes of Christian Education, is no longer adequate for the needs of this growing congregation.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Edmonton — The extension program within the Presbytery of Edmonton is largely centred in the city of Edmonton. In the city the following developments have taken place during the past year: Rupert Street Church became a self-supporting charge and issued a call to Mr. Crocker who has been the minister responsible for leading the congregation to this achievement; a new charge called Eastminster has been established and during the year a manse has been built, and the first stage in the church building program has been completed; the Presbytery is presently looking into a possible development in West Edmonton and hopes that work may be started in this area in 1962. These new developments along with a large building program that has taken place within the city of Edmonton during the past ten years has helped greatly to strengthen our Church's position within this rapidly growing city. There is also an expansion and building program in connection with our work at Lloydminster and Killam-Galahad. Wainwright and Chauvin have been joined into a single pastoral charge during the year, and an Ordained Missionary has been secured to give leadership to the new Charge.

Red Deer — A good number of extension programs are underway in the Presbytery of Red Deer. Rocky Mountain House, in addition to building a new manse, is presently adopting plans for a new church and Christian Education centre. The congregation at Eckville is just completing a new church building. Sylvan Lake charge has approved plans for a new Christian Education wing to the church. At Lousana and Trenville the congregations have undertaken a three-year program for overtaking the deficit grant which is being presently received through the Home Mission Board. The Lousana and Eckville charges are the only aid-receiving fields within the bounds of the Presbytery. The Presbytery is

also recommending a radical re-arrangement of charges within the bounds to enable the Church to provide a more settled ministry and to take better advantage of the mission opportunities in this Presbytery. There is also a big extension program underway in the city of Red Deer, with one new charge already opened, and a second new charge contemplated in this city which has tripled its population in the past ten years, and which is estimated to reach a population of 35,000 by 1975. The present population of Red Deer is 19,000.

Calgary — An aggressive extension program has been underway in the city of Calgary for several years. The Presbytery has been meeting the opportunity for expansion by a program of re-locating old charges in more strategic areas of the city, the building of larger and better buildings in these areas and the opening up of new work. The effort has met with large success and at the present time the Presbytery is concentrating its attention on the extension challenge and opportunities in the south part of the city.

Macleod — The opportunities for expansion are not so great in the southern Presbytery. The challenge for extension in the city of Medicine Hat has been met by the Riverside Mission; in the city of Lethbridge it is being met by a large building program in connection with St. Andrew's; there is also a progressive and growing work at Fort MacLeod under the leadership of the Reverend P. Walter.

Extension Problems — It is impossible to take full advantage of the extension opportunities within the Synod of Alberta because of two things — a shortage of ministers and a shortage of money. The establishment of the Synod Corporation has helped to make a great part of our expansion program within the Synod possible as it has made loans available to self-supporting charges within the bounds. However, mission charges because they are not able to meet the regulations set down by the corporation in connection with securing loans, must seek loans through one of the loaning funds of the Church. Since there is a great demand on the loaning funds of the Church, extension programs in many cases have to be postponed sometimes until it is too late. On the other hand, our work is being constantly held back because we do not have sufficient ministers to man our present charges, let alone ministers to undertake new developments. These problems are not peculiar to the Synod of Alberta alone, but they do serve to point out the pressing need throughout our Church for recruiting men for the ministry and making money available to take advantage of our extension opportunities. In the Synod of Alberta we are making every effort to reduce the grants required for carrying on the mission work within our bounds, and we are also making an earnest attempt to get as much money locally as possible for extension purposes. At the same time we realize that we will not be able to meet the mission challenge which is presenting itself in this area without the continued financial support of the Church at large.

W. R. BELL,
Synod Convener of Missions.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Following directives from the General Assembly and the Synod, we have been carrying on an extensive plan of extension and consolidation. The Synod Corporation is building its capital funds so that more new work can be undertaken, while older charges are being asked to share their ministry and consolidate our effort. At least twelve congregations are working towards this, and when it happens men will be released to serve urgent needs of the Church elsewhere. In the past year several new extension charges have gone ahead by leaps and bounds.

In Victoria-Richmond the new congregation there is moving ahead under the leadership of Dr. A. A. Rattray. Their new church should be finished in 1961.

Likewise in the Westminster Presbytery, in Richmond, Lulu Island, a suburban municipality of greater Vancouver, the congregation recently formed is showing great promise under the leadership of Rev. Gordon Bastedo. Already the membership and offerings have doubled within six months of his taking charge. We hope too, with assistance of loaning guarantees from the Synod Corporation they can have visibility in the form of a new church home before the day of opportunity wanes.

St. Columba, Vancouver, and Brentwood Park, N. Burnaby, one an older congregation, the other a relatively new extension, have building plans and financing to the point where they will be able to proceed in 1961. In Kamloops Presbytery, Kelowna is pressing for an extension to their new church (all local indebtedness has been cleared off) to relieve the pressures of a young and growing congregation.

The Interior — Kamloops Presbytery, with its immense area, Kootenay Presbytery, with its shortage of men, have given us some concern in the past year. Thanks to the unceasing efforts of the Presbytery Missions Convener, Rev. Alex. MacSween, the situation is far from hopeless. In a recent survey he has brought to light the following pertinent information regarding the Kamloops Presbytery:

	1949	1959
Number of Elders	23	52
Baptisms	21	94
Households ministered to	362	842
Members added that year	-6	107
Communicants	420	687
Manses	2	7
Stipends paid by congregations	$ 7,049	$ 15,222
Total raised for all purposes	15,490	71,983
Budget Givings	849	4,898
W.M.S.	474	1,127

This is certain proof of a living, growing Church in Western Canada, as the same progress is evident in all the presbyteries of the Synod.

The situation in Kitimat has taken a definite turn for the better since Rev. R. H. Balsdon was appointed in June, 1960. The congregation has taken new heart and is growing and assuming more responsibility. In Prince George also, tribute should be paid to the leadership of Rev. J. H. Balsdon where the congregation has been noticeably strengthened. They are giving more than ever to the Budget, reducing their bank loans and increasing their givings to stipend.

Exploratory work is under way which may lead to the opening of new work in areas in northern B.C. where there is a definite need for the ministry of the Church. We have always been a Church on the frontier, and there is no reason why we should ever cease to be. Money and men will be provided as we pray and face the need. We call the whole Church to "consider the work of God."

G. E. DOBIE,
Synod Convener of Missions.

CHINESE IN CANADA

"Many, O Lord, are Thy wonderful works, which Thou hast done, and Thy thoughts that are to us-ward."

A Chinese young man said recently: "There is no room any more for colonialism either in the State or the Church. We mean to take our proper, and rightful, place in all the affairs of life, both national and international."

Last year we had a staff of 20 workers in the field, six of whom gave only part-time service.

Two of our Women Workers, Mrs. G. P. Louie, and Miss G. B. Lee, who is now in Hong Kong, were granted a furlough. Miss Ruth Yeandle, before the completion of her furlough, did considerable deputation work in Ontario, and in British Columbia, telling not only of the Mission situation in Hong Kong, but also about the needs of the work here in Canada.

In April we welcomed to our Toronto Work the Rev. Benjamin Zi, B.D., Ph.D. Dr. Zi is a graduate of St. John's University, Shanghai, and of Hartford Theological Seminary, U.S.A. He was, for some years, Principal of the Presbyterian Theological College, Shanghai, and ministered for four years in Hong Kong, before coming to Canada. We count ourselves fortunate in securing his able services.

The Rev. Y. W. Lee, who spent some months in our Toronto Chinese Church, having completed successfully his studies at Knox College, was, in October, duly ordained by the Montreal Presbytery. He is now assisting with the work in Montreal.

The Rev. Ronald J. Con, who for two years was minister in charge of Emmanuel, and Parkside congregations in Sudbury, was appointed by the Board of Missions to take a special course in Chinese lauguage studies at Hong Kong University, where he is now. Mr. Con, on completing these studies, will take up his work among the Chinese in Canada.

In March of this coming year, A Chinese Bible Woman will, for the first time, commence work in the Maritime Synod. Her special work is to visit Chinese families, especially the women there. This is, meantime, a temporary appointment, but our hope is that it will be continued thereafter.

We would here pay tribute to the many voluntary workers across the country who, as teachers in churches, Sunday schools, English classes, and even in their homes, help us with the work.

During the year our English classes had an enrolment of 186, of whom 110 were women, mostly mothers of families. Many are recent brides. Regular Family Meetings were also held, when fifty or more of the women would turn out. These mothers become an important factor in our work. Through them we get into the homes. In time we come to meet all the members of the family, and particularly get to know the children. Thus does one thing lead to another, and so the work grows. There has been a falling away from these English classes of a number of the young men. This is due mostly to the fact that when they get sufficient English they begin to work longer hours, in cafes, etc., or move out of the cities into small outlying areas. However, by then they have at least a grounding in Bible knowledge, and are not necessarily lost to the Churches where they happen to be.

Visiting in the home is, as always, very important. These families, so many of them newcomers to Canada, need sympathetic advice, and assistance. Every thing here is new and strange to them.

There were last year 104 Chinese weddings recorded. Most of these were weddings of young immigrant brides. This tells something of the story surrounding the many new Chinese households established since the Immigration Act was amended in 1947.

In our Chinese Churches last year — this includes Knox, Sudbury, and St. Andrew's, Windsor — there were no fewer than 64 baptisms, 31 of whom were adults; while 14 joined the Church on profession of faith, and sixteen by transfer, mostly from Hong Kong congregations. The greater number of these are brought into fellowship with the Church through the good offices of our various departments, where they have received the necessary basic Bible instruction

— in Kindergarten; Sunday school; the W.M.S.; English and Chinese classes; and even in our Mothers' social gatherings. In all these Bible study is essential. It may take time to get results — sometimes years — but the seeds are sown. "I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase."

No fewer than 156 funeral services were conducted during the year. This of recent years is indicative of the new attitude taken towards the Church. Heretofore these funerals were conducted, for the most part, according to ancient Chinese ritual.

By far the most important work done today is the work among the children. This applies to both the kindergarten, and particularly the Sunday school. The kindergartens had an enrolment of 229, and the Sunday schools a total of 488. The latter includes a growing number of adults, mostly mothers who are being encouraged to bring their children to Sunday school themselves. Moreover, it is now a requirement, if parents wish to have their children enrolled in the Vancouver Kindergarten, that they, the children, must attend our (or some other) Sunday School. It is of considerable interest to note that there were 63 teachers in our Sunday Schools, 48 of whom were Chinese.

Let us insert here a summary of the enrolment in the various Departments of our four Chinese congregations. Sudbury and Windsor are also included — W.M.S. 152; Y.W.A., 25; Kindergarten, 229; Sunday School, 488; Cradle Roll, 92; D.V.B.S., 137; Choir members, 76; Y.P.S., 78; English Classes, 186; Explorers, 100; and Chinese Classes, 104.

Special mention must be made here of the work being done in Montreal among the University students. There are over 300 of them, and many take an active part in the work of our Chinese congregation, in the Choir, and in the Sunday School as teachers. Invitations are sent out during each University year to these young men and women to attend our Church Services. Many respond. Some 40 Chinese students at McGill meet each week for Fellowship and Bible study.

Last year, in Vancouver a new Department was set up. It is called B.I.G. (BIG), and stands for "Bible Investigators Group." It is a meaningful name, and has already "caught on". Its aim is to reach Chinese boys and girls, of Explorer age, who are too far out from the Church centre to attend Sunday School, or our Explorer meetings.

One of the outstanding events in connection with our work was the opening and dedication by the East Toronto Presbytery of our new Chinese Church and Community Centre, at Beverley and Baldwin Streets, last December. Here a beautiful and well-equipped Sanctuary and Hall, together with spacious classrooms, have been erected. This has provided a longfelt need. The building is something the Chinese themselves had planned and undertaken, including the financing of same. The building cost over $400,000 and all but $30,000 has been met. With the establishment of this new Church home has come a new, and still more aggressive spirit, and has given to all our Chinese work added inspiration.

Financially, our Chinese congregations have again shown further acceptance of responsibility. Each year they take another step forward. Here are some of the statistics that show this trend: Each organization paid more to the stipend, thus reducing the grant. A total of $1,609 was contributed to the Budget of the Church; while $2,278 was sent to the W.M.S. $1,410 of this sum comes from kindergarten fees in Vancouver, and goes to pay the salary of a part-time kindergarten teacher. A sum of $1,567 was donated for benevolent and charitable purposes — Hong Kong Orphan, and Hospital Relief; Leper Missions, etc. $124 was sent to the Bible Society, and $806 subscribed for Chinese Hymn Books and Bible. This makes a total for others of $4,044 which surely shows real Missionary interest. Moreover, Montreal paid $900 toward its mortgage. When we add to

all this the rather heavy expense outlay for these our institutional Churches, we have reason to be heartened by their growing and generous response.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID A. SMITH.

FRENCH WORK

This work has grown numerically this past year. Allusion has already been made to the camp of Richmond which was well attended. A spring conference was again held on the subject of evangelism by three Frenchmen at home in their subject of the saving Gospel. They were Rev. Eric Barde, M. Gaston Racine and Mr. Brian Tatford, Ph.D.

It is only right in passing to mention that while our denomination was one of the leaders in bringing the evangelical liberty in Christ to French Canada, today she is far outstripped in numbers of workers by several of the newer groups. With Quebec "coming out of its shell" as Toynbee recently put it, the English, he continued, must reach toward her. If such a man who makes no profession of Evangelical Christianity can make such a statement what should the attitude be of those who profess salvation in Christ and to be followers of the Master and of Paul? While Quebec may not become a Cuba, it could quite easily become a Formosa, over-run by all manner of creeds and cults if the "truth in Christ" is not known. While we are unaware of any evangelical conversions among educated French Canadians those groups which are growing in the Province are those whose workers have come from missionary minded Churches in other parts of Canada, or who are French Canadians who were converted through English speaking Christians, or in English Churches where they were invited by fervent believers. While the French Canadian will continue to become more and more bilingual, it remains nevertheless true that those who will seek to win him to Christ will have to seek to contact him in his own beautiful language. Those who are not conversant with the French language should read Prof. Paul Villard's "Up to the Light", which is an English history of French Canadian evangelism.

Our denomination helps in the publication of two French language magazines, "La Vie Chretienne", and "l'Aurore". The former is edited by Rev. A. Poulain, and the latter by Rev. J. A. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD ROWAT.

HUNGARIAN WORK

Hungarian Presbyterian Immigrants have not found it necessary to start their own denomination as some ethnic groups have done in Canada, but from the beginning have recognized our Church as their Church in Canada. We have rejoiced to welcome these brethren, while recognizing the difficulties for them of maintaining discipline and proper Church government "in a strange land" and with a strange Blue Book! Geographic isolation from one another and language isolation from other nearby Presbyterian Churches has in the past aggravated the problems and burden carried by ministers and congregations alike. The beginning of the year was accompanied by a number of stormy situations and more black clouds on the horizon. A number of ministers had departed for greener and more peaceful fields in the United States.

To help solve the multitude of problems facing the Board, the Rev. Nicholas Novak and the Rev. Calvin Doka were requested to visit the Hungarian Churches in the East and West respectively, to counsel ministers and people and to report to the March meeting of the Board. Mr. Doka undertook a similar

visitation prior to the September meeting of the Board. Much of what follows is taken from the reports submitted by these men.

The work at Calvin Church, Vancouver, under the ministry of the Rev. F. Metzger, continues to move forward. Five elders were elected to form their own Session, having been under an Assessor Session previously. In addition to the minister's usual duties, Mr. Metzger is also Chaplain of the Downtown Central City Mission.

Student Mr. Paul Mezo serves Victoria and Nanaimo while studying in Vancouver.

The Abbotsford multi-racial Congregation continues to grow under the ministry of the Rev. Calvin Doka, a son of the Bekevar Church in Saskatchewan. Being the only Presbyterian Church in the community, English-speaking people have been welcomed, and indeed form more than half the congregation at the present time. The two groups worship separately in their own languages, have two Boards of Managers, but one Session under the Moderatorship of the bi-lingual minister.

The Rev. L. Bathory was brought from the territorial mission in the B.C. interior to relieve a critical situation in Ottawa, after preparing for the erection of a Hungarian Congregation at the south end of the field in Oliver, B.C. This was accomplished in June, but no replacement was available until the Rev. Sandor Meszaros was appointed late in the year. Mr. Meszaros came to us as a licentiate of the Netherlands Reformed Church, where he completed his theological studies after the 1956 Hungarian Revolution.

The Lethbridge Congregation prospered under the leadership of their new minister, the Rev. L. Vietorisz, who is learning English and has introduced a bi-lingual section to his Sunday services.

The Rev. Gabor Dezse was accepted as a licentiate preparing for ordination and was appointed to the Edmonton Congregation where Presbytery supervised his studies of Canadian Presbyterian Church Government and History. The work has progressed rapidly and the most pressing need is for a Church building. The Congregation appreciates the hospitality and kindness of First Church where the Congregation meets at present.

The Rev. T. Nyaradi came to us from the Lutheran Church and was appointed to Saskatoon. Old St. Paul's Church, which was sitting idle, has been renovated, and is being used by this Mission. Mr. Nyaradi is to be received as a minister of our Church when an extra-mural course is successfully completed. Mr. Nyaradi is also providing services for the Hungarians of Regina (who are more numerous than those in Saskatoon) in First Church.

The Territorial Mission in Northern Ontario was closed as being too far-flung and costly to maintain, considering the number of people involved.

First Hungarian Church, Toronto, had a turbulent year with many factors contributing to unrest and division. The continuance of the congregation's existence was doubtful at one stage. During a long vacancy the situation did not improve, but at year's end there were signs of restraint on all sides, and the possibility of a more edifying Church life appeared. Into this extremely difficult situation the Rev. L. Bathory was appointed as supply minister after a few weeks in Ottawa.

A serious lack of communication existed between the members of the Ottawa Hungarian Mission on the one hand, and the rest of our Hungarian Churches and the Board of Missions on the other. The first news that all was not well, was the announcement that the congregation had already voted to enter the United Church of Canada after two months of negotiation between the student and the Superintendent of Missions for that denomination. At the request of the Board of Missions the Presbyteries of the two Churches consulted and some further airing of the problem took place with the result

that a supervised vote was taken in which the Mission voted overwhelmingly to stay in the Presbyterian Church. Dr. Kalman Toth was appointed to the difficult task of healing the wounds.

The Hungarian Congregation in Brantford is in a district where there is no English-language Presbyterian Church, so the Rev. George Telcs offers a bi-lingual ministry and people of both backgrounds are welcomed, as in the case of Abbotsford. In Delhi, Ontario, too, the Hungarian is the only Presbyterian Church, and plans are under way to begin English-language services for those in the community who do not understand Hungarian. Dr. Laszlo Pandy-Szekeres is minister of this growing self-supporting Congregation.

In Mount Brydges, Ontario, a bi-lingual minister could supply two existing congregations, and the Rev. Attila Cziszar is busy learning English. His Hungarian work is in a healthy condition.

The Welland congregation took a long leap forward to financial self-support, thanks largely to the Rev. Nicholas Novak's voluntary cut in stipend. In addition plans have been laid for a fine new church building, and an ambitious building-fund campaign launched.

The financially self-supporting congregations, while no longer part of the Mission programme, should be mentioned to round out the picture.

Bekevar, Saskatchewan, although the oldest Hungarian Congregation, has no regular English language services, and this is a serious barrier for the second and third generation. The great reception given to the student appointed for the summer to conduct English Services indicates the appreciation of the people and the need for such services. The Rev. L. Fejes is relatively new in the country and unable as yet to fill this need, but his Hungarian ministry is most acceptable, and producing fine results in the congregation.

The Windsor, Ontario, congregation, after losing their minister, Dr. Alex. Havadtoy to the U.S.A., reversed the trend by calling a minister from the United States. Dr. L. Vatai came to them from a large Hungarian Church in Buffalo, N.Y.

The Hamilton Congregation continues in a healthy state where the Rev. Eugene Ruzsa labours, and similarly a very good spirit is evident in the Calgary congregation where the Rev. Edmund Seress is the incumbent.

The highlight of the year was the conference of Hungarian ministers and elders held in Calgary to coincide with the 30th anniversary of the Calgary Hungarian Congregation in October. It had originally been planned for Bekevar, Saskatchewan to coincide with the 60th anniversary of that congregation in July, but more time for preparation was required. The conference was jointly sponsored by the General Board of Missions and the Hungarian Ministerial Association. Much of the discussion was a sharing of experiences in how to meet the problems faced in common by these congregations. Providing services for the English-speaking younger generation, outreach to both Hungarian and non-Hungarian members of the Community, liturgy, stewardship, management of the congregation, Church Government, theological trends and the Hungarian contribution to the Canadian Church life, were among the subjects on which views were exchanged.

In addition, recommendations were made to the Board's Hungarian Advisory Committee, which met at the conclusion of the Conference, and in turn made certain recommendations to the Board. The hospitality of Mr. Seress and his congregation and especially of the ladies who fed the delegates was remarkable and greatly appreciated.

The two Hungarian language publications, NEW LIFE and QUIET MOMENTS, were published regularly. The enthusiasm of some of the ministers, however, led them into a printing and publishing venture, ostensibly to help reduce the cost of the above publications, but without the necessary capital

and volume of business to make a success of the enterprise. Dr. E. D. Toth laboured long hours as editor in maintaining these important publications.

Tribute is here paid to the great devotion and tireless efforts of the Hungarian personnel serving Christ and His Church. Most of the twenty workers (sixteen ordained) are bi-lingual and the others are becoming so, with the result that the younger folk are more at home in the Church family than ever before. The year saw a strengthening of the work throughout the self-supporting charges, aid receiving congregations and mission fields.

INDIAN WORK

Shoal Lake and Lake of the Woods (Ontario)

"Who will win the love and confidence of the Indian people? He who picks up his cross and follows Jesus Christ. He who goes out and mingles amongst the people and sits where they sit. Our Church is doing tremendous work," writes Ella Green. "Serving as a missionary and an Indian myself I have seen many changes."

Indeed, there are many changes. With much work and with vision the Rev. James Marnoch, Mr. Ivan Robson, Ella Green, Miss Bernice Barker, Mr. Jim McConnell, Mr. and Mrs. E. Robinson (C.J. School) and several Indian Church Elders have accomplished a great deal for the cause of Christ.

The radio programme from Kenora carries news, Bible lessons, mission news and information. It is assisting greatly in spreading "The Good News".

The Rev. and Mrs. John Carson at McKenzie Portage are teacher and nurse respectively. They are rendering a most important service to the Church, the State and to the people. A new Integration Centre has been purchased by the General Board of Missions and will begin its full service next summer. The great need is for church buildings and permanent missionaries.

Sioux Village

The Rev. H. Crump is in charge of this work and reports good general progress. Church services have been well attended and Rally Day and the Second Anniversary of the fine new church building saw large crowds.

Forty-six attended vacation Bible School during the summer. Besides the missionary and his wife, one Indian woman, three teen-age Indian girls, and one boy shared leadership duties with three non-Indian women. Two girls have qualified as projectionists for moving pictures. There is a W.M.S. Auxiliary in the community.

Okanais Reserve, Manitoba

The Rev. I. L. Jackson is missionary at this Reserve where Church and Sunday School attendance has been fair through 1960. There are two mid-week groups for young people, one junior and one senior. These are shared with non-Indian young people of our Elphinstone Church.

A joint Vacation Bible School was held in July. Mr. George Blackbird assisted in the Vacation Bible School and at camp. He and two Indian ladies, Mrs. D. Blackbird and Mrs. B. Blackbird, are on the staff of Church School teachers.

During July two "tent missions" were attended by our folk on neighbouring Reserves.

Miss Doreen Worden, Presbytery Deaconess, paid a visit to the Reserve and visited the women in their homes.

New benches have been made for the church by some of the men.

Special Needs:

(1) Wise policy in distribution of clothing.
(2) Employment for the men.

Waywayseecappo Reserve (Manitoba)

The Rev. Walter Donovan, Missionary. Mr. Donovan returned from New Zealand during this year with his bride (nee Gay Collins) who was with Welfare Services in Indian work before her marriage.

This Reserve has been cleared of its woodland to a large degree and the land has proven to be productive. With less bush there is less wild game. There are good roads on the Reserve because of a good gravel pit on the Reserve. Most of the arable land is leased to non-Indian farmers. If the Indians were farmers and worked at it the Reserve could be provident of a good living.

There is much hardship in the winter months and the "winter works" program cannot give steady work to all. The population is increasing rapidly and a realistic program will have to be evolved to prevent further poverty and suffering.

There are two day schools on the Reserve attended by about 56 children in grades up to VI. Another 50 children attend Residential Schools. The people are willing to have their children attend "integrated schools" and it is likely that they will do so by autumn 1962.

A new community hall can be of much service in the plans for preparing Indians for "off Reserve" living.

Religion **— Most of the Band members are either nominally Presbyterian or Roman Catholic. There has been a strong influence by the 'shaman' or Medicine Man.**

Unfortunately the children in the day schools cannot be reached with a Church School program other than in one large class when the missionary visits each week. Miss Dorothy Myers, formerly a missionary worker, is serving the same three Reserves as before, though in the employ of Indian Health Services. She continues to be an ambassador for Christ.

The house leaves much to be desired. Kitchen cupboards and indoor plumbing would be such a help.

Rolling River Reserve

Miss Ethel Mellafont, missionary. Miss Dorothy Myers and Miss Ethel Mellafont, nurse and missionary respectively, have shared a very poor manse here for several years. The decision to replace the manse was taken this year, and Mr. Robert Morrison of Aldershot, Ontario, was employed to demolish the old house and to build a new one.

Attendance during the year improved at the Church services. Regular weekly instruction classes were conducted in the school. The Church school and Young People's work were very capably cared for by Miss Myers.

Women's meetings were well attended. The church sewing machine has been less used because now the women have been able to have them at their own homes. During "quilting bees" a study was introduced on the "History of the Christian Church".

Miss Catherine Denholm of the Winnipeg Centre spent a week-end on the Reserve and shared the ministry. A Tent Mission was held in July, and Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held in conjunction with it.

Miss Mellafont left the Mission in August to study in Ottawa, and Toronto for a year. Miss Myers went to the Provincial Department Service. After their withdrawal, the neighbouring ministers carried on the work. Mr. and Mrs. Morrison soon gained many friends and have been doing much mission work along with the building of a new manse.

Pipestone (Manitoba)

This Reserve has been the interest of the Young People of Ontario for some years. A beginning has been made on the building of the new Church for which they raised $5,000.

During the year the following staff has served the field and new interest has been aroused by the building program. The Indians shared in the Tent Missions held at Waywayseecappo and Rolling River, and the adult work has gone forward. Much must be done in training leaders for the Church School, and for developing the work among women. Much credit for progress here must go to the Rev. Rex Krepps, Virden, Manitoba, for his untiring efforts on behalf of the Indians of Pipestone. Larry Paul again served this mission during the summer. Mr. Brian Penny also gave services to this Reserve during the time there was no missionary in residence.

Mistawasis (Saskatchewan)

This famous old Reserve has had its "ups and downs" in the past year. With the resignation of the Rev. Walter Donovan it was left vacant for some time. Fortunately, Mr. Alex Joshua, a student from Indian, became available for appointment and soon won the confidence of the families on the Reserve. The Roman Catholic Church is working very hard to make converts and the Pentecostal people have come to the Reserve and especially during "the vacancy" have made an impression.

Much needs to be done in leadership training and in program for young and old. Mr. Joshua is expected to return to the Reserve early in 1961 after completing his B.D. studies in Toronto.

This field desperately requires a strong missionary for the development of native leaders. It also needs a new house for the missionary.

Round Plains (Wahpeton, Saskatchewan)

Rev. W. W. Moore, missionary. The new church building on this Reserve has meant much to the work. Doctor Moore has extended his field of service to Crutwell Reserve.

The work has gone forward. Dr. Moore was ill for some time during the year, but is now recovered and is carrying on a teaching and leadership training program.

ITALIAN WORK

The Italian Congregations in Montreal and Hamilton have felt the effects of the unemployment in the nation. The ministers find that much time has to be spent helping their people to find work, interpreting for them at employment agencies, courts, Workmen's Compensation cases, hospitals, in the completion of government forms; and assisting them in a multitude of ways unknown in English-speaking work.

Both congregations provide for the younger English speaking people as well as the Italian speaking generation in their worship.

The seven-year leave of absence of the Rev. Renzo Bertalot from the Waldensian Church in Italy will be completed in October, 1961. He has been giving much thought to the decision he has to make as to whether he will return to Italy, where there is a great need for ministers, or give up his membership in the Waldensian Church and remain in Canada. The scarcity of bi-lingual ministers for Italian work here is also a serious factor for consideration.

At the request of our Church, the Rev. Patrick D'Ostillio came out of his retirement in the United States, and has been ably supplying in the Hamilton congregation, although labouring under adverse conditions. Mr. D'Ostillio is unable to drive a car and this is a serious handicap in view of the onerous duties outlined above. He is anxious that a replacement be found for him, and has been canvassing some of his fellow Italian ministers in the United States in an endeavour to find such a man. In the meantime he is serving

faithfully in this outpost of God's Kingdom, and postponing for the sake of the Church, his return to home and kin.

West Toronto Presbytery requested the appointment of a minister to work among the vast numbers of Italians in that city. An application was received by the Rev. Everardo Finocchiaro in Italy for an appointment to work among Italians in Canada. Mr. Finocchiaro was a minister of the Baptist Church of Italy, was trained in the Waldensian Seminary in Rome, and served the congregation in Catania for nine years. Mr. and Mrs. Finocchiaro have three young children, four, seven and nine years of age. After lengthy correspondence, the application was accepted, and Mr. Finocchiaro was appointed to West Toronto Presbytery. Many delays were encountered in Italy, however, occasioned by the Canadian Immigration procedure, and at the year's end the family was still in Italy.

East Toronto Presbytery also requested the appointment of an Italian worker, as the Italian population is growing in that area also.

UKRAINIAN WORK

The year 1960 has been an excellent one for this difficult missionary endeavour among a people with no traditions of evangelical Christianity.

The Oshawa Congregation under the leadership of the Rev. John Jacenty, showed a steady increase in attendance at services and in outreach through Bible studies in the church and in the homes. Considerable improvements were made to the church building.

A highlight of the year was the reminder of Mrs. Flora M. Walker, who in 1913, organized a small group of young Ukrainian immigrants and taught them English and arithmetic. It would seem that she taught something more besides, as her students became the founding members of this Ukrainian congregation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Shortly thereafter, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert Walker moved to Dunnville, Ontario. Eighteen years ago Mrs. Walker returned to attend the dedication service of the present church building, and was greatly moved to see the unexpected progress made by the small congregation. She spoke to the congregation with tears in her eyes. The reminder of this noble soul this year came when a cheque for $500 was received — a bequest of the late Mrs. Flora M. Walker. The congregation put another $695 to this bequest and purchased an organ, to be dedicated to the glory of God and in grateful memory of this benefactress. The generosity of the dealer from whom the organ was purchased is also acknowledged. Great opportunities for growth lie ahead. The congregation looks forward to the day when it will be financially "self-supporting" — possibly the first Ukrainian Protestant Church in the world to become so.

The Toronto congregation is also in a healthy condition in view of the difficulty of the work. Many of the former members have moved to the suburbs, and have transferred to English-speaking congregations there. In fact, virtually a complete change of congregation occurs about every seven years. Nevertheless the work is in a healthy condition, and a mission to the entire Ukrainian community is carried on there.

There were two broadcasts from this congregation through the International Network of the C.B.C. at Easter and Christmas. These were relayed from Germany to Europe and the Ukraine. There was also a one-hour Christmas broadcast for Canadian listeners, with the preaching in English, and the singing in Ukrainian. In co-operation with the Oshawa Congregation one broadcast entirely in Ukrainian was made.

The Rev. M. Fesenko publishes two papers in addition to his heavy duties as minister of the Toronto Congregation. 'Evangelical Truth' is published monthly in Ukrainian and English, and goes to over twenty countries. The

'Kuban Cossacks Magazine' is published monthly in Ukrainian, Russian and English.

A Young People's Society was started in 1960, and a good group is following an English-language program.

The Choir of this congregation would be outstanding in any language group. In addition to the radio broadcasts, it took a prominent part in the opening ceremonies of the Hamilton Ukrainian Church, as well as the usual Sunday services.

The Hamilton Ukrainian Congregation had a year of great effort, culminating in the erection and opening of a beautiful new edifice for the worship and programme of the congregation. Great credit is due to all those who contributed work and money, and especially to the Rev. Leo Buchak who overcame great obstacles in seeing this project through to a successful conclusion. He did not spare his own talents, money or health, and whether or not it was intended as such, it was a worthy oblation in memory of his daughter whom the Buchak's lost a few years ago. A heart attack dictated a prolonged rest for Mr. Buchak, but happily he is serving the King and Head of the Church in this congregation again. They look forward to greater things in the future.

A Ukrainian student was appointed for the summer to the Ukrainian Mission in Portage la Prairie and very effective work was done there.

At the request of the Edmonton Presbytery for an investigation of the potential of the Ukrainian Congregation there, the Rev. John Jacenty of Oshawa visited the congregation. The future of this mission field is in some doubt pending further study by Presbytery and the Board of Missions.

It must be stressed that Ukrainian work, as other ethnic work, should not be viewed simply from the local point of view with regard to the financial picture within a Presbytery. The most important consideration besides the winning of people to Jesus Christ, is the national witness of the Presbyterian Church to the great Ukrainian constituency of this country. As fellow citizens we have something to share with them.

ARMAGH

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Since the doors of Armagh opened in July, 1955, to continue the Church's longstanding ministry to the unmarried mother, until the end of 1960, 380 girls were admitted and cared for by our trained staff.

The Director, in presenting her annual report, stressed the need for more space. With a capacity for twenty-two girls, Armagh was able to accept only 180 of the 433 who have sought admittance to the Home during the past two years.

Referrals were received from ministers, doctors and families in every province, but in many cases distance discouraged girls from other provinces in seeking admittance; only one-twelfth of the girls cared for at Armagh have come from outside of Ontario.

In seeking a solution to these problems, several suggestions have been advanced. The establishment of a series of foster homes in the area could increase the capacity of Armagh to forty. Such an undertaking would require understanding families to serve as foster homes, as well as understanding on the part of the community regarding the importance of such a project. It also would require additional trained staff to work with the girls and the foster families. The establishment of additional maternity homes in other parts of Canada would overcome the problem of distance and would serve as a focal point for the support and interest of our Church constituency in these areas, as well as a visible symbol of the Church's concern for those in need.

During the year the General Board of Missions granted permission to the Armagh Board to establish an Armagh Auxiliary. The purpose of the Auxiliary is to maintain the interest of our constituency in this phase of our Church's ministry. Membership is open to any who pay a yearly fee of $1.00. This covers the cost of newsletters, annual reports and other printed material regarding Armagh, which they will receive directly through the mail.

The eruption of the atomic bomb era in which we live has not confined its destruction to Hiroshima. It has shattered the "togetherness" of family life and the ultimate result is that many girls find their way to homes such as Armagh.

Rev. Walter Welch, Chaplain of Armagh, reports that Armagh works. "The basic reason why it works is that Armagh is 'Good News'. The great, grand truth of Armagh is that through it the Church holds out the understanding, sympathy, help and forgiveness of Jesus Christ."

EVANGEL HALL

"I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat; I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink, naked and ye clothed me."

A year of rewarding service is reported from Evangel Hall, a Downtown Mission of the General Board of Missions, which operates under the guidance of the Session of Knox Church, Toronto. The Rev. Joseph Muchan, who laboured faithfully as superintendent for four and a half years, resigned in June to return to British Guiana.

The ministry of Evangel Hall was shared in 1960 by many Presbyterian groups in the Toronto area, 29 of such having assisted in the nightly services to alcoholics, transients and delinquents. For a part of the year, weekly services were conducted in the Don Jail. In addition, twelve meetings were conducted each week by the staff — these included Bible Classes for children, men and women, and girls' and women's clubs. An active summer program of outings, camps and Daily Vacation Bible School was undertaken with the girls and women of the area.

In the relief department, over 7,000 items of food and clothing were distributed. Christmas hampers were prepared for the needy — 70 going to families and 75 to single men, and a Christmas dinner was served to 140. Coffee and sandwiches were served to 34,000 men during the year.

TYNDALE HOUSE

"I was a stranger, and ye took me in."

Tyndale House, an evangelical social settlement, serves in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in a low income area of downtown Montreal. The area is populated with people of a variety of nationalities and races — English, French, Scandinavian, Negroes and an increasing number of Italians.

While Sunday morning church services have been held for a number of years in the institution, the mission for the first time was officially constituted as a congregation in October. During 1960, a total of 46 groups were active at Tyndale House, 39 of which met weekly. These ranged from Bible Study Classes and Church School to Craft Clubs and Recreation Clubs.

An important phase of the work is that of the Nursery School, which is conducted each morning from Monday to Friday. Tyndale House also boasts of a well-stocked children's library, which the members of the Boys' and Girls' Library Clubs patronize. The Young Mothers' Club, a recently organized group, has a program which is aimed at educating the mothers in matters affecting

their standard of living. The White Shield Club, one of the oldest of Tyndale House's organizations, provides a varied program of devotions, recreation and special speakers for the senior women of the community.

An active summer program is undertaken at Tyndale House. The Summer Fun Club for children five to thirteen years is operated for the first five weeks following the closing of school. During the month of August, a Vacation Bible School is held for the age group five to twelve years.

Such a varied and extensive program is only possible because of the great number of volunteer workers in the Montreal area, who willingly share with our small staff in this phase of the Church's ministry in downtown missions.

DEACONESSES AND WOMEN MISSIONARIES

The deaconesses and women missionaries who serve under appointment of the General Board of Missions perform a wide and varied service in our Church from Coast to Coast.

Miss Catherine MacFarlane served in Abercrombie, Linacy and Westville Road, three semi-rural and suburban communities in Pictou County, which have become distressed areas. Unemployment, poverty and alcoholism create needs which place a burden upon the Church to accept responsibility for the physical as well as the spiritual welfare of the people. Clothing and food provided by the nearby city congregations are made available to those in need. Many of the people are associated with our churches in the nearby cities, and therefore, most of Miss MacFarlane's work is with the young people and youth groups, although she conducts a Sunday evening service on alternate weeks at two of the points.

Miss Ruth Starrett's main sphere of service was amongst the women of Evangel Hall, with whom a weekly Bible Study Class was held. Interviews were held with many who came with spiritual, as well as material problems. Visits made to approximately 100 homes during the year proved profitable and should be extended, if time permitted. In the area of children's work, a camp and Daily Vacation Bible School was conducted. Miss Starrett's duties also included supervision of the clothing department, secretarial work and speaking engagements.

Miss Doreen Worden took up her appointment as Presbytery Deaconess for the Presbytery of Brandon on June 1. She spent a busy summer preparing leaders, directing camps and conducting Daily Vacation Bible Schools, as well as conducting occasional church services. The Fall months were devoted to the visitation of women's and mid-week youth groups through the Presbytery.

Miss Ethel Mellafont continued her labours on the Rolling River Reserve for the first part of the year. Here she conducted church services to an increased number of Indian Canadians than in previous years. In addition, weekly meetings were held with the women, during which sewing and study projects were undertaken. Religious instruction classes were conducted in the Day School each week by our woman missionary. She also visited the hospitalized Indians, as well as assisting with services and women's work at Waywayseecappo, which Reserve was without a missionary. During July Miss Mellafont participated in the Tent Missions which were conducted on the Rolling River and Waywayseecappo Reserves, and also in the Vacation Bible Schools held in conjunction with the missions. She later spent several weeks in Ottawa collcting information regarding Indian legislation prior to proceeding to Toronto where she undertook a course of studies at the Canadian School of Missions.

Miss Ella Green reported a challenging year as she laboured among her own people, the Indian Canadians, at Shoal Lake and neighbouring Reserves. She conducted worship services for a congregation of thirty members and three elders at Shoal Lake, and gave leadership in the various group activities of

that church. During the summer months Daily Vacation Bible Schools were conducted on the Reserves and in the blueberry camps. Toward the end of the year, Miss Green, together with Miss Bernice Barker, visited a number of the Reserves in the Lake-of-the-Woods area. On these trips they visited in the homes and held meetings with the women and children. Miss Green also shared in the weekly radio broadcast, "Mission Time", assisting by interpreting the program for those Indians who do not understand the English language.

Miss Evelyn Walker, Assiniboia Presbytery Deaconess, devoted most of the year to congregational visitation and Christian Education work in the Regina churches. The Christian Education work involved the instruction, guidance and organization of Church School, C.O.C., C.G.I.T., and D.V.B.S. Hospital visitation and the direction of a girls' camp were also included in this deaconess' program.

Miss Iris Ford's sphere of service has been in the area of Church Extension. A Presbyterian cause was established in the West Park section of the city of Red Deer in October, 1959. The conduct of church services, the building up of the Church School, and the organization of weekday youth groups have been Miss Ford's responsibility. Her policy has been to start the groups, secure leaders for them and then turn the groups over to the leaders. This new cause has advanced under Miss Ford's leadership to a stage where it now requires the services of an ordained minister.

The General Board of Missions shares responsibility with St. Andrew's Hall for the work in which Mrs. H. D. Carson is engaged in the latter institution. The Chapel here is the centre where University Hill Presbyterian Church holds its services. A growing Church School is connected with this Mission, of which Mrs. Carson is the Superintendent. Her duties also include assisting the Dean in his various responsibilities, particularly in planning connected with the many conferences which now are increasingly centred in St. Andrew's Hall.

SUMMER STUDENTS

Reports were received from Presbyteries on the work of some thirty students who had been appointed to Summer fields by the Board. As usual, the reports in the great majority of cases commended the students for faithful work well done. Many fields would have no ministry at all were it not for the students who accept Summer appointments.

At the March meeting of the Board Mr. Gordon Fish was awarded the D. A. McKenzie Scholarship in the amount of $65.00 for outstanding service to the Church under appointment by the Mission Board during the period of academic preparation for the ministry.

HOSPITAL VISITORS

"I was sick, and ye visited me."

The visitation of the sick has long been looked upon as a Christianity responsibility. The need for this ministry becomes greater in the large cities of our nation, where many people go to receive specialized care. Here they are cut off from their families and friends during a period of suffering when friendship is most needed. This period of loneliness and pain is often a time of greater receptivity to the message of the Christian Church for those whose contact with the Church has been slight. The ministry of the Church at such a time to those who are her stalwarts, brings real comfort and assurance.

Recent trends in prepaid and government hospital services have meant a great increase in a number of persons who are hospitalized with a resultant expansion in hospital accommodation.

The three women who have served as hospital visitors under the General Board of Missions for a number of years have continued their ministry. In May, Mr. Thomas Dodds became a member of the Visitation Staff, and at the beginning of July, the Rev. Allan Reoch was added to our Hospital Visitation Staff in this area.

Our visitors distribute suitable Christian literature, including our Church publications, which are tokens of the Church's concern for the sick. They also are able to give assistance in many ways, not only to the patients, but to their families and friends, bringing comfort and hope to them also. This is a ministry with far-reaching possibilities, which is carried on in the name of the Great Physician.

IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT

The work of the Immigration Department has continued steady in spite of a drop in numbers of immigrants in 1960. This drop was made up for by an increase in the problems of immigrants owing to the economic difficulties of the period. The need for employment is only part of the story because unemployment increases the danger of the temptations in all large cities — especially to a newcomer who has not the support of Christian fellowship, family and friends.

About 110,000 immigrants entered Canada during the year, which although small by comparison with the heavy years around the end of the fifties, still represents a great number of ships that were visited by our overseas chaplains at the ports of embarkation, and a corresponding number of passenger lists air-mailed to the Montreal office for the guidance of the port workers meeting the ships as they dock on this side of the Atlantic.

A change in the Canadian Immigration Department's declaration forms has dropped the item giving the immigrants' religious affiliation. This has meant that the ships' index books have been less useful to our chaplains. One of the reasons behind this change presumably is to guard against any discrimination for or against a particular group. This is not a serious problem so far as sailings from Scotland are concerned, as these passengers will be welcomed to Canada in the usual way — the majority being Presbyterian. Other sailings, however, will require extra effort by port workers in Europe and Canada to discover the Presbyterian and Reformed passengers. Help, of course, is given to all at the docks, but the names of those belonging to other branches of the Church are not recorded by us and forwarded to our ministers at the points of destination, as in the case of Presbyterians.

Plans have been made to close the Toronto Immigration office, and send notices of Toronto area immigrant arrivals direct from the Montreal office to the appropriate ministers. Elimination of this step will only be possible if the volume of immigration does not show signs of an upswing again. Miss E. Lowther has rendered invaluable service to the Church, using her great knowledge of the Church and of Ontario in organizing and carrying on the work of the Toronto office through all the years of heavy immigration.

One of the unsolved problems facing the Immigration Department is that one-third of all immigrants are now coming by air, and the make-up of passenger lists is not known for sure even by the airline until the time of take-off. Whereas it is feasible to have visitors at the disembarkation of a ship's passengers, where so many immigrants are in one place at one time, it is not feasible to meet every airliner from abroad at every Canadian airport at all hours. Even the number of immigrants among the passengers is unknown, and no lists are available. The Canadian Council of Churches has been seeking — so far without success — to get the permission of the airlines to provide immigrants by air with a card listing the Churches in Canada on which they can mark their affiliation and drop it in the mail.

The above problem, combined with the dropping of religious affiliation on ships' manifests, will mean investigation of the possibility of working more closely with the Churches abroad for advance information from them regarding their people who are emigrating to Canada. Everything possible is being done to increase the speed and accuracy of information to ministers across the land. It cannot be emphasized too strongly that the follow-up visits and welcome by the congregation is the most important link in the chain.

There is no uniformity in the services provided by the Churches to immigrants. Some offer many services not offered by our Church. But the legal training of Dr. J. A. B. De Vleeschouwer, the Director of our Immigration Department, enables him to give a valuable service of legal counsel and help, unique among the Churches in Canada.

The Rev. A. O. MacLean continues his fine service as Port Chaplain in Halifax. Mrs. G. Ingraham has generously stayed on as port visitor in the same city while the W.M.S. (E.D.) seeks a successor. Mrs. I. M. Creaser was unwell, but we are thankful for her recovery and her continued work in Saint John, N.B., which has been marked by devotion and competence.

Miss Susan Wolters very ably assisted Miss Dorothy Lukes in port work last summer, in Montreal. In addition, Miss Lukes, in her own spare time, has taught English to a class of immigrants all year, and the appreciation of her pupils has been the reward of much time and effort expended.

The Rev. John Taylor was port chaplain in Southampton for many years until moved to another location. In November the Rev. W. M. Pringle took over these duties after a few months' service by the Rev. William Cullen. The Rev. John Service continues to serve the Church faithfully in this capacity in Glasgow as does the Rev. Garvin Hunter in Liverpool.

The help of the W.M.S. (E.D.) and the W.M.S. (W.D.) in supporting port workers and providing them with supplies and literature is gratefully acknowledged.

STATISTICS RE IMMIGRANTS AT THE VARIOUS PORTS IN CANADA

Immigrants	*Halifax*	*St. John*	*Quebec*	*Montreal*	*1960*	*1959*	*1958*	*1957*	*1956*
Presbyterian	77	52	33	1,234	1,396	1,405	2,197	7,515	5,597
Reformed	55	—	—	48	103	476	1,935	3,695	1,236
Protestant	12	4	20	136	172	221	501	2,681	615
Without Religion	10	4	1	119	134	156	285	300	1,388
Total Dealt with	174	60	54	1,527	1,805	2,258	4,812	14,191	8,956
Total Number of Immigrants	12,436	375	3,054	20,241	36,105	51,779	53,142	128,964	55,514
Names from Overseas	55	45	34	831	965	1,037	1,565	5,453	1,555
Visitation Notices	78	33	31	956	1,098	1,328	1,728		

Visitation Returns	*1960*	*1959*	*1958*	*1957*
Joined Church	5	6	36	52
Attending Church	135	194	297	395
Non-Presbyterian	10	4	84	77
Non-Immigrant	5	4	24	27
To Other Churches	16	63	76	59
Undecided or Doubtful	21	36	90	110
Not interested	9	96	14	36
Not located	44	99	214	407
No information given	15	41	23	27
	260	543	858	1,220

Explanation

Between the total number of immigrants dealt with and the number of visitation notices sent out there is a discrepancy which is due to the following reasons:

1. Some immigrants cannot be located.
2. Each family is treated as one unit even if there were eight or ten in the family.

HOME MISSIONS STAFF — 1960

Superintendents of Missions

Synod of the Maritime Provinces	Rev. A. E. Morrison
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Rev. Ronald Rowat
Synod of Toronto and Kingston	Rev. M. A. Mark (From Feb. 1)
Synod of Manitoba	Dr. D. C. Hill (To July 31)
Synod of Saskatchewan	Rev. H. K. Caslor
Synod of Alberta	Rev. W. O. Nugent
Synod of British Columbia	Rev. W. C. McBride (To Aug. 31)

Chinese Work

Superintendent	Dr. David A. Smith
Montreal	Rev. Paul S. Chan and Rev. Yau Wing Lee (from June 1)
Toronto	Mr. Yau Wing Lee (to May 1) Dr. Benjamin Zi (from May 1)
Vancouver	Rev. Y. N. Kwan
Victoria	Rev. Andrew Ng

French Work

Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Rev. Jacques A. Smith
Quebec, St. Marc	Rev. Armand Jossinet
Montreal, L'Eglise St. Luc	Rev. Andre Poulain

Hungarian Work

Ottawa	Mr. Laszlo Gyorkos and Dr. Kalman D. Toth
Toronto, First Hungarian	Dr. Kalman D. Toth and Rev. Laszlo Bathory
Oshawa and Eastern Ontario	Mr. Charles Komlos
Hamilton, John Calvin Hungarian	Rev. Eugene Ruzsa
Hamilton, Student	Mr. Laszlo Gyorkos
Brantford	Rev. George Telcs
Mount Brydges	Rev. Attila Csiszar
Delhi	Dr. L. Pandy Szekeres
Welland	Rev. Nicholas Novak
Windsor	Dr. A. Havadtoy and Dr. L. Vatai
Saskatoon and Regina	Rev. Thos Nyaradi
Bekevar	Rev. L. Fejes
Edmonton	Rev. Gabor Dezse
Calgary	Rev. Edmund Seress
Lethbridge	Rev. L. Vietorisz
Oliver, etc.	Rev. Laszlo Bathory and Rev. Sandor Meszaros
Vancouver	Rev. R. W. Metzger
Abbotsford	Rev. K. C. Doka
Victoria and Nanaimo	Mr. Paul Mezo

Indian Work

Ontario

Kenora and Lake-of-the-Woods	Rev. J. D. Marnoch, Supervisor Mr. Ivan B. Robson Miss Ella Green

Manitoba	
Birdtail	Rev. Rex Krepps
Okanais	Rev. Larry Jackson
Sioux Village	Rev. Harry Crump
Waywayseecappo	Rev. W. A. Donovan (from Oct. 15)
Rolling River	Miss Ethel Mellafont (to June 30)
Nurse	Miss Dorothy Myers (to Sept. 30)
Saskatchewan	
Mistawasis	Rev. Walter A. Donovan (to May 15)
Wahpeton	Dr. W. W .Moore
Italian Work	
Montreal, Beckwith Memorial	Rev. Renzo Bertalot
Hamilton	Rev. Patrick D'Ostilio
Ukrainian Work	
Oshawa	Rev. John Jacenty
Toronto	Rev. Michael Fesenko
Hamilton	Rev. Leo Buchak
Edmonton	Dr. Stephen Sass
Armagh	
Superintendent	Miss Gwen Davenport
Nurse	Miss Esther Beale
Secretary	Miss Eleanor Shepherd
House Mothers	Mrs. Forbes Watson
	Mrs. May Stevenson
Grounds and Building Superintendent	Mr. Forbes Watson
Evangel Hall	
Superintendent	Rev. Joseph Muchan (to June 30)
Interim-Superintendent	Rev. John Honeyman (from Nov.)
Student Assistant	Mr. Alex McCombie (to May 30)
	Mr. Howard McIlveen (from June 1)
Woman Missionary	Miss Ruth Starrett
Tyndale House	
Director	Mr. W. H. Wolter
Immigration	
Director	Dr. J. A. B. de Vleeschouwer
Hospital Visitors	
Toronto	Rev. Allan Reoch (from July 1)
	Mr. T. D. Dodds (from May 1)
	Miss Mary Bradley
	Miss Marie Carson
	Miss Myrtle McKinnon
Deaconesses	
Miss Catherine MacFarlane	Westville Road, Pictou Presbytery.
Miss Doreen Worden	Brandon Presbytery.
Miss Evelyn Walker	Assiniboia Presbytery.
Miss Iris Ford	West Park, Red Deer, Alberta.
Mrs. H. D. Carson	St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C.

SUMMARY OF OVERSEAS MISSIONS REPORTS

AFRICA — NIGERIA

This was a notable year in the history of the nation and in the development of the Church in Nigeria. On October 1st, 1960, Nigeria celebrated her long looked for independence in a peaceful and orderly move to self-government, in which the Church played a significant part. The first few months of independence have been a time of smooth transition and already some real leaders have emerged on the national level.

The Presbyterian Church of Eastern Nigeria became this year the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria, which has made extension plans for working throughout the Federation. This year also marked the integration of the Mission into the Church. The Calabar Council which had guarded the work of the mission for many years past, has disappeared, and full direction and control is now in the hands of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria. The Canadian Church thus finds itself a partner in mission with the Nigerian Church and with the Scottish Church in this whole new pattern in which the evangelization of the nation becomes the primary responsibility of the indigenous church.

At the close of the year another event of considerable importance occurred on December 15th 1960, when Sir Francis Ibiam, Presbyterian elder and one of the leading lights of the Church, was installed as the Governor of Eastern Nigeria. This marks an important stage in responsible government in that area. Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Johnson were guests of the Nigerian government on that occasion and at the same time had an opportunity for a field visit to all of the work in Eastern Nigeria.

Pastoral Work

The Rev. Earle F. Roberts writes: "In my first year as minister of a large Nigerian congregation, scattered over some 40 miles of roads, I have learned a great deal. The year has seen the opening of six new churches on the rubber estates, for which I take no credit except for the fact that I happened to be the minister of the area. In most cases it has come about by a group of church members going to another village camp and organizing the people of that camp into a church. This was true in every case but one. In the one the church was started by a group of young men who were not members of the church nor were they even baptized. When they moved into the new rubber estate village they realized that there was no church and felt that there should be one. They organized themselves into a small group to learn a few things about the Christian life and then invited me to come and visit them. I, of course, was interested in why these young men acted as they did. The answer that I have finally decided upon was that these men were educated in one of the church primary schools and this influence was great enough in later years for them to realize that the village needed a church."

Christian Literature

Mr. Roberts has been devoting more and more of his time to the literature work of the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria. As Editor of *The Presbyterian* he is performing a useful service throughout the Synod producing this quarterly paper in English, Ibo and Efik languages. He has spent considerable time assisting the Literature Secretary of the Christian Council of Nigeria in the production of daily Bible reading notes in Ibo and Efik.

Duke Town Secondary School

At the end of 1960 The Rev. G. D. Johnston completed two years as a teacher at the Duke Town Secondary School, where Mrs. Johnston was also on the teaching staff. Mr. Johnston in addition conducted a number of ministerial

duties including visiting, preaching and general pastoral oversight of plantation work and latterly the work of Interm-Moderator of the Duke Town Church.

This year the first new buildings of the Duke Town Secondary School were completed on the new site, and a contract was drawn up for a £14,000 science building which is expected to get under way in 1961.

In his annual report Mr. Johnston raises some questions of long-range policy regarding the relationship of the Presbyterian work to secondary education in Calabar and in the Eastern Region in general. He urges some careful study of the best use of missionary appointees as teachers in view of the fact that "the appetite for graduate teachers in this field will remain insatiable for the immediate future, especially as plans are afoot for opening new secondary schools in Abikaliki and Ikot Inyang."

At the moment, there are three schools providing secondary education under Presbyterian Church auspices in Calabar. Hope Waddell Training Institution, Duke Town Secondary School and Edgerley Memorial School (a two-year modern course for girls). Mr. Johnston urges that these various schools be developed in a coordinated plan whereby each may make its own specific contribution in the field of secondary education by specializing in one particular area of studies and making staff appointments accordingly.

Theological Education

At the end of December 1960 Mr. Johnston was transferred from Calabar to Umuahia to take up duties as the Presbyterian member on the staff of the Union Theological College there. There are four members of staff, two Anglicans, a Methodist and a Presbyterian. Two of these including the acting Principal are Nigerians. Umuahia is located in almost the exact centre of the Eastern Region of Nigeria being two to three hours by road from each of the four corners. It is thus ideally suited for joint institutions, as the existence of a joint hospital and a joint teacher training college as well as the theological college amply testify. It is not surprising therefore that the suggestion has been made that it would be an excellent location for the centre of lay training or for a place of study in African life and the relation of the Gospel to Nigerian society.

New Workers

The end of the year saw the arrival of some much needed reinforcements from Canada. Mr. and Mrs. Sam W. Harder took up residence at Umuahia early in the new year and there commenced the work as pharmacists in the Queen Elizabeth Hospital. Arriving about the same time, Mr. Ron McGraw took up residence in Calabar and began the new term as science teacher in the Hope Waddell Training Institution.

The church eagerly awaits the arrival of Dr. and Mrs. Roy V. Ward who will make useful and much needed additions to the medical staff. It is hoped that there will be many more reinforcements to follow shortly in various aspects of the life and work of the Church in Nigeria.

Miss Agnes Gollan returned from furlough just after the turn of the new year and took up her residence in the new W.M.S. house at Ohafia where she will be joined in several months' time by Miss Dorothy Bulmer. These two workers will greatly strengthen the women's work and the youth work of the Nigerian Church.

A step forward was made in the upgrading of Hope Waddell Training Institution through some generous gifts from Canada and as a result living accommodation in the boys hostel was improved and an infirmary was built and plans laid for a new science laboratory. Plans also have progressed for the MacGregor Teachers College Chapel which is being given as a donation

from the Presbyterian Church in Canada of this strategic point in the development of Christian teachers for the tasks of a new and free nation.

Canadian Personnel:

Rev. Earle F. and Mrs. Roberts
Rev. Geoffrey D. and Mrs. Johnston
Mr. S. W. and Mrs. Harder
Mr. Ronald W. McGraw
Miss Agnes Gollan
Miss Dorothy Bulmer

BRITISH GUIANA

The year 1960 has been one of new beginnings in the life and work of the Church in British Guiana. As it moves forward in 1961 — in which political developments will have an important place — this little church does so in the trust that God who called it into being will enable it to play its unique part in the life of that colony — so soon to attain full internal self-government.

Staff Changes

Staff changes of far-reaching effect took place this year. After 33 years of overseas service — ten of them spent in British Guiana — the Rev. Allan Reoch and Mrs. Reoch resigned because of illness. The Rev. John Elder and Mrs. Elder retired from the work in British Guiana after nearly 19 years of service there. Both these missionary families will be missed.

In February the Rev. K. M. Glazier was sent to British Guiana for a special one-year assignment and took up the work of Administrator of the Primary Schools as a major responsibility, and in view of Mr. Reoch's resignation it "was indeed providential that he (Dr. Glazier) was here to pick up this heavy burden". In August, the Rev. Dr. W. J. S. Farris took on his duties as tutor on the staff of Union Theological Seminary, Kingston, Jamaica. Later in the year he was appointed to undertake Presbyterian Chaplaincy duties at the University College of the West Indies.

The Rev. David Murphy and Mrs. Murphy arrived in August with their family and took up their appointment at Burns Memorial Church, Georgetown. Just before the close of the year the Rev. Joseph Muchan and Mrs. Muchan were welcomed back after an absence of over 5 years and were stationed in Berbice, where part of Mr. Muchan's duties will be as Chaplain of Berbice High School. Thus were provided much-needed reinforcements to the depleted staff.

Mr. Basil Beharry returned in July to his duties as Principal of Berbice High School after gaining his Master of Education degree from the Ontario College of Education and participation in the Program of Advanced Religious Studies at Union Theological Seminary, New York. Miss Anna McDonald and Miss Margaret Ramsay left on furlough and the Rev. Alex S. MacDonald and Mrs. MacDonald returned from a year of study during their first furlough.

A grievous loss was suffered in the sudden death on June 11 of the Rev. A. B. Singh, minister of the upper Corentyne. Mr. Singh was a charter member of Presbytery and one of the first group of Guianese men to be ordained to the ministry of our church. This leaves only 5 Guianese ordained men, one of whom is Deputy-Principal of Berbice High School.

Highlight of the Year

1960 saw the beginning of the long planned-for rebuilding program of Berbice High School, in New Amsterdam. The cornerstone for the first unit was laid in June during the visit of Dr. E. H. Johnson and will provide eight classrooms, space for 280 pupils. It was completed by the end of the year and dedicated by the Moderator of the General Assembly on January 19th 1961.

The cost of the unit was shared between the British Guiana Government and the General Board of Missions in accordance with a plan laid down in 1958.

New Trends

One of the most important new trends has been the enlarged outlook of the work towards more ecumenical contacts and to the wider Caribbean context. These are seen in a number of ways.

In theological education. At the beginning of 1960 there was only one theological student from British Guiana at Union Seminary in Kingston, Jamaica. In September four students were appointed to the seminary. The first Jamaica graduate will return to the British Guiana church in 1962. One problem connected with the new policy of training students outside the colony is that of the students' families and the difficulties which arise from being separated for long periods. Most of the students are married and it is planned that their wives and families will go with them to Jamaica. In 1960 Mr. Alex. MacDonald was appointed tutor to the pre-theological students in British Guiana for their cultivation and direction.

In the growth of Presbytery. A gradual growth in the responsibility shown by Presbytery is evident this year. It was involved in setting up the British Guiana Council of Evangelical Churches, inaugurated in September. This new organization will give opportunity for the Protestant forces in B.G. to come together in the many common areas of their task and concern. It is long overdue.

In the Consultative Assembly of Presbyterian Churches in the Caribbean. The British Guiana Church was represented at this by four delegates and five observers. Professor D. V. Wade was present representing the General Board of Missions. The whole concept of a Presbyterian Church of the Caribbean was brought into much sharper focus and it was a period of hard work and deep fellowship.

An immediate and direct result of the new outlook engendered at the Consultative Assembly was the resuscitation of the British Guiana Joint Council of Presbyterian Churches in November for working together in several areas of development recommended by the Trinidad meetings.

This year the work of the mission has been redivided for purposes of administration from the former alignment on county lines to a new division which takes into consideration questions of function as well as of geography. This has resulted in a more effective ministry for missionaries and Guianese pastors alike.

Church Extension

The Moderator of Presbytery, the Rev. W. L. Jagnandan, is the pastor of a 3-point charge with a total membership of 120. His congregation at Albion has shown a real sense of mission to the unchurched. "With the plantation expanding in all directions, many of our people moved out to new areas where there are no Presbyterian Churches," he writes. "These people in the new areas make it imperative for us to extend our work." A five day program of Evangelism was carried out in one of these new areas during the Easter Season.

Women's Work

The work among the women of the church is suffering because of the failure of Presbytery to give serious consideration to its needs, and because of the lack of trained leaders and training facilities. Miss Ruby Gopaul resigned her activities as a deaconess to be married early in the year. With the further resignation of Miss J. Seecommar the staff of women workers was reduced to 3: Miss Persaud on the Essequibo Coast, Miss Gunraj on the west coast of the Demerara River ,and Mrs. Singh in Georgetown.

Much needs to be done in this important aspect of the work and new missionary staff is urgently needed. Miss Anna McDonald, in Berbice County, speaks of the work of Miss Chhangur and Miss Budhoo since their return from their period of study at the Missionary and Deaconess Training School in Toronto and reports that the Annual Women's Conference, in appreciation, took up a special collection to be sent to the Building Fund of the Training School.

Stewardship Education

A new departure was the appointment of a missionary couple, the Rev. David Murphy and Mrs. Murphy to congregational work in Burns Memorial Church, Georgetown. The Murphys arrived in August and Mr. Murphy's work has concentrated on visitation evangelism, leadership training and stewardship education. Already he has begun a Presbyterian Men's Group with the hope that PM may spread throughout the Church in British Guiana. Real progress has been made in stewardship education and it is hoped that this congregation will give leadership to the whole church.

Racial Understanding

The Rev. George Sukhedo is minister of the Better Hope congregation, near Georgetown, where J. B. Cropper began the work of the mission in 1895. Interesting experiments in racial understanding have been going on in this church where two racial groups have come together to form one congregation. Mr. Sukhedo is aware of the perils and potentialities of such a charge as he writes:

"The dawn of 1960 ushered in a new era in the life of Ephraim Scott Memorial Church, the Mother Church of Canadian Presbyterianism in British Guiana. Being on the threshhold of the second year of the merging of the former East Indian and West Indian congregations one had to be cautious with the members especially when energetic efforts to split the peoples of this magnificent land into racial groups were evidenced. It is to be noted that racial prejudice — this vicious malady among humans — is infectious. As minister of a newly-merged congregation that had just passed the first year of its union without any significant upheaval I could not have taken everything for granted. An appraisal of the needs and aspirations of the Church had to be made, and every problem had to be tackled with genuine interest.

"One problem that confronted us here was to arouse from their attitudes those who had many words but few actions, and to enlist their active co-operation to pool their resources and work for the master. I am happy to state that it really afforded me great pleasure to note that members young and old, both East Indians and Negroes, worked shoulder to shoulder to stamp the year 1960 as a year of success for all-round achievements."

Vocational Guidance

The Rev. Robert Duncanson writes of his work: "I continued to enjoy my work with the young people as I sought to give them not only educational and vocational guidance, but also social and spiritual leadership. I had the privilege of hearing several of the students express the desire to become Christians. The work of guidance opened many opportunities to speak to students of all religious backgrounds, not only in our own high school but also in several others. I was requested by the B.G. Masters' and Mistresses' Association to give several lectures on guidance to the high school teachers both in New Amsterdam and in Georgetown. At the request of the Education Department I gave lectures to high school teachers at the Easter Vacation Seminar, on the place of the teacher in the guidance programme. I was also asked to take part in seminars and discussion periods held at the Teachers' Training College, Georgetown, for elementary school teachers."

Christian Education

Under direction of Miss Margaret Ramsay, Miss Ruby Gopaul and the Rev. Alex MacDonald, Christian Education materials have been prepared for the British Guiana Church until such times as the new *'Christian Living Series'* is ready, produced by the Caribbean Curriculum Consultation under the World Council of Christian Education.

Field Work

West of the Demerara River lies an extended area, including the huge estuary of the Essequibo River, in which we do not have a resident minister. Mr. Duncanson pays regular visits to Leguan Island and Bartica. The Rev. A. S. MacDonald, since his return has been visiting minister to Wakenaam Island the Essequibo Coast, as well as minister in charge of the West Demerara region. Mr. MacDonald reports — "Since our return from furlough we have been living in a rented house in a suburb of Georgetown. It was unfortunate that we were not able to find a suitable house at Vreed-en-Hoop, the centre of the West Demerara area: the Demerara ferry is both a physical and psychological barrier to the type of intimate contact with the people of the Church which had been a part of our life on the Essequibo Coast. Whenever it is possible — (not too often!) — we salvage 8 to 10 days from office work for a visit to Essequibo, for to my mind a Saturday-to-Monday visit to these congregations is little better than no visit at all. Regular Sunday visits are paid to the 17 congregations in my care, the Sacraments are celebrated, and the missionary does his best to deal with the many personal problems and requests which are brought to him in the few minutes at the close of service."

The great need of this area west of the Demerara River is for three resident, ordained ministers, Guianese or Canadian.

Primary Schools

This has been a year of important developments in the relationship of the Canadian Presbyterian Church and primary school education in British Guiana. From the earliest days of the Mission to the East Indians of this colony there was a concern for their education. Other denominations were providing schools for Negro children, but no one was concerned about education for the East Indians until the Canadian Mission began an energetic programme. With the help of money from Canada and some local funds land was purchased, or gifts of land received, and suitable building erected. Then teachers were recruited and paid from mission funds. Often these schools were located in remote areas, and without them the children would have had no opportunity for learning. Gradually with the increase in population and development of the colony it was not possible, nor wise, for Canada to provide the funds for primary education in British Guiana. It was not until 1932 that the government built the first primary schools. Previous to this all the primary schools were the products of the various Churches. Then the government began to pay the teachers' salaries and be responsible for the maintenance of buildings, but the management of these schools remained under Church control. Even when the old school buildings erected by the Churches were rebuilt by the government an agreement was entered into, known as "Dual Control", whereby the Church would still be responsible for the management and the religious exercises.

In 1960 the Canadian Mission had 30 primary schools with 425 teachers and 15,000 pupils under their management. In December 1960 the Minister of Education announced that the government was taking over 50 of the denominational schools where the buildings had been erected by the government, in spite of the fact that the Dual Control agreement had been entered into between the Church and state at that time. Of these 50 the Canadian Mission controlled 12. Even those denominations which were willing to concede further

state responsibility and control were alarmed at the method which the government was using to gain control. Our own Mission is on record as favouring increased state control, but we were concerned about the methods which the government was using. Two denominations, Roman Catholic and Anglican, entered court cases against the government for breach of contract.

Dr. Kenneth Glazier writes: "Thus the year 1960 wrote a new chapter in the relation between Church and state in this colony. What is the future of the Canadian Mission in British Guiana? No one can say, but we do know that when we lose the schools we lose what has been a major opportunity for Christian witness. We have not always used this opportunity to the best advantage and we would be the first to admit our failures, but there is scarcely a day passes that some East Indian young man or woman does not pay high tribute to the work of the Canadian Mission in the primary schools, and the gates of new life which the Christian Gospel opened to them."

FORMOSA

This has been a year in which the Church has girded itself to undertake the staggering task of evangelism throughout the whole island. In many areas of its life it is demonstrating that it is a Church with a mission to society and to the world.

The General Work of the Church

The latest statistics of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa show 589 organized congregations and a further 179 preaching stations. These include 391 Formosan and 377 tribal churches. All these together have a Church community of 166,000 with 58,000 communicant members. All other Protestants may number as many as 100,000 while Roman Catholics are about 200,000. This makes Presbyterians three-fifths of all Protestants and one-third of all Christians including the Romans. The rates of increase for 1959 were as follows:

Roman Church	33%
All Protestants, including Presbyterians	13%
Plains (Chinese) Presbyterians	5%
Tribal Presbyterians	nil

In the case of the Plains figure the increases in relation to the size of the total population are smaller, because the population is increasing about 3.5% per year. The tribal populations stay about the same. The combined Protestant-Roman constituency is, even by generous estimates, only 4.5% of the population.

The spirit of the Church. The Presbyterian Church of Formosa continues to witness faithfully to Jesus Christ in countless ways; individuals, families and communities are transformed by the new life in Christ, bodies are healed and minds enlightened; and the Church has a better record than most western churches in the extent to which its members carry their Christian faith into their Monday-to-Saturday life. At the same time it is no different from other churches in that its members individually stand for the most part helpless in the face of the large problems which continue from year to year unresolved.

Living Standards. The population explosion is straining the economy of Formosa to its limits and threatens to bring down living standards. Only to a small extent is this problem helped by the rapid industrialization of the island, with its income now half from agriculture and half from industry; and this industrialization brings many new problems in its train. The per capita income has increased greatly and the standard of living is the best in Asia after Japan. But, some communities have benefitted little, if at all, for example, the poor of the big cities, the fishing and salt-producing communities of the west coast, and tribes in the mountains.

General Assembly. The General Assembly for 1960 was mostly occupied with trying to digest the results of the big new developments of recent years. The tribal churches' affairs took up more time than usual, and tribal ministers were on the official roll of members for the first time, though without a vote.

The number of boards and committees of Assembly now stands at 35, with new committees of Assembly for the Centenary Doubling Movement (PKU), Industrial Evangelism, and the Mount Morrison Theological Institute for the tribes.

Outreach. Of the frightening number of 35 committees, seven are chiefly concerned with outreach. The Evangelism and Manpower Committee has been helped by the appointment of a full time secretary since July 1959. Progress in the Doubling Movement varies from one area to another; 24 new causes were reported for 1959, as against 32 in the previous year. (This movement is limited to the plains.)

Under the West Coast committee, doctors in Ka-gi Presbytery have taken the lead in organizing mobile clinic work, giving their time free and in rotation. The Pescadores Mission has already reached its Doubling Movement target; but it finds it hard to recruit ministers to live on those bleak islands.

The Hakka committee has a new lease on life, and there are now at least 27 churches, mostly in the north-west (where Rev. George Malcolm is concentrating his efforts). In that area a promising laymen's association has been formed. The Roman Church is making a big drive to capture this neglected group of perhaps a million people, of whom only one in 900 is Christian.

The third missionary couple, the Rev. Tan Hok-seng and his wife, were commissioned at the 1960 Assembly and have since gone to Malaya.

Assembly Office. In 1960 there have been increases in the work and the staff in the Assembly office. The staff has risen to six secretaries and four clerks; the secretaries being the General Secretary (the Rev. W. T. Hwang), the Associate General Secretary, the Youth and Education Secretary, the Evangelism Secretary, the Tribal Work Secretary, and the Associate Tribal Work Secretary.

Inter-Church Relations. The Inter-Church Committee has been instructed to take the initiative in promoting discussions here between representatives of the bodies which are related in North America, for example on a Taiwan subcommittee of the NCC. But until recently there has been no real meeting with other denominations nor any real desire for it. And so we find that the only Church here which is a member of the World Council of Churches and the East Asia Christian Conference seems unable to do anything on its home ground to apply the ideals for which these bodies stand. However, in October 1960, a most inspiring and hopeful meeting was held between representatives of the Presbyterian Church and the Anglicans, Lutherans and Methodists.

Women's Work. During this year 27 women from all over the island have sacrificed time and family fellowship to attend the Women's Bible School. The purpose of the school is to build up in the faith and train promising women who lack the educational qualifications for other institutions. They study Bible and practical subjects which will enable them to serve the Church and work for Christ.

The school, since 1958 reorganization, was housed in Tam Kang Middle School; but in September 1960 the move was made to Taipei. A Christian elder offered part of his family property for the school's use and on September 8th the first graduation was held in the new quarters. The nine graduates have since been serving successfully as helpers in orphanages, churches, and mountain work.

At present the faculty numbers 3 full-time and 10 part-time teachers plus

the principal. The 27 students are primary school graduates between 18 and 50 years of age.

The second annual meeting of the northern presbyterials was held in November. Forty-two churches were represented by over 200 people. Even the East Coast mountain women had their delegates.

The inter-denominational Women's World Day of Prayer observance in Taiwan was organized by the Liaison Committee of the Northern Presbyterials. The offerings from several meetings on the island were sent to Laos and Vietnam; while the Hong Kong offering came here to be used for literature, support of summer church workers, and Bible School scholarships.

A spring conference with the theme "Come, See, Go, Tell" was attended by over 100 women and a summer retreat in Tamsui had island-wide participation in its study of "Your body, the temple of the Holy Spirit". In September the Liaison Committee members retreat welcomed Mrs. Ferguson from the Canadian W.M.S. as their honoured guest.

In 1960 the first conference for Paiwan tribeswomen was held. Miss Hermanson ministered to health needs, Miss MacDonald gave the Bible teaching and programme helps, and Miss Black, who was on an "orientation tour" also helped. The most serious difficulty among such tribeswomen is the lack of local leadership. There is no trained worker to help them.

A Women's Work Committee was established by the 1960 General Assembly and they were charged with planning and co-ordinating women's activities in the whole Church.

Young People. The Taiwan Christian Youth Fellowship (T.K.C.) has a membership of about 8,000 in about 250 churches on the plains. Among the mountain people there are about 5,000 members in more than 100 churches. The work is organized in presbyteries, each presbytery having a representative on the central committee, under the General Assembly.

This is a massive movement with incalculable opportunities but greatly in need of leadership. It could and should be "a force to be reckoned with in the affairs of both public and private life". Leadership through the past decade has been given chiefly through the production annually of a Handbook containing outlines for Bible study, guidance in the conduct of meetings, conferences and retreats and suggested reading material; also through the all-island annual Spring Conferences for Rural Youth, the Summer Conferences chiefly for students and Ecumenical Work Camps.

Problems faced by Christian young people in Formosa are many and difficult. There is first the problem of "being Christian enough" to face the troubles and the temptations of the turbulent and changing society of these times. There is the problem of finding jobs, even to provide rice-bowl existence in an island the size of Vancouver Island and a population two-thirds that of all Canada. There is the problem of Christian marriage and Christian family life in a society where old customs and "arranged marriage" prevail.

In spite of all these difficulties and the lack of facilities usually considered necessary for active Christian work, the T.K.C. came through another year without great losses even if without great gains. From its continuing PENNY-A-MONTH MOVEMENT, 17 church groups in unevangelized areas (about 2 in each Presbytery) were helped to get started. Christian Youth Week's contributtions were sent to the Youth Committee of the World Council of Churches to be used to help needy youth work in some other country. This was given in thanks for help received by the second Ecumenical Work Camp held in July at the Mount Morrison (tribal) Theological Institute on the East Coast.

Canadian Personnel

Dr. E. Bruce Copeland, Associate General Secretary
Dr. Hugh MacMillan

Dr. Donald J. Wilson, Language Study
Rev. George Malcolm, Furlough
Miss Hazel MacDonald, Women's Work
Miss Isabell Taylor, Church Music
Miss Eileen Black, Language Study.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The Church is acutely aware of the importance of education, though it would make it Christian Education. The mission schools have played a very important part in the development of the Orient, and in China have been the leaders in much of the enlightenment that has come in the last century.

Tam Kang Middle School, stands in that tradition, but it is also standing in the new situation in which Christianity finds itself today. The Church of Taiwan is discussing these new questions; the answers that the Church provides now are going to greatly affect the position of the Christian community as part of the whole Chinese community in the world.

School Statistics: —

1960 graduates:

Entered university or college	11 (3 girls, 8 boys)
Entered theological college	5 (1 girl, 4 boys)
December 1960, school enrolment	
Totals	462 girls, 579 boys
Dormitory	233 girls, 273 boys
Christians — 506; non Christians — 632	
Total number of students	1,041
Total number of teachers	63

The major improvement of the year was the conversion of the physics classroom into a modern teaching room, with tiered seats, so as to give a maximum of 100 students seating space combined with a good view of the experiments being performed at the front of the room. An equipment storage room was also constructed along-side the classroom. The physics room now also serves as an excellent audio-visual room as it can be darkened easily.

Presbyterian Bible School, Hsin Chu. The Bible School moved the last day of February from the rented store-fronts in Chu Pei to the first units of our new Bible School plant in Hsin Chu which is quiet and restful with plenty of room for landscaping with trees and shrubs and flowers.

School morale has remained high despite difficulties. Already the curriculum has been increased to a four-year course. The class of nearly 40 entered in September will be the first to remain for four years. Plans for starting a kindergarten training course are under way. The two-weeks' course for any and all interested students has been continued. Musically the Bible school has been making a real contribution to the life of the church. Most students at graduation are able to play hymns for the congregational singing. Twice during the year they put on musical programmes in the Hsin Chu City Hall.

Through their practical work the students are helping more than a score of young churches and preaching centres in more than a dozen places. In the spring it is hoped to follow these with evangelistic meetings. The self-help department has increased in importance. Almost all the students find it necessary to supplement their incomes. With increased efficiency many are able quite easily to earn enough for all their expenses.

The school continues to serve the whole church in Taiwan. Students come from every section. In the present enrolment 12 students come from 9 mainland provinces, 11 come from the mountain tribes and there are 26 Hakka and 48

Taiwanese. Despite this diversity of linguistic background all are able to study in Mandarin.

Tunghai University. In its short five-year history, Tunghai University has become established as a significant part of the church's educational work. Forced to remain small (the student body numbers 800) in order to maintain high standards and an atmosphere of optimum faculty-student relationships, it nevertheless is making an impact which will be increasingly felt in the future.

Quite a programme of Christian activities is being carried on, and in 1960 the Presbyterian Church responded to the call to release one of its theological college graduates to serve as assistant to the university chaplain. This very promising young man was one of the Tainan College students who spent a year of undergraduate study at Tunghai in the special programme set up between the two schools.

For the first time, the Canadian Presbyterian Church has a full-time missionary at Tunghai. Mr. Thomas Roberts joined the faculty in September and is teaching Freshman and Sophomore English, learning Taiwanese, and doing other linguistic studies.

Taiwan Theological College. It has now been a little more than five years since the Theological College moved to its present site. During this time the student body has increased to three times its previous size and the faculty has more than doubled.

There is now an enrolment of 142 students, 108 of whom are Formosans, 4 from the mountain tribes, 28 mainland, and 2 from overseas. Six of this number hold university degrees, while the others are senior high school graduates.

During the early part of the year Mr. Tan Hok-seng left the college faculty to take up work among the overseas Chinese in Malaya. Mr. Dickson was away on furlough from the end of May until the end of the year, during which time Mr. Keh Ho-liat acted as principal. Mr. Tan Sek-chong and Li Nga-kok represented the college at the South East Asia Theological Study Conference at Singapore during the summer vacation. A theological conference for the study of Oriental Religions was held in Hong Kong during the summer vacation and Mr. Keh Ho-liat was the representative from the Taiwan Theological College.

The College is urgently in need of additional classrooms, dormitory space and teachers' residences. The library is gradually being enlarged with assistance from the Nanking Board of Founders, the International Theological Fund, and interested people.

Canadian Personnel:

Dr. James Dickson, Theological College
Rev. James Sutherland, Theological College
Dr. and Mrs. S. Moore Gordon, Hsin Chu Bible School
Mr. John Geddes, Tam Kang Middle School
Mr. Thomas Roberts, Tunghai University
Miss Dorothy Douglas, Tam Kang Middle School
Miss Margaret MacKenzie, Theological College.

MEDICAL WORK

During the past year the Mackay Memorial Hospital has said good-bye to Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Holleman, after their short but effective post-retirement service. Dr. Samuel Noordhoff was appointed to succeed Dr. Holleman as Superintendent and he has carried a heavy administrative load in addition to full-time language course.

Mackay Hospital General Report. During the past year the hospital has enlarged its bed capacity from 100 to 150. The obstetrical, nursery and pediatric departments all had small additions. Many improvements were made, such as

painting, terraza-ing floors, and improving a bad electrical system. A new kitchen was built which will be adequate for several years. The old hospital is now in a reasonable state of repair and improvement with no major changes contemplated in the near future. All these improvements have been paid for out of last year's receipts.

Hospital Statistics. The following comparison will give some estimate of the hospital's growth in service during the past four years:

	1957	1960
Receipts	U.S. $ 67,328	$237,250
Expenditures	67,283	228,698
Out patients	23,295	47,116
In patients	1,734	3,412

Social Service Report. Taipei, a city of a million, struggles with its share of the island's rapid increase of population, now estimated at more than three and a half per cent per year. The hospital made a brave effort, not only to expand and improve its services in hospital care, but to meet the social needs of the increasing number of patients living at subsistence level. Its efforts were often puny and ineffectual, but frequently closed doors opened and willing hearts and minds were helped to think their way into the meaning of the Christian Gospel.

During the year 901 babies were born in our obstetrical ward, an increase of 202 over last year. "Family planning" is a sensitive issue here. There is yet no consensus of opinion that might lead to a thorough study of the perplexing problem of a rapidly increasing population. The majority of babies are from families in the lower middle-income groups. But all too often the birth of a child meant disaster to a family which already had too many mouths to feed. Disease coming on top of malnutrition was the cause of many deaths in the Pediatric Ward.

A wide circle of friends gave support and encouragement throughout the year. Special thanks is due Church World Service-Taiwan for providing ample supplies of relief foods. One of the three members of the department was kept busy parcelling out food stuffs and clothing for families of needy patients. Taiwan Leprosy Relief Association provided drugs for the 116 patients attending the leprosy clinic.

The following is a brief statement of help given for medical care. It does not include Church World Service aid or the two large gifts of drugs from the Christian Medical Society of the U.S.A. for distribution to the poor.

	1959	1960
Total donations	U.S. $ 6,895	4,931
Total charity	10,879	13,374

(The total charity figure exceeds total donations because of a contribution from hospital receipts of $8,443.)

Hospital Evangelism. In 1960 Pastor Lin came to the hospital as chaplain. His effectiveness is due to his own spiritual fervor as well as his desire to do personal evangelism. During this year, out of 95 people who were interested in the Gospel and willing to learn more, four accepted Christ before death, at least 19 are now actively participating in church work, and some others, although still interested, have not made the final acceptance of Christ. All the people who are interested are referred to pastors or churches near their homes.

In addition to work with patients, the chaplain carries on an active programme with the 210 people on our staff. There are Bible study groups for doctors, nurses, student nurses, and other staff. There is a daily worship service for nurses and one for the other staff. A Sunday morning worship service has been rewarding.

It is difficult to assess the value of an evangelistic programme in numerical terms. A young girl accepted Christ in the hospital after an operation for a tumor which was cancerous. She then led her mother, father, grandmother and younger brother to Christ. The family has invited other people to church and at least one of these has found the joy that is in Christ.

New Building. By March the new building was started. Of the estimated cost of US $100,000 one half is in hand. Another $50,000 is needed for the building itself plus funds needed to outfit it.

Mackay Memorial Hospital is rich in history, tradition and service to the Lord Jesus Christ. At the present time, the Social Service Department is one of the strongest assets in terms of showing the love of Jesus Christ. We must continue to maintain its effectiveness. In addition other ways must be found of broadening our witness through service. The eighteen doctors and the staff are willing to accept added responsibility and to extend their services and witness.

Leprosy Work. The number of leprosy afflicted in Formosa is unknown. At present about 1,500 are receiving treatment in eight clinics operated under the Taiwan Leprosy Relief Association in areas where the disease is most endemic. From records of cases coming out of hiding on hearing that leprosy is a disease that can be healed, it is estimated that the number could possibly be ten times the present known figure.

Throughout the year the work in the Happy Mount Leprosy Colony was continued through receipts from the produce of rice lands procured by the late Dr. Gushue Taylor, the founder of Happy Mount; also with the assistance of an annual grant from the International Mission to Lepers in London and from the Presbyterian Church in Canada. At present there are about 60 patients resident in the Colony. Because of the policy of taking light cases only, the turn-over is great.

The Taiwan Leprosy Relief Association's work throughout the island is growing. The seconding of an American Lutheran, Dr. Myles Efteland, to full time work with TLRA, and the coming of Dr. Saikawa ,an outstanding Japanese leprologist and plastic surgeon, as a missionary from the Church of Christ in Japan (Kyodan) greatly strengthened the Association. Miss Akiko Tamura, a Japanese nurse, trained in leprosy work, came also from the same church to assist Dr. Saikawa. The presence of these highly trained specialists and consecrated Christian workers in the TLRA has given this work a place on the map of world Christian endeavour in a worthy cause.

Canadian Personnel. Dr. M. Samual Noordhoff, Reformed Church of America
Mrs. Hugh MacMillan, Mackay Memorial Hospital
Miss Hildur Hermanson, Medical Evangelism

Mountain Work

Growth. The December 1960 figures list 377 congregations and preaching stations, an increase of 11 on the previous year. Including the return of one minister from the army, the number of ministers available was brought up from 18 to 31. The figures for the total Presbyterian community show some increase at 63,850. This does not imply that the Church has now reached saturation point, but rather that the increase in conversions is slowing down. It has been a year of strengthening the believers and deepening the spiritual life of the leaders. They have had to assume more and more responsibility for work among their own peoples.

Probably the Roman Church cannot report any big increases either; but each year they dig in more strongly with more priests living among the tribes and learning their languages, and with more tribal children going to their kindergartens, schools and hostels.

Upbuilding. The meagreness of the spiritual nourishment being received by the man and woman in the pew is a problem not peculiar to the tribal churches;

but is aggravated by the lack of vernacular scriptures, the general low standards of education, and the low standards of training of the ministers and preachers. Mr. and Mrs. Clare McGill have been away on furlough during the past year, but we hope that since they have returned they will be able to supplement the literature, at least for the Tayals.

In the North and East quite strong women's organizations have come into being, linked with the corresponding organizations in the plains churches, and these have conducted regional conferences at intervals. Miss Hermanson has been away on furlough during this year but has now been welcomed back to continue her work of wielding soap and other medicines and giving health and hygiene talks, as well as distributing Christian literature. It has been very encouraging that some of the women's groups have shouldered the responsibility of sending one or two of their number to Bible School and supporting them there.

In 1960 the Assembly Tribal Work Committee held examinations and chose 15 students to attend the Church middle schools at Tamsui and Tainan. In the last few years they have been chosen and financed in a rather haphazard manner; but this year, under more careful arrangement, 11 boys (two dropped out) and two girls, out of 180 tribal candidates, are studying alongside plains students on scholarships from the committee, financed partly by gifts from interested people and groups in Canada.

Relief Work. The Nan-ao area in the Northwest, where Mr. Costerus is working, was the only one where there was much damage from typhoons in 1960, and some token help was given to families and churches which suffered loss.

The distribution of U.S. relief goods has continued, with its attendant problems. The question of grinding poverty still remains in most areas, and it is being asked whether we can expect much more progress in spiritual living standards until there is progress in material living standards. Here and there congregations are learning to help themselves by Lord's Acre or other plans. A new sub-committee on Living Standards has begun to formulate some plans for giving the needed impetus for such plans on a wider scale.

Organization. The first tribal presbytery has been formed, by the 40 Sediq churches of the east and west-centre, the first meeting being held in July 1960. In the Amis presbytery-in-embryo there has been a welcome new burst of life, with more ministers ordained and a new self-support movement and many locally financed conferences. These 90 churches hope to reach presbytery status in a couple of years, and so do the 50 Paiwan churches.

The Canadian Mission works among the tribal peoples in the northern part of the island where the Tayals, though not the largest tribe on the island, cover the largest tribal area. Their 95 congregations are widely scattered over the northern half of the island — both east and west of the central mountain range. This wide distribution of congregations increases the problem of evangelization and organization. But in 1960 a step forward was taken in the organization of a presbytery-in-embryo to embrace them all.

We can still report no increase in the number of foreigners in tribal work, in spite of all the appeals made. There has only been some moving around either within the island or to and from furlough.

The Future. The call is not to easy work. Question marks hang over the tribes and their churches. Is continued one-way intermarriage, with tribal girls marrying Chinese men, going to reduce the tribal population drastically? Is the attitude of the Chinese in the civil service, in society in general, or even in the Church, going to undermine the self-respect of the tribes and their will-to-live both in their communities and in their churches?

These questions are brought to a point already in the tragic situation in Orchid Island where the 1,200 Yami people live. Military authorities have put 500 criminals there in a reform camp. The civilian authorities are pleased because it makes life more interesting, and the Yami tribesmen have no means

of objecting to the invasion of the 'Land of Men', where they have lived alone for centuries.

Similar, if less acute, problems face all the tribes. What *is* their place in the purpose of God for His world? How can the Church help to lead them into the future. Time is pressing, and those who try to grapple with these problems are so very few.

Mount Morrison Theological Institute. At present the school is still housed in bamboo huts. The students and staff have spent half the day working on the ground around the huts and on the distant forest-land. In the summer of 1960 an International Work Camp again helped with the making of the road to the upper site.

There has been a welcome increase in the fulltime staff, with four teachers, a bursar and a clerk now. But still the staff are teaching as many as 17 hours a week, in addition to sharing in the manual work and having administrative responsibilities.

In 1959-60 there were 67 students, of whom only one was due for graduation in 1960, because of the introduction of the new system. 51 new students were accepted in the autumn of 1960 from the usual host of candidates. But of the total of 117 students on the school's books, about 20 have been called into the army. Under the leadership of the Rev. C. P. Ko, the principal, the school has a bright future.

Olympics Footnote. The winner of the silver medal in the Decathlon at the XVII Olympics is an adherent of the Amis congregation at Malan. That he is regarded as a member of the Christian community is shown by the following incident. When a levy was being made on each household in Malan for a welcome-home present for the hero, the Christian households were told to produce 42¢ — instead of 28¢ — because they were getting some reflected glory from the local boy's exploits at Rome!

Canadian Personnel: Rev. Chris Costerus, Tayals
Rev. Clare McGill, Tayal Translation
This list does not include the many missionaries who give part-time to mountain work.

BHIL FIELD, INDIA

The evangel is the thread that binds together all endeavours, be they in the realm of evangelism, education or medicine, so that the mysterious movement of the Holy Spirit is embodied in concrete terms, real and practical, permeating the whole of man's daily life.

A. Medical

Jobat Hospital: In 1960 we have seen change in every senior post within the Hospital. In March, Dr. and Mrs. Cunningham returned to Canada after a fruitful five years in Jobat. One month prior to their departure Dr. Williams came on staff as the new Medical Director. Assisting in the change-over was Miss Mary Lankin as Business Manager. Her six months' appointment to this task revealed an obvious need in the hospital heretofore unmet. At the end of Miss Lankin's term, Council appointed Mrs. John Murray to this position.

From May through July a great load fell on Miss Lily Simpson and Miss Mary Nichol who carried on in turn during the absence of both Dr. Williams, who was in Language School, and Dr. Lall, who was recovering from a serious case of typhoid fever. Dr. Sundar Lall Daniel, newly graduated from Ludhiana Christian Medical College with the M.B.B.S. degree (equivalent to a Canadian M.D.), spent October to December in Jobat before returning to Ludhiana for six months' internship. In December Miss Simpson became Director of the School

of Nursing in preparation for Miss Nichol's furlough, and Miss Helen Acton came to the Hospital to take over the post of Director of Nursing Services.

Statistics for 1960:

Patients:	
Number of out-patients	4,564
Number of in-patients	2,094
Average beds occupied/day	73.8
Staff:	
Doctors	2
Nurses	12
Nurse-aides	3
Lab. technicians	2
X-ray technician	1 (part-time)
Compounders	2
Services:	
Number of normal deliveries	73
Number of major operations	38
Number of minor operations	212

The increase of patients has made more acute the problem of the shortage of staff. It is hoped that in time this shortage will be met by the students graduating from our School of Nursing. The current class in the School of Nursing is the largest yet, and the benefit will be felt next year.

The fact that most of the staff are Christian Bhils and first or second generation Christians is worthy of note. It is very important to have workers who know the language of the people and their customs and habits. It gives them greater understanding and they are able to minister to them more efficiently in word and in deed. Both Miss Simpson and Miss Acton are due to proceed on furlough in 1962. There is no one evident at the moment for the position of Director of Nursing Services. Dr. Williams' term ends in the Fall of 1962. It is strongly recommended that his replacement as Medical Superintendent be on the field a year before he leaves. These are both most urgent needs.

Mobile Medical Units: This year was an extra heavy one because several members of the staff were away studying: one of the nurses was taking post-graduate Public Health work at the M.I.B. Post Graduate School in Indore, a second went in October to commence this course, in July one of the nurse-aides entered the midwifery class in Jobat Hospital. Our shortage of staff was accentuated when Miss Ida White found it necessary to remain in Canada for an extended period instead of returning from furlough on time. Miss Acton served with the Second Unit for the first three months of the year, and then returned to Language School.

Because of the reduction in staff it was not possible to have the regular weekly clinics running on both sides of the Narbada River. On alternate weeks the clinics in the Amkhut-Mendha area and the Barwani area were visited.

One of the "long-term plans" has been realized. There is now a nurse-aide-midwife in Panchpulla. Mary Bai, wife of the evangelist recently stationed there, will provide continuity of treatment between the regular visits of the Unit.

The nursing staff of the Units attended the Annual Meeting of the Christian Medical Association of India, held in Indore. Miss Brown was Council's representative to the Vellore Council in August. There was also opportunity to observe the Public Health programme being carried on there.

During the year a Unit nurse was stationed in the Dispensary in Amkhut. As part of her duties she gave regular attention to the health needs of the Hostel children. For the latter half of the year Mendha Dispensary was staffed by one of the 1960 graduates from the Jobat School of Nursing.

Canadian Personnel:

Dr. J. A. Williams; Miss Lily Simpson; Miss Helen Acton; Miss Pauline Brown; Miss Ida White (furlough); Miss Mary Lankin; Miss Mary Nichol (furlough)

B. Educational

Amkhut School

Registration reached a peak of 256 in July and August. The numbers in the hostels varied from 66 to 77 in the boys' and from 67 to 84 in the girls'. There are still many children in Christian homes round about who are not attending, or who come for only a short time. An attempt to encourage more to come regularly was combined with a programme of Relief during the rainy season — made necessary by the famine following 1959's poor crop.

In April, 20 out of 24 Eighth Class pupils passed. Of these, eight girls are in Jhansi High School, five boys in Rasalpura High School, two boys in Rasalpura Trade School, two others in High School near their families. At present there are 21 girls in Jhansi, eleven boys in Rasalpura High School, six boys in Rasalpura and one in Mandleshwar Trade Schools, three girls taking teacher's training, one girl and five boys in college, two girls in Shahpur Bible School. One girl entered the School of Nursing in Jobat in 1960.

In the hostels the programme is much as usual. The boys have a cook to prepare their food, but otherwise all the work is done by them. A long line of little boys starts off for the jungle every afternoon, and they return each with a bundle of firewood on his head — to be used in both hostels. Others clean in and around the hostel. Older boys work in the garden or wherever needed and are paid a small amount for the work done during study hour. They have their study in the evening. Most of them earn enough to pay for books and some extras. Through the life in the hostels they are helped to become worthy Christian citizens. Sometimes it means hours of dealing with those who easily fall into temptation, but it is time well spent.

The cost of both food and clothing (the latter for the orphan children) for the hostels was high this year. World Church Service gifts of rice, corn, wheat and milk helped. For most of the year all got milk once a day, and sometimes twice. It was also given out once a week to all children in the community who came for it.

In October Miss Irene Stringer left for furlough and two weeks later Miss Mary Sherrick arrived. She has taken over as Principal of the School and supervises the workshop, motor work and the fields. She is also supervising the building of the new classrooms.

Village Schools

The five Primary Schools in the villages have changed very little. Early in the year a request came for a school to be opened in Mandhar, about three miles from Amkhut. A survey was made, and it was decided to have hot weather classes. These were closed during the rains, but re-opened in October. There have besen sixteen on the roll with almost perfect attendance. Classes have been held under a machan (a high platform for storing hay and grass), but the people have offered to help put up a building. No decision will be made, however, until after a year's trial.

M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Nursing Home: The children in the Children's Home continue well and happy. Two babies were admitted during the year. Samuel was about three months old when he was brought in in January. Early in August Kusuk (Flower) came. She was about four months old. Her mother has leprosy and is in the Leprosarium near Dhar. A relative kept the baby for a while but after she had been ill a couple of times the father asked the Nursing Home to take her. She had lost weight and was a forlorn wee thing when she

arrived, but she had a healthy constitution and soon picked up. She is now a bonnie wee girl.

In October Kalik and Patras "graduated" to the Boys' Hostel where they seem quite happy. Jani, too, is old enough to graduate. Ruth Guman, the nurse in the Home has the Nursery School in one big room — and the out-doors. The attendance varies from five or six to over 20.

Canadian Personnel:

Miss Beatrice Scott
Miss Irene Stringer (furlough)
Miss Mary Sherrick

C. Business Manager

The maintenance staff has been active all over the Field. Major works of repairs have been carried out in Barwani, Amkhut, Mendha and Jobat. In Jobat the work of bringing the electric wiring into conformity with Government standards was completed. The W.M.S. houses in Barwani were completed, and in Amkhut the new class rooms are being built. Conversion of a little-used car-port at Jobat Hospital produced a small paediatric ward which is somewhat isolated and completely screened in. It fulfils the need for housing small children in a clean area, away from infectious and acutely ill adults. In Jobat the construction of the T.B. Ward and the School of Nursing is being held up because of the slow process of getting the land lease renewed.

Mr. John Murray writes:

"The above are the 'things seen', but much of the work of a Business Manager is, as someone has defined, 'to sit in the office and be interrupted.' It is in the keeping of accounts, preparing plans and estimates, keeping records up to date and doing promptly the many things that need doing — these are the things which when done give the feeling of satisfaction. It has been a joy to begin to feel the way to helping the laymen of the Church to see their place in the call to mission, and to participate in the preliminary work for the economic uplift of our people."

Canadian Personnel: Mr. John M. and Mrs. Murray

D. Evangelism

The Church: This year has had special concern for the integration of the evangelistic work of the Church and Mission. For the past four years, under the Plan of Integration, Canadian funds for evangelism have been reduced by 10% a year, and Canadian missionaries have attempted to encourage increasing leadership by the Church. The implications of the Plan of Integration are showing up more quickly than anyone expected. The Bhil Church is having to face the fact that in stewardship and leadership it is weak and immature. Missionaries are becoming increasingly conscious that the needs of the Church will be met only as they throw all their abilities, confidence and trust in with the Bhil Church. The regular work of the Church in all congregations has been carried on as usual.

Evangelists: The work of evangelism outside Mission Stations has been carried on by the staff of evangelists. Camps were held in Amkhut, Jobat and Barwani areas. Evangelists from Mendha-Alirajpur areas answered the call to help in the cold season camp programme in Panchpulla and Balkhar-Jalkhan parts of the Barwani area, where emphasis on teaching new converts and inquirers is being stressed. "Later on a house was purchased in Panchpulla because it was felt that the group of new Christians there needed to be nurtured and organized. The house is now occupied by evangelist Nelson Gangji and his wife, Mary, who is a nurse.

Three evangelists in the Khalghat-Balkhar section are trying to keep contact with the Christians scattered in some eighteen villages so as to nurture their

faith. They are trying to respond to calls or openings in other villages. Two of the three evangelists have cycles. This makes their work somewhat easier.

In July the ranks of women evangelists were augmented by Bertha Tezlo, formerly on the staff of Amkhut School. In preparation for a teaching programme among the women (new Christians and inquirers) in the Balkhar area, she was given a short course of three months in Bible School. Since October she and Mina Suleman have been carrying on a systematic, progressive programme of instruction for the women in a circle of villages surrounding Balkhar.

Women's Work: The Presbytery-wide Women's Fellowship has continued to be a vehicle of study and service for the women of the Church. The Annual Meeting of the Women's Fellowship took place in Alirajpur on December 29th. Representatives from nine of the eleven groups (one new one was organized in 1960) reported on the year's activities. From Barwani, for example, came the report that "in 1960 the Group earned and collected enough money to buy a new Communion table. They bought the table and presented it to the congregation.

The Audio-Visual and Adult Literacy Committee includes four Presbytery representatives. This Committee has taken up the task of promoting Christian literature. There is a real opportunity for the Gospel through the written word. "We are attempting to make a drive to increase the literacy rate among the Christians in order that they might become better witnesses and more-informed Christians. Through the Area Committees we hope to increase the amount of reading that is done. To this end our Committee was planning Adult Literacy Conferences for prospective teachers — to be held early in 1961. Mr. J. W. Milne was asked to act as a promotional agent in buying and distributing literature and encouraging congregational lending libraries. In the hospital, plans are being made to teach adult illiterates, and also to sell Christian literature.

In larger centres the movie film programme is a vehicle for propagation of the Word. In rural areas the villagers who are not accustomed to pictures find the slowness of filmstrips more advantageous. Evangelists are starting to ask that filmstrip programmes be arranged.

Economic Life Committee: "This is a new area in which Mission Council has taken up the call to serve Christ and the Bhils." "Economically the Indian Christian community is poor. This poverty was so much felt by several members of Mission Council that an Economic Life Committee was formed less than two years ago, and that led to the formation of a similar Committee of Presbytery this past year." Attention is being given to finding basic causes of poverty, and to encourage thrift, wise planning and commencement of schemes of self-help which will lead to economic independence.

Christian Education: In every congregation there is a Sunday School with classes for every age group. Most of the Sunday Schools use the New Curriculum of the India Sunday School Union. As yet only the Closely-Graded Series has been available in Hindi; our smaller Sunday Schools are waiting hopefully for translation of the Broadly-Graded Series.

From Amkhut Miss Scott reports: "The spiritual development of the boys and girls is one of the chief concerns of both the school and the hostels." A five-day retreat was held the first week of January for teachers and older boys and girls. At the closing session a majority of those present expressed a decision to follow Christ. Daily Bible classes in school, and devotional periods in the hostels, give opportunity for follow-up. Early in the year Musa Padre had communicants' classes, after which some young people were received in the Church here and others in the congregations where they live. All hostel children attend the regular services of worship in the church and prayer meetings.

This year an older boys' group was started. They had special speakers and prepared a drama which they presented to the public. Then the older girls

asked to form a group. Their Yuvti Sabha is somewhat similar to C.G.I.T. They did a drama and a puppet show, making their own puppets from brown paper with Mrs. Milne's help. One of the Post-Graduate nurses wrote a play for them.

Canadian Personnel:

Rev. F. C. Knox
Rev. A. McIntosh
Rev. J. W. Milne
Miss Agnes Hislop
Miss Margaret Kennedy (Furlough)

To present every man — and every woman and child — mature in Christ: that is our aim. Some of the villages get very scant attention while others will be neglected altogether because of the lack of preachers. The cry is for more full time evangelists. It is a matter of great satisfaction that some lay people are attempting to spread the Kingdom of God by voluntary witness and service. But they have neither the means nor the time to do the work that needs to be done in places where there are neither paid evangelists nor voluntary lay workers. "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth the labourers into His Harvest," and that He will strengthen the hands of the few who are attempting to bring in the sheaves.

INDIA — JHANSI

The twenty-nine missionaries of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission working in India are a little less than one percent of the total Protestant missionary force in this land.

We praise God for the democratic freedom in India that allows the Gospel to be professed, proclaimed and practised. There is a certain amount of stability to India which is due to the firm hand of Prime Minister Nehru and the undergirding of foreign aid, especially from the west.

However, we should be alert to the growing pressure of materialism brought about through tremendous industrial advance, and the subtle challenge of resurgent Hinduism. We should be mindful of the threat of communism from the north, which ruthlessly smothered Tibet in the beginning of 1960, and which was a factor in the imprisonment of all Christians in Nepal as the year closed. Who can predict the future of this vast sub-continent of Asia that contains one-fifth of the world's population?

Presbytery

As we look at the local situation on the Jhansi Field, the most significant event is the formation of the Bundelkhand Church Council (Presbytery) composed of seven churches. Only time and experience will indicate whether this is a large enough base to support the responsibilities of an important church court.

The Rev. Russell Self writes, "We are glad to report, as first Moderator, that there has been created a new sense of fellowship and corporate working together of the churches in the area. There is always a danger in the India Church to seize positions for prestige and power, so we have tried to put the accent on fellowship and mission.

"The development of this small Presbytery must be watched closely and extreme caution exercised in overseas financial undergirding. The privilege of spending money which comes from Canada must be matched by responsibility to raise money through faithful stewardship within the Church Council. Otherwise, you hinder rather than help the development of the life and witness of the Church. At present the ratio of giving from the Church Council to that

which comes from overseas, exclusive of missionary personnel budget, is about 50 to 50. This is not healthy compared to other lands, but in comparison to north India it is better than average."

Property

With the expansion of the City of Jhansi, the large mission compound has taken on new real estate value. It would be good if one missionary could make this a major part of his work for a period of one or two years. There is no immediate need for transfer of property, but deeds, boundaries and maps should be in good shape to avoid encroachment and facilitate transfer when action is taken. Certain boundary walls should be erected both in Jhansi and Berbina to protect property rights.

The new manse was completed and dedicated for the C.P. Church, which means that all city churches now have their own church house. The church contributed Rs. 3600 and the mission 3900.

Personnel

When the Mission Board approved the five-year plan for the Jhansi Field in September 1956, certain basic requirements were outlined for new missionary personnel. These opportunities of service are still open and still neeed serious consideration if strong churches are to be maintained in this area. It is true that the new Church Council should initiate the request, but along with this the Mission Board should take some initiative to see that a skeleton staff at least is maintained. With only two missionary couples it is easy to see how the work can be seriously affected through furloughs and possible sickness.

Printed Page

One of the greatest opportunities for evangelism in India today is through the medium of the printed page. On the one hand, we have a population increase of over 2% annually (8 million), and a rising literacy rate of 2 to 3% (about 10 million new readers each year); and on the other hand a decreasing missionary force and a somewhat static church.

India is reading. Almost every day one hundred thousand are taking Christian correspondence courses, 95% of whom are non-Christian students. Every year some five million books from behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains reach India, and double that amount come presenting the more seamy side of the "American Way". In comparison, the total distribution of Christian Books, including Scriptures, is not much over two million.

Mr. Self writes further: "Steps must be taken to harness the laymen of the church in India to help spread the evangel. I have a conviction that with the assistance of the printed page they can be encouraged to move out beeyond the confines of the church. For this reason the Mission Board has released me part time for promotional work with the Bible Society of India in order to explore the possibilities of evangelism for laymen through the assistance of the printed page, particularly Scripture portions. This past year we have conducted three workshops in various parts of north India with very refreshing results. Besides this, we are happy to report that one hundred thousand more Scripture portions were sold than the previous year in the Hindi area of North India.

Protection

"We record our thanks to God for the measure of good health the family enjoyed throughout the year. We are mindful of God's protecting hand while the family was in the hill station and two older children were attending school. During this time a huge portion of the mountain gave way and came crashing down the slope about 30 yards to the east of the bungalow we were occupying."

The visit of President Eisenhower in 1960 to India and the recent visit of the Queen give indications of good relationships with the west. There is an openness to listen to the Christian message, although the response is visibly limited. Nehru and the key leaders repeatedly make public mention of the need for strong character and moral uprightness in the building of the nation. This is the day of opportunity and challenge for the Christian Church in India. No one may dare prophesy the future.

Canadian Personnel:

Rev. Russell & Mrs. Self
Rev. Angus and Mrs. MacKay
Miss Margaret Leask, on furlough
Miss Edith Magee
Miss Diana Wadsworth

KOREANS IN JAPAN

The World And The Society In Which We Are Set

The Koreans are a minority group in Japan. But this is not at all the same as being a minority group in Canada or the United States.

As a minority group in Japan it is accurate to say that the Koreans are not really accepted as people deserving equal rights in their economic and social dealings. Sadly enough, there are too many occasions to illustrate that the Japanese Church from the high courts down, do not accept Koreans as brothers in Christ, although there are some wonderful exceptions. The situation has many parallels to the race situation in southern U.S.A., but it is rather more insidious here because it is not a matter of colour: identification is more difficult.

In Canada we are keen that minority groups assimilate. Here this is not a desire of either side. The minority simply wishes equal rights for themselves and their children.

There have been important political events in the past year that bear upon the relation between the Japanese and the Korean residents in Japan.

In April there was the "student revolution" in Korea. Prior to this the Rhee regime had kept the 'hate Japan' campaign well fanned. The tenseness of relations between the countries, and the open despisal of things Japanese in Korea did not help the Koreans in Japan.

The new government in Korea appointed Mr. Yosup Ohm as the new ambassador. As a sign of the new hope if not the new atmosphere, Mr. Ohm is in Church with his wife almost every Sunday.

New and hopeful negotiations have been resumed between ROK and Japan. Among the many existing problems it was decided to take up first the issue of the status of Korean residents in Japan. The object of the ROK mission seems to be to secure equal rights for Korean residents of pre-war standing (not full Japanese citizenship). But can the ROK mission speak for all the Koreans in Japan?

Parallel to the tensions between the small, weak Korean community, and the Japanese nation, one of the realities of every day life here is the tension between Communist and non-Communist. Korean Christians are almost never out of sight of this black cloud.

Japan is in economic boom. But if you look carefully at this situation, it is in reality like all booms: prosperity affects first those at the top of the economic ladder. It often takes a long time to benefit those at the bottom. The bulk of Koreans are at the bottom, among the unemployed and day laborers. These people still find it a great struggle. They are often without hope. They provide a splendid opportunity for someone with a gospel.

The Communists have moved in strongly. Supported by strategy makers, and adequate resources, and zeal, all from abroad, they began first-class schools, welfare clinics, pastoral calling, literature campaigns, among the Koreans. They were able to win a large following among the Koreans, most of whom hailed originally from South Korea. Then about the beginning of 1960, North Korea presented its plan for "Repatriation". This plan is so clever and so apropos it is almost diabolical. It offered to take the Korean residents out of their misery and oppression here to a promised land flowing with milk and honey. The Japanese government was not exactly opposed to such a scheme. It certainly would ease a social problem. So playing up the humanitarian aspects and playing down against the matter of encouraging ignorant people by the thousands, into what free men everywhere fear the most, life under tyranny, it co-operated. In 1960 fifty thousand approximately have gone. However here the Communist programme has not relaxed one bit.

This is what the people of our Church face here — a somewhat uncertain future as individuals and a group in this country, difficult economic conditions, and the giant aggressiveness of Communist evangelistic forces practically unrestrained among them, cordiality but not real fellowship with Japanese Christians.

The Church:

What has happened in the Church in the last year? The long preamble is to justify the remark that for the Church merely to hold its ground is a testimony to the power of God among us. But under God's guidance we are not standing still.

Church Government:

A vigorous meeeting of the General Assembly was held in October. Dr. Yoon Tai Oh was re-elected Moderator. It was highlighted by a spirited discussion of a number of contemporary problems. It was a very fine symbol of the unity of Spirit which underlies their frankly expressed varying opinions.

The General Assembly is a policy-making body for decisions affecting the whole Church. As a body for iniating and seeing through programmes which affect individual congregations and people in them it is quite weak. Financially it is poor and it has no serious scheme for raising funds for General Assembly purposes. The Committees and Boards of General Assembly are formed anew each year. The members are often distant, prohibiting regular meeting. So, effective ongoing programmes that build year by year are rare, particularly in important areas like Christian Education. The Assembly has one only administrative secretary, an Elder, to carry the administrative load. The ongoing business of the Church is cared for by the Executive Committee which meets on call, about quarterly.

At the General Assembly a move was made toward establishing an administrative structure that would give legs to more of the hopes and plans of the Assembly and its Committees, better participation as a constituent member of the Church of Jesus Christ. The new General Affairs Office will have three executive secretaries: General Secrtary, Rev. In Ha Lee; Associate Secretary for Home Affairs, Mr. Sook Chun Yoo; Fraternal Secretary for Ecumenical Affairs, Rev. G. Rodger Talbot.

There are three district assemblies roughly parallelling presbyteries. One seems fairly strong in membership, leadership and programme — the Osaka Presbytery. The Tokyo area Presbytery and the southern presbytery around Kyushu are not plentiful in personnel, and not so strong in programme.

Church Finance:

The level of giving among the Korean Christians is very high. But the concept of Church finance is neither understood nor developed. The Liaison Committee (of Church and Mission) carries the bulk of the financial responsibility

for the concerns of the Assembly. There is no real connection of liaison between the Treasurer of the Church and the Liaison Committee now. But this should be corrected soon in the next step in integration.

A significant step forward in integration was accomplished at the end of 1960. Full and direct control of the Liaison Committee budget was placed in the hands of the Committee. It replaces a system where overall knowledge and control was in the Mission, and approval of individual items in the Committee. Already there have been some fumblings. But there have been some serious discussions and decisions which indicate a new attitude of responsibility toward overall financial policy.

Difficult economic conditions have not prevented some congregations from moving toward self-support. These conditions have not relieved the hardship on most pastors.

Ministry:

There are at present more than twelve fine young men and women preparing themselves for full-time service. But at the same time there is a severe shortage of pastors to give leadership in vital areas. Congregations are pleading for pastors to hold their cause together and give them leadership. There are plans to send a commission of an elder and a pastor to Korea to interview some of the many candidates who have offered to come over.

Life and Outreach of the Church:

The various pressures which bear upon the people of the Church in this land, like Communist evangelism and the lack of cordiality in Japanese society, have not only been negative but have surely been used by the Holy Spirit for the upbuilding of Christ's Kingdom and the Glory of God.

For example, I think that these apparently negative forces are one of the elements used by God to bring about a really fine spirit of fellowship and unity among the Korean Christians. It is really heart-warming to see how even pastors from such a wide background of theological training put the love of Christ before all their potential battles.

A further outgrowth of this spirit seems to be the house-church movement. I have heard of two families who, when moving away from a centre of population, began a little congregation in their home. A pastor tries to visit at least once a month. There must be more like them. In other congregations the house-meetings or cell groups seem to be making a spontaneous appearance.

Young People:

In these circumstances in Japan the tendency of many Korean young people is to lose themselves in the Japanese scene and admit to no one that you are Korean. On the other hand it is interesting to notice that in the Church perhaps the most vigorous national organization is the YPA. Here in the Church the young people find faith, and a sense of belonging, and pride in their heritage where others find only pain. Their large conferences show a mature determination to know where and why they stand as Christians.

Women:

The Women's Evangelical Association seems to be growing in maturity, membership and strength. The economic pressures on Koreans as well as the high incidence of natural disasters, and lack of social welfare, has brought the need of welfare before the women. Their wise use of the simple resources which are at hand have brought them admiration, and strength to their own organization. An exchange of greetings and correspondence has begun between the national executive here and the overseas committee of the WMS.

The Mission:

The operation of the mission is not a very elaborate affair and needs little comment.

The Field Representative:

This aspect of the work is of course vital, in fact seems to be one of growing opportunity (for example, the missionary education contacts with all sorts of congregations and congregational organizations in the Church in Canada). However, it is becoming fiercely time-consuming. Some type of stenographic help has to be found soon. This is not easy here. However, all the possibilities have not been exhausted. But it will cost money. Women workers, if they were appointed, could render some valuable service here.

Canadian Personnel:

Rev. C. Rodger and Mrs. Talbot.
Rev. D. H. Powell and Dr. Marion Powell (on leave of absence).

Statistics: 1960 —

Pastors (ordained)—19; workers—6.
Manses owned by congregations—10.
Average income of pastors—Y24,138—$67 per month.
Pastors who are able to live on stipend received—1.
On the average, congregations provide 60% of the stipend.
Almost all pastors and workers report that their family is deficient in nourishment or health.
13 report that more *food* would benefit their family; 6 report that more *vitamins* would benefit their family; 2 report that more *medicines* would benefit their family.
Deaconesses—6.
Average stipend—Y15,200—$42 per month.
Portion of stipend paid by congregations—average Y7,000—$20 per month.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (Eastern Division)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) respectfully submits the following report for the year ending September 1960:—

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

In presenting my second report for our Society, I do so in a spirit of humbleness and thankfulness to God, and with a feeling of gratitude to the members of the Eastern Division for being so closely concerned with the outreach of our church, through our Society and association with the Board of Missions.

British Guiana

Our worker Miss Anna MacDonald came to Canada on furlough, May 5th. She had a busy summer, assisting at three Maritime Camps, and while at Camp Geddie acted as Junior Girls Leader. Miss MacDonald also attended several sederunts of the General Assembly, and W.M.S. Training Centre, Bellville. Before her return to British Guiana in January '61 she took a special three months course at Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee.

Two of our native deaconesses Miss Gopaul and Miss Seecoomar resigned to be married, leaving only four native deaconesses supported by the E.D. on this field.

INDIA

Miss Mary Nichol, R.N., continued to do valuable, unique work in directing the School of Nursing at Jobat. All of the 3rd year students passed both oral and written examinations. The new class which opened in July 1960 consisted of 5 boys and 6 girls. We were happy to give a grant of $4,000.00 to this School of Nursing, and $1,000.00 for use at the Jobat Hospital.

We regret that Miss Nichol is now a patient in the Royal Ottawa Sanitarium, Ottawa, Canada. Reports indicate improvement, and we are hopeful she may be able to carry out plans for furlough, even if delayed.

FORMOSA AND JAPAN

Although supporting no workers in either Formosa or Japan, our Society is deeply interested in these fields, and members showed their interest by granting $500.00 in scholarships to Tam Kang School. We also gave assistance to Mrs. Dicksons' work.

In Japan our Society continues to express its interest in the work being done there among the Koreans, and we gave a grant of $500.00 towards the training of Bible Women in that country. The Rev. Duk Sung Kim, pastor of the Nagoya Church, Japan, has entered his second year of study in Canada. Our Society gave a grant of $500.00 towards the support of his family in his absence.

HOME MISSIONS

Four deaconesses were employed by our Society during the past year. Miss Mary MacKenzie continues as deaconess at large in Prince Edward Island Presbytery. Mrs. L. M. Young spent three months doing survey work in Brentwood area, Moncton.

Our Regional Secretaries, Miss MacDougall and Miss Campbell carried out a very busy schedule. Hospitalization the latter part of May caused Miss MacDougall to cancel many committments, but at this time we welcomed Miss Barbara Campbell as our second Regional Secretary. Miss Campbell carried on the work of Regional Secretary most capably, and in addition gave valuable assistance and leadership at our Church Camps.

Six student deaconesses were employed for the summer months assisting in Synod and Presbytery camps, and conducting vacation Bible Schools. All these young ladies have given excellent service and we trust many blessings may be received from their work.

Our port workers, Mrs. George Ingraham, Halifax, and Mrs. I. M. Creaser, St. John, both report a decline in the number of immigrants entering our country through these ports. 66 passenger ships arrived at the port of Halifax carrying 32,176 immigrants of which only 45 were Presbyterians. 5 Empress Ships and 4 Freighters landed 942 passengers, of whom 389 were immigrants, 64 were Presbyterian. Mrs. F. C. Whitman, as Hospital visitor for the city of Halifax, has met many people from all parts of Canada in her visitation. Friends and members of the various Presbyterian Churches have assisted by supplying her with reading material and treats, and prayers are asked for ones who attend 'no church'.

Eleven issues of The Presbyterian Message, now in its 70th year, have been published. This magazine continues to be a witness to our faith in action, and presents the widest coverage of our work, and that of the Christian Church.

The girls' and children's organizations are increasing.

GRANTS

We have made the annual $300.00 grant to the Interprovincial Home for Women at Coverdale, and the Maritime Home for Girls at Truro.

Camp Geddie received $300.00 and Camps Mira and Keir each received $200.00.

Bursaries totalling $1,050.00 were divided among six student deaconesses and three students in the ministry.

Today we live in a day of crisis. We are constantly being reminded of the urgency of our task in the world Mission of the Church. Never before have the doors to Christian Service been so widely opened, never before has man seen such chaos and world unrest. To us who believe is given the task and opportunity of proclaiming the reconciling word to the whole world. Let us go forward with renewed enthusiasm and a virile faith to win "The World for Christ".

STATISTICS

Presbyterials	8	Home Helpers	906
Auxiliaries	212	Life Members Added	89
Membership	3,554	Subscription to "The Message"	3,466
Girls' Organizations	62		
Membership	674		
Children's Organizations	121		
Membership	2,007		

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September, 1959-September, 1960

Balance, September, 1959		$ 37,230.72
Receipts:		
Offerings and Bank Interest	$ 483.39	
Special Gifts	1,655.98	
Contributions to Deaconesses' Salaries & Travel	368.00	
		39,738.09
Disbursements:		
British Guiana	8,492.79	
India	7,756.15	
Special Grants	1,432.13	
Annual Grants (Overseas)	1,850.00	
Annual Grants (Home)	1,300.00	
Special Grants (Home)	1,350.00	
Bursaries	1,250.00	
Deaconesses' & Port Receptionists	13,917.38	
General Expense	1,691.07	
		39,039.52
Balance from 1959-1960		698.57
Total Receipts for 1959-1960		39,738.09
Receipts from Presbyterials 1959-1960		34,245.88
Balance from 1959-1960		698.57
Total Balance Sept. 15, 1960, to be allocated and paid out in 1960-1961		34,944.45

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs. D. R.) MARY T. MACLEAN,
President,
Woman's Missionary Society,
(Eastern Division)

April 20, 1961

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of the Society's work for 1960:

ORGANIZATION

Reports from the seven Synodicals of the Women's Missionary Society, W.D., show that the Adult membership of the Society remains about the same. Increases are indicated in the Children's and Girls' Departments. Through the year the Age-Group Committees prepared programme and leadership education material and have been encouraged by the number of groups reporting the use of the materials. Throughout 1960 great interest was shown in the programmes on Africa — specifically Nigeria. In the Autumn of 1960 the theme "Into All the World Together" was begun as preparation for the meetings of the World Council of Churches to be held in New Delhi in the autumn of 1961.

The increasing awareness of the value of leadership training is evidenced in the number of leadership training conferences planned and carried out by Presbyterial officers with the assistance of National and Regional Secretaries. The W.M.S. Training Centres held in July in Belleville, Ontario, and Regina, Saskatchewan, helped to give assistance in this regard. At these Centres through the working together of Overseas, National and Organization staff those present were given a clearer conception of the total Mission of the Church. Bible Study retained the central place in these gatherings under the capable leadership of Miss Lois Tupper and Miss Marion Brillinger.

The Director, the National Secretary for Children's Work, and the Regional Secretaries represented the Women's Missionary Society and the Board of Christian Education on Joint Committees of the Church, and on Interdenominational Committees of the Department of Christian Education of the Canadian Council of Churches in the various areas.

Deputation was carried out in 40 Presbyterials by Overseas and National Missionaries, Directors of the various departments and members of Council Executive. Members of staff participated in four World Mission Weekends sponsored by the Committee on Missionary Education of our Church. Assistance in leadership was given by staff members at 17 camps, including both Interdenominational and Presbyterian Camps.

Reports show a sincere and consistent effort to carry out the aim and purpose of the Society. There is a healthy realization that ever greater effort and enthusiasm is required if the Church's mission is to become the concern of all of the women, children and girls of the Church.

STAFF OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

ORGANIZATION DEPARTMENT

STAFF 1961

Executive Director of Organization	Miss Louise A. Reith, M.A.
National Secretary for Adult Work	
National Secretary for Girls' Work (Employed by the Board of Christian Education)	
National Secretary for Children's Work	Miss Ada Adams, B.Sc.

Presbyterian Regional Secretaries	Miss May Nutt
	Miss Norma Kennedy (to April, 1961)
	Miss Margaret Boyd
	Miss Ruby Walker
	Miss Clare Hanes
	Miss Dorothy Keller

FINANCES

The Estimate for 1960 was $382,195.00.

Receipts

Synodical Societies	$330,031.50
Individual Gifts and Interest	7,353.85
Disbursements	339,680.42
Receipts — General Fund and Supply Fund	347,620.78
Disbursements — General Fund and Supply Fund	344,397.23
Receipts from Trust Funds	60,844.85
Disbursements from Trust Funds	82,578.88

The following payments were made from Trust Funds: Christian Literature — Building of Barwani House, India — For Winnipeg Fellowship House property — For Berbice High School, British Guiana — For car, India and van, Alberta — Bursaries for men attending Knox College, Toronto and Presbyterian College, Montreal — Also for women attending the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Toronto — Pension rates and Special long service and Retiring Fund for workers — Grants to Ludhiana and Vellore.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1960

Pension Fund and Retirement Fund	$107,276.12
Legacy Fund	90,746.51
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	27,840.74
Special Fund	17,419.09
Indian Trust Account	10,749.13

The Estimate for 1961 is $382,360.00 divided as follows:

National Missions	103,420.00
Insurance and Taxes	500.00
Overseas Missions	130,460.00
Organization	53,010.00
Student Work	2,225.00
Synodical Grants	1,225.00
Publications	23,450.00
Christian Literature	7,400.00
Grants	1,410.00
Administration	25,660.00
Council Meeting, Expenses, Transportation	6,000.00
Audio-Visual Education	1,000.00
Medical Insurance for Staff	2,400.00
General Contingency	700.00
New Work — National, Overseas and Organization	23,500.00

REPORT OF THE OVERSEAS DEPARTMENT

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) reports a loss of two members in staff. Miss Mary Lankin of Watertown, Ontario, completed a three year term in the Bhil field and resigned to work with the World Health Organization in Northern India. Miss Geraldine Greer of Guelph, Ontario, resigned in the summer of 1960 to be married to Mr. Damion Oliphant, a member of the British Consular staff, at present stationed in the Persian Gulf area.

Miss Eileen Black of Toronto, Ontario, joined our staff in the spring of 1960 and proceeded to her field of service in the autumn. Her work is to share in the Christian Education programme of the Formosan Presbyterian Church.

The Director of the Overseas Missions paid her first visit to India where she met all the staff, both of the two fields and in the three co-operative institutions. In India it was an inspiration to meet those in the southern part of the Bhil field who had recently been baptized. There is great need here for more Canadian staff, and a stronger leadership training programme.

In Nigeria the Eastern Region only was visited, the area where the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria is strongest. There was the strongest evidence of opportunities for the preaching and teaching of the Gospel of Christ.

There can never be a statistical report which shows the true progress of the work God has given us to do. The fact that we are allowed to remain in overseas work to share in building up the Church of Jesus Christ is enough to know that God is using this work to fulfil His purposes. In reading the reports which have come from the fields, one has a sense of wondrous things being accomplished in each of the fields.

In the work in British Guiana emphasis is placed in the sphere of Christian education. It is gratifying to note that the women are taking a greater part in the planning and execution of the work in the church.

Reports from the Bhil field stress the value of the medical work in conjunction with that of the evangelists and the Bible women in the extensive programme of teaching and preaching. The education programme carried on through the Amkhut school and hostels and the village schools is contributing to the welfare of the church.

In Jhansi at the Helen MacDonald Memorial School for girls there is a great opportunity to share in the training of young Christian women for life work. The director began the year working out the details of the governing of this school with both Indian and Canadian colleagues. It is our task to establish a well governed institution prepared to continue its high standard of academic training with an atmosphere of Christian concern for the welfare of the students.

In Formosa, a Women's Work Committee was established by the 1960 General Assembly and they were charged with planning and co-ordinating women's activities in the whole church.

All the fields have expressed the need for help in personnel to aid those who need and desire more teaching and training in the christian faith.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

STAFF 1961

Executive Director of Overseas Missions — Miss Mary E. Whale, B.A.

	Date of Appointment
BRITISH GUIANA	
Miss Margaret Ramsay	1938
INDIA	
Bhil Field	
Miss Helen Acton, Reg.N.	1956
Miss Pauline Brown, Reg.N.	1951
Miss Agnes Hislop	1950
Miss Margaret Kennedy (on furlough)	1939
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	1940
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B.Ed.	1933
Miss Lily Simpson, Reg.N.	1927

Miss Irene Stringer (on furlough)	1926
Miss Ida White, Reg.N. (on leave of absence	1951
Jhansi Field	
Miss Edith Magee, B.A.	1937
Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E. (on furlough)	1949
Miss Diana Wadsworth, B.A., M.R.C.	1959
Co-operative Institutions	
Indore — C/o Canadian Mission, Indore, M.P. India	
Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Reg.N., B.Sc.N.	1932
Vellore — Christian Medical College, Vellore, South India	
Mrs. L. W. Gehman, Reg.N., M.A.	1937
Ludhiana, Ludhiana Medical College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India	
Miss Audrey Prendergast, Reg.N.	1958
NIGERIA	
Miss Agnes Gollan, B.A.	1956
Miss Dorothy Bulmer, L.R.C.T. (on furlough)	1957
TAIWAN	
Miss Eileen Black	1960
Miss Dorothy Douglas	1928
Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg.N.	1931
Miss Hazel Macdonald, B.A.	1952
Miss Margaret MacKenzie	1948
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1931
NEW APPOINTEES	
Miss Merle McGowan	1961

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL DEPARTMENT

The growing population and the need of enlarging and expanding our work in Canada was constantly before the National Department in 1960.

Twelve members of staff, seven of whom were Chinese, were engaged in working among the Chinese women and children in five centres, where great progress has been shown. With the opening of the new Chinese Church in Toronto much better facilities are now available for the carrying on of our work there.

Twenty-one deaconesses and women missionaries faithfully served as Presbytery deaconesses, hospital visitors, in Indian work and in institutions. These women gave leadership in church school and mid-week groups, in camps and in the conducting of Vacation Bible Schools. Visitation in homes and in hospitals was also an important part of their work.

Over 300 children were in residence at the two Indian Residential Schools at Kenora and Birtle. 45 of the students in residence attend the High School in Birtle and, in Kenora, a new programme of integration was begun in September when 50 of the Indian children attended a district school and 80 non-Indian children attended classes at our Indian school.

Winnipeg Fellowship House was established in 1960 as a residence and recreational centre for young people taking advanced training or seeking employment. Many Indian young people have been greatly helped through the services of this home.

Four appointments to the National Department were made in 1960 — Mr. and Mrs. Robert Denholm, formerly of Morden, as House Father and Mother of Winnipeg Fellowship House; Miss Bernice Barker, graduate deaconess to the Lake of the Woods Mission; and Mrs. Bessie Atlee, kindergarten supervisor at St. Matthew's Christian Education Centre, Vancouver.

NATIONAL MISSIONS

STAFF 1961

Executive Director of National Missions — Miss Frieda E. Matthews.

Deaconess Department

Presbytery of Victoria, B.C.	Miss Winnifred Ripley	1949
Presbytery of Westminster, B.C.	Miss Tamiko Nakamura	1959
St. Matthew's Centre	Miss Evelyn Murdoch	1957
Kindergarten Supervisor	Mrs. Bessie Atlee	1961
Presbytery of Red Deer, Alta.	Miss Hilda Blackwell	1948
Presbytery of Saskatoon, Sask.	Miss Lillian Reay	1953
Presbytery of Prince Albert, Sask.	Miss Ada Wade	1958
Presbytery of Winnipeg, Man.	Miss Catherine Denholm	1959
	Miss Bernice Barker	1960
Presbytery of Hamilton, Ont.	Miss Athalie Read	1943
Presbytery of Temiskaming, Ont.	Miss Martine Jansen van Beek	1957
Presbytery of West Toronto, Ont.	Miss Hazell Davis	1957
	Miss Dorothy McCombie	1961
Presbytery of East Toronto, Ont.	Miss Florence Goertzen	1953
	Miss Flora Whiteford	1956
Presbytery of Montreal, Que. (Tyndale House)	Miss Catherine Watson	1947
Montreal and Quebec (Port Receptionist)	Miss Dorothy Lukes	1957
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School Kenora, Ont.	Miss Helen Ross	1930
Winnipeg Fellowship House	Mr. and Mrs. R. Denholm	1960
Summer Workers	Seven student Deaconesses	
Hospital Visitors		
Vancouver — New Westminster	Miss Ellen Douglas	1930
Edmonton	Mrs. Jessie Anderson	1952
Winnipeg	Mrs. G. W. Bradley	1951
Montreal	Mrs. W. D. Leatherdale	1950
Chinese Workers		
Victoria, B.C.	Miss Gertrude Scott	1926
	Miss Dorothy Spring	1961
	Miss Grace Lee	1931
Vancouver, B.C.	Miss Ruth Yeandle	1931
	*Miss Susan Yeung	1940
	Miss Annie Wilson, L.L.C.M.	1948
	Mrs. Elsie Yeung	1958
Toronto, Ont.	Miss Margaret Near, B.A.	1952
	*Miss Gee Bun Lee	1954
Montreal, Que.	Miss Lila Schneider	1955
	Mrs. G. P. Louie	1942
	Miss Kathryn Wu	1959
Windsor, Ont.	Miss Elsie Lee	1956
Indian Schools		
Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.	Mr. S. T. Robinson, Principal	1958
	Mrs. S. T. Robinson, Matron	1958
Birtle, Manitoba	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal	1945
	Mrs. N. M. Rusaw, Matron	1945

* On furlough —

Miss Gee Bun Lee, beginning January 1st, 1961.
Miss Susan Yeung, beginning May 1st, 1961.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The Estimate of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), for Christian Literature in 1960, was again $12,000, of which $5,000 was the usual Annual Grant from the Legacy Fund. To this amount, through Special Gifts and Legacies, which came in for Christian Literature during the year, from individual groups and interested friends in all the seven Synodicals, was added the splendid sum of $3,499.31 — thus bringing the total amount sent throughout the world for Christian Literature, from the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to $15,499.31. This is an increase of $2,476.98 over last year, and is strong indication of the growing realization among our W.M.S. members of the importance and opportunities of Christian literature in the world today.

Through the Annual Grants, each designated for a special purpose, we have helped to send out good Christian literature of many types and kinds, and in many languages and dialects, into many far places of the world; supported Literacy Programmes and the training of native writers; provided magazines and books for women and children, published in their own languages; and made possible the setting-up of Village Lending Libraries in numerous newly-literate villages of India and South-East Asia, which otherwise would have had no Christian reading material, to offset the flood of Communist literature which immediately follows all Literacy Campaigns. The evangelizing power of the written word, and literature especially needed for our own workers there, has gone into British Guiana; Formosa; India; Africa; Nigeria; Latin America; Japan and Korea; and to the millions of Chinese refugees in South-East Asia, through the Council on Christian Literature for Overseas Chinese, whose headquarters are in Hong Kong. In Canada, our Christian Literature funds have supported magazines and newspapers, and subsidized books for the French Protestants in Canada; the Ukrainians and Hungarians; the Protestant Italians, Kuban Cossacks and Chinese. The work of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada was also given strong support.

Requests and urgent needs, presented from many fields, for assistance in Christian literature outreach and apportunities, and for which, otherwise, no funds would have been available, were fulfilled through the generous amount given in Special Gifts and Legacies. Through this sum, twenty Village Lending Libraries were set-up in as many needy Villages; money was sent to help with the publication of "The Presbyterian", the official newspaper of the Presbyterian Church in Nigeria; to the new Literacy and Writing Centre at Kitwe, Northern Rhodesia, to help in training African writers; to Formosa, for special Literature needs, books for Miss Hermanson's Libraries, and for "Dawn", the new Magazine for Women; to Nigeria, for Miss Agnes Gollan's special work among the Nigerian girls and women. Subscriptions to "Happy Childhood" and "The Lighthouse", were provided for the use of our own workers among the newly-arrived Chinese women and children in Canada; and money went to the Department of Overseas Missions to help in the production of "World Christian Books". The Ukrainian paper "Evangelical Truth"; the Hungarian magazine "New Life"; "La Vie Chretien", the French Protestant newspaper, produced by the Rev. Andrê Poulain, for whom our money also subsidized the translation and publication of "Le Desciple du Jesu Christ" — all of these were given special gifts to help in the increased cost of publication. Grants were made for special literature for the Koreans in Japan; to assist in financing the new Sunday School Curriculum for British Guiana and with the cost of the India Sunday School Curriculum. All of these additional gifts for Christian Literature were sent out with joyful gratitude to the generous friends who made them possible, and in every case they were received with true thankfulness and appreciation.

(Mrs. Arthur J.) LEETA MCCULLY CHERRY,
Christian Literature Secretary.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT REPORT

At the close of another year we are grateful to our Heavenly Father that we have been able to bring a measure of relief and happiness to many people. Figures tell so little of the work and loving thought that is woven into the work of this department.

Reports tell of bales containing quilts and good used clothing sent to our National Missionaries, to city missions and to many needs families.

Christmas gifts were sent to workers in our children's centres, and to the Cecilia Jeffrey and Birtle Indian Schools. In this way happiness was brought to many children.

Hospital Visitors were supplied with suitable gifts for sick and elderly people.

Many gifts were sent to missionaries on overseas fields, and missionaries returning to their fields after furlough were given bales to take back with them.

Through money given for supplies we were able to purchase educational supplies for national and overseas fields. Through the purchase of supplies for our hospitals and mobile clinics we helped in the ministry of healing.

Much more could be said but space does not permit. Through all reports received one realizes that our people are very conscious that it is more blessed to give than to receive.

WELCOME AND WELFARE REPORT 1960

In reporting the work of the Welcome and Welfare Department of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), one is deeply conscious of the difficulty in adequately portraying the work accomplished during the year because of the wide area and almost unlimited channels of service possible in this Department. Almost without exception, each Synodical Secretary emphasized the fact that the older members of our Church and Society are most grateful for being remembered by visitation in their own homes or homes for senior citizens, especially those "shut-in" permanently. Often this is the only contact with the church, and worship services are sometimes conducted by the Women's Missionary Society Auxiliary members making the visit. Gifts are taken occasionally for special events, such as birthdays, etc.

Last year 43,822 visits were recorded and 26,998 letters or cards written, a considerable increase over 1959. There was a slight decrease in the number joining church activities — 1,042, and of this number 442 became Church members or adherents as a result of the visit of a Welcome and Welfare Secretary. "Removal Forms" provided by the Women's Missionary Society for the use of secretaries when a family moves from one area to another was poor and this points up the fact that the names of many who move from one location to another are not sent on to the Church nearest their new home and as a result valued members of our Church and Society may be lost. Because of restricted immigration, names received from this source for visitation was much lower.

To mention a few activities briefly: Taking new members to Church or meetings; adopting shut-ins for regular visitation; hospital visitation, especially where there is no Staff hospital visitor (with special attention to children); sponsoring children sent to summer camps; collecting unused glasses as "new eyes" for the needy; home baking taken to new families; more families were remembered this year with food hampers, clothing and household supplies because of unemployment.

Busy people are happy people, and Welcome and Welfare Secretaries are in this, as they seek to bring happiness to others.

(Mrs. J. M.) LAURA BURNETT,
Welcome and Welfare Secretary.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodicals	7
Presbyterials	44
Groups Reported	
Adult Department (Auxiliaries, Affiliated and Associate Groups)	1,222
Girls' Department (Girls' Auxiliaries, 3; C.G.I.T., 410; Other Affiliated Groups, 2)	415
Children's Department (Explorers, 357; C.O.C. Groups and Mission Bands, 367; Other Groups, 3)	727
Total Number of Groups	2,364
Membership Reported	
Adult Department (Active, 21,551; Associate or Home Helpers, 7,784)	29,335
Girls' Department	4,669
Children's Department (Explorers, 5,224; C.O.C. groups and Mission Bands, 6,765; Other Groups, 53; Home Helpers, 220)	12,262
Total Members	46,266
Circulation of THE GLAD TIDINGS	19,296
Value of Literature Sold	$ 17,470.91
Total contributions from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$330,031.50

(Mrs. A. Glenn) NELLIE THOMPSON,
President.

THE DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund was set up as a result of a bequest from the late Mrs. Agnes Isobel Yuill Reid, Mother of the Rev. A. Newton Reid of Chesley, Ontario. It consists of Bell Telephone and Imperial Oil shares and a Dominion of Canada Bond, the interest of which may be used for Home Mission purposes.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

January 1 to December 31, 1960

Receipts

Balance January 1, 1960	$ 696.33
Income from Investments 1960	342.57
	$ 1,038.90

Expenditures

For year ended December 31, 1960	$ 1,038.90
Balance December 31, 1960	Nil
	$ 1,038.90

A. LORNE MACKAY,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The function of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services is to keep in contact with Presbyterian men and women in the armed forces through chaplains, and to encourage and assist our Presbyterian chaplains as much as possible in their important ministry.

Official liaison with the Department of National Defence is through the Chaplaincy Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches, on which your convener is our representative.

In the chaplaincy The Presbyterian Church in Canada has twelve ministers, serving as follows: navy, Dr. E. G. B. Foote (deputy chaplain general), Dr. Charles H. MacLean and the Rev. Gordon Faraday; army, Major J. M. Anderson, Major Howard Doig, Capt. J. L. L. Howson, Capt. Lyle Sams and Capt. W. J. O. Isaac; air force, Wing Commander James Dunn, Squadron Leader K. W. House, Flight Lieutenant Earl G. Moore and Flight Lieutenant R. J. G. Ritchie.

Lieut.-Col. the Rev. J. F. Goforth retired during the year after making a tremendous contribution to the religious training programme of the army, in which he was assistant chaplain general. Capt. Isaac joined the army chaplaincy, and Flight Lieut. Ritchie went to Europe as our representative overseas.

Your committee keeps a roll of communicants and baptisms for Presbyterians in the forces. It makes literature available to all Protestant chaplains, particularly that needed for preparation of communicants.

We would commend the example of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, which now provides 50 subscriptions of *The Presbyterian Record* for cadets at the three military colleges at Kingston, St. Jean, and Royal Roads. With our limited funds we send the church magazine to all chaplains and chapels, but feel that it should be made available to all Presbyterian families in the services.

Your committee has submitted to the Committee on Organization (of the Administrative Council) a proposal that the Committee on Chaplaincy Services be limited to four former chaplains and two elders who are veterans in the area between Kingston and Windsor, with the object of making the committee more compact and efficient.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the committees of the General Assembly continue to supply all chaplains with literature regarding the church and its work.
2. That *The Presbyterian Record* be sent to all families connected with the armed services as well as to chaplains when funds are available.
3. That the General Assembly return to the committee the sum of One Thousand Dollars to pay for sending *The Presbyterian Record* and other literature to Presbyterian families connected with the armed services and to meet other expenses of the committee.

DeCOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary.

DAVID P. ROWLAND,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH — 1961

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Articles of Faith has continued its work within its basic terms of reference, and has also given particular attention to the various specific assignments referred to it by the General Assembly.

The membership of the Committee consists of: Mr. Scarth Macdonnell, convener; Mr. R. A. Sinclair, secretary; Principal Robert Lennox; Professors Keith Markell, D. N. MacMillan, John Wevers, David W. Hay, W. Stanford Reid, A. L. Farris, J. C. McLelland; Drs. Louis J. Shein, David Gowdy, W. Orr Mulligan, J. B. Skene, J. A. MacInnis, C. L. Cowan, D. K. Perrie, L. H. Fowler, H. F. Davidson; Messrs. G. L. Douglas, J. C. Hay, J. C. Robson, C. G. Boyd, M. DiGangi, John Fleck, Stuart B. Coles, C. C. Cochrane. Professor D. V. Wade has tendered his resignation, in which the committee regretfully concurs.

Many Presbyteries are reporting the fruits of intensive studies in all the fields of our work; and the insights which they are contributing are invaluable to the Committee.

The report of the Committee, in detail, follows:

I. THE CHURCH'S RELATION TO HER STANDARDS

The form of Ordination Questions with Preamble, referred back to the Committee by the 86th General Assembly, has been revised; and a number of changes have been made. Taking into account the studies of the Presbyteries, however, we are persuaded that there are strong reasons for reverting to the use of the word "bishop" in the first question. In advocating this, we recognize the importance of submitting a fuller presentation of these reasons for the Church's consideration.

In re-introducing the term "Bishop" to apply to Christ's disciplining office in His Church, we have in mind not merely the biblical term "episcopé" from which it derives (in the New Testament the actual word is only once applied to Jesus Christ), but the connotation of the title as it has been used throughout the Church's history to the present day, and its significance in the modern ecumenical debate on the nature of authority and government in the Church.

Alternative words such as "Guardian", "Overseer", etc., seem to imply an essentially passive, behind-the-scenes authority; "Shepherd" has the appropriate connotation of positive nurture and constant involvement, but fails to stress the specific element of discipline. To the modern ear, "Bishop" connotes as does no other word the active, continual discipline which Christ exercises in governing the total lives of all His people.

Moreover we believe the title to be necessary, that our Church may take a clear stand concerning the true apostolic succession and the "historic episcopate". It involves a radical misunderstanding of Presbyterian doctrine to say that we are anti-episcopal. Our fathers indeed resisted the concentration of the diciplining or governing authority in the hands of an individualistic or monarchical episcopate. This they did, however, not because they disowned the episcopal office, but because they confessed that the monarchical episcopate is reserved for Jesus Christ; He is the only King and Head of the Church. He exercises His discipline, not through mere individuals, but through a corporate episcopacy, which for us is administered by the Christian presbyters teaching and ruling together for the ordering of the life and ministry of the whole Church. As presbyters meeting in Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and General Assemblies, we claim, and always have claimed, to exercise the episcopal function (citing, for example, Paul's injunction to the Ephesian presbyters to take heed to the flock over which the Holy Ghost has made them "bishops" — Acts 20:17, 18). As a report from the

Presbytery of Barrie points out, discontinuance of the term at this juncture in the history of the Church would be most unwise, involving almost a denial of our New Testament ministry, and tending to place us among the sectarians in the face of the current seeking to give greater visibility to the catholicity of the Church. At the same time our reformed doctrine of ministry demands the recognition of Christ's sovereign freedom to order and govern His Church as He wills. It seems to us obligatory at this particular point to protest vigorously against what we believe to be a defective understanding of the episcopate, and to assert with equal vigour the understanding of the episcopal function which we hold to be valid, by applying the title to the One from whom alone all powers of government and discipline derive, even Jesus Christ, the Bishop and Shepherd of our souls.

ORDINATION QUESTIONS WITH PREAMBLE

Then shall the Moderator proclaim:

The one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church is joined in body and spirit to the one God, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

The Ministry of Christ

The Father sent The Son into the world for its redemption. Though He was the eternal Word by whom the worlds were made, He took flesh for us, overcoming sin and death by His sacrifice on the Cross. Wherefore now, as risen and ascended High Priest, He evermore presents a redeemed creation to the Father. He is our Prophet, Shepherd and King, the Minister in earth and heaven of the covenant of grace.

The Ministry of the Holy Spirit

In this covenant, Christ freely offers to all men, through the operation of the Holy Spirit, the gifts of faith, repentance, forgiveness of sins, and eternal life. By His Spirit He gathers and instructs a people, a world-wide community of men and women born anew by grace through faith. This people together with their children is the Church, the body of Christ.

The Ministry of the Church

To be a Christian means to be a member of this body, baptized into its fellowship, openly professing faith in Jesus Christ, nurtured by the Word and sacraments, and sent forth to minister to the world, offering life, gifts and talents a living sacrifice to the glory of God, to the end that all men may believe, and be converted, and join with the faithful in praise and obedience to our mighty Lord. This Church Christ endues with His own power, offices and mission, that she may bear witness to His continual ministry in heaven and earth. All her members are accountable to Him, as stewards of His grace and judgment, to bear God's Word to the whole world, and through Christ to present the whole creation before the Father, both in confession of guilt and in joyful hope, until Christ come again.

The Ministry of the Teaching Elder

Our Lord Jesus Christ appoints some in His Church with authority to preach the Gospel, administer the sacraments and exercise pastoral rule in His Name. This ministry of the Word is an historical order continuing from the Apostles, which Christ perpetuates as He wills by calling and setting apart others to carry onward the true apostolic succession till the end of the age. By His Spirit He enables and commissions His Church to discern His call, to confirm therein by ordination those whom He has chosen, offering them again in prayer by the laying on of hands, that through their ministry His Church may be edified and equipped for her ministry in the world.

The Authority of Christian Doctrine

The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as part of the Holy Catholic Church, and in historic continuity with the Church Reformed, is bound only to Jesus

Christ. The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as testimony to Him, constitute the canon of all doctrine, by which He rules our faith and life. We acknowledge our confessional antecedents in the ecumenical creeds. We believe that the Protestant Reformation was an historic intervention by the Holy Spirit to renew purity of worship, doctrine and daily life in the Church; we further recognize His work of grace in the Reformed creeds and confessions. Our subordinate standards are the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted in 1875, and 1889, the Declaration of Faith concerning Church and Nation of 1954, and such further doctrine as the Church from time to time declares, in fulfilment of its continuing function, under the word of God and the promised guidance of the Holy Spirit, to discern and formulate the faith once for all delivered to the saints, in agreement with Holy Scripture. Of this agreement the Church shall be sole judge on earth, allowing such differences of opinion as it finds to be lawful under Christ.

The Admonition

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the living and the dead at His appearing, the Presbytery now charges you who are assembled in this place and you who are about to be ordained and/or inducted, humbly to obey His Word in the commitment of this hour, not daring to proceed herein without a due recognition of the obligations involved and the grace necessary. Without this grace your labour is vain, and the Lord's condemnation rather than His blessing will be upon you.

The Vows

Then shall the Moderator ask the congregation to stand, and the ordinand shall present himself before him. Then the Moderator, addressing the ordinand, shall say:

N. N., in view of the foregoing declaration, and to the end that your faith and integrity of purpose may be evident to all, you are required to give answer to the following questions appointed by the Church:

1. Believing in One God, Father, Son and Holy Ghost, do you confess Jesus Christ to be the Word of God made flesh for us men and for our salvation, Head over all things to His Church, Mediator of her worship, Bishop of her discipline and Lord of her mission?
2. Do you believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God written, the canonical witness to Jesus Christ?
3. Do you receive and hold the Subordinate Standards received by this Church as founded upon the testimony of God's apostles and prophets, and do you promise to be diligent in interpreting and promoting them among His people?
4. Do you believe that only in Christ our High Priest is the Church's worship accepted of God, do you hold yourself accountable to Him for the purity of the Church's worship as response to His great offering on our behalf, and do you pledge yourself to the service of God and His people, in sermon, in sacrament, in prayer, in pastoral counsel and gospel discipline?
5. Do you believe the government and discipline of the Church by Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and General Assemblies to be founded upon and agreeable to the Word of God; and do you promise to be subject in the Lord to this Presbytery and to the superior courts of the Church, to take your due part in the administration of their affairs, to follow no divisive course, but rather to maintain according to your powers the Church's unity, peace and obedience to her Lord?
6. Do you engage in the strength and grace of the Lord Jesus Christ to live as becometh His Gospel, to rule well your own house, and faithfully and diligently to discharge the duties of your ministry, to the edification of the Body of Christ and the advancement of God's Kingdom?
7. (If the ordinand is also being inducted into a charge or other office, the following shall be asked:

Have you directly or indirectly used any undue means to procure this call?)

8. Are zeal for the glory of God, love to the Lord Jesus Christ, and a desire for the salvation of men, so far as you know your own heart, your great motives and chief inducements to enter this ministry?

II. CONCERNING MATTERS "NOT PROPERLY SPIRITUAL"

Overture 31, 1955, asked for a re-definition of the respective functions of Kirk-Sessions and Boards of Management. The problems associated with this question — of relegating the ministry of the congregation of Christ's people to a Supplement to Chapter III of the Book of Forms — of the implications of a false contrast between the functions of Sessions and Boards — and of the misleading use of language which describes the function of the Board of Management as a concern for matters not properly spiritual — are of serious concern in the practical conduct of congregational affairs. Thorough study of the matter, however, has convinced us that any re-definition of the functions of Sessions and Boards that is capable of solving the problems of practical relationships within the congregation must rest on the basis of the scriptural doctrine of the nature of authority and government in the Church. We believe that the statement which follows will provide this necessary foundation for a practical answer to the questions raised by the overture.

THE NATURE OF AUTHORITY AND GOVERNMENT IN THE CHURCH

A. The Authority of Christ

1. "In the fulness of time God sent forth His Son, that we might receive the adoption of sons." This is the mission of Jesus, to the fulfilment of which he gave himself in his ministry. One feature of his ministry which is evident everywhere in the gospels is the authority claimed and exercised by and in his words and deeds. In the Nazareth synagogue he declared that the word of Isaiah 61:1, 2 was being fulfilled in himself (Lk. 4:17-21). To John the Baptist's question he replied that his mighty deeds constituted the fulfilment of Isaiah's prophecy of the blessings of the Messianic age (Is. 35:5, 6; Mt. 11:2-5). In Matthew 5 there is the repeated — "it was said to them of old time . . . but I say unto you." Very frequent in all gospels is the solemn declaration: "verily, I say unto you." He claimed authority on earth to forgive sins, and he exercised it (Mk. 2:10; Lk. 7:48). He possessed authority over disease and death.
2. At his baptism Jesus was anointed with the Holy Spirit to the work of the Servant of the Lord. This ministry of the Servant he performed in the threefold office of Prophet, Priest and King; a Prophet, to reveal by his Word and Spirit all saving knowledge to his people; a Priest, to offer up himself once for them, and to intercede continually with the Father on their behalf; and a King, to subdue them to himself, to nourish and govern them by his own appointed ordinances, and to defend them from their enemies. In this ministry authority is implicit in every part.
3. The authority that Jesus claimed and exercised was directly from the Father (Mt. 11:27; Mt. 28:18). God is the final source of all authority (Jn. 19:11; Rom. 13:1), and God has given authority to Jesus. The Church acknowledges this authority in Christ when it calls him Lord.

B. The Company of Disciples: The Church

1. In the authority with which he was clothed, Jesus spoke to the multitudes, and called unto himself a company of followers who were known as "disciples". The call to discipleship was also a call to ministry (Mk. 1:17-20). To those who answered his call he was "Master", and he taught them of the Kingdom of God in word and deed. Of these disciples he once sent out seventy on a limited mission (Lk. 10:1-20). There are glimpses of this larger company

in "those that were about him with the twelve" (Mk. 4:10), the "little flock" of Lk. 12:32, in "the eleven . . . and those who were with them" (Lk. 24:33), in the hundred and twenty "disciples" of Acts 1:15, and in "above five hundred brethren" to whom the risen Christ appeared (1 Cor. 15:6). It was to the eleven and those who were with them in the upper room after his resurrection that Jesus spoke in the words of Lk. 24:46-49, explaining his sufferings and resurrection from the Scriptures, declaring that repentance and forgiveness must be preached to all nations, that they are witnesses of these things, that he would send the promise of the Father upon them, and that they should remain in Jerusalem until clothed with power from on high.

2. Before his passion Jesus declared that he would send the Holy Spirit to abide with them, comfort then and guide them into all truth. At Pentecost the Holy Spirit came upon the whole company of believers gathered together. "They were all filled with the Holy Spirit." This is important. The Holy Spirit was outpoured, not upon any individual or group of individuals, but upon all believers. In this connection it is significant that the risen Lord showed himself not only to the eleven but also to a considerable number of believers besides. This whole company is the Church, the Body of which Christ is the Head, and in which, by his Spirit, he lives and rules.
3. From the New Testament it appears that a certain authority was exercised by the various churches in their affairs under God. Before Pentecost Peter initiated action among the disciples in the matter of a successor to Judas, but it was through the action of the whole company, after prayer and by the casting of lots, that Matthias was selected. In Acts 6:1-6 the proposal made by the twelve "pleased the whole multitude", and they thereupon "chose" the seven deacons. In Acts 11 Peter explained his actions at Antioch to "the apostles and brethern" in Judea. In Acts 14 Paul and Barnabas supervised the choosing of presbyters in the churches established on their journey, and committed the presbyters and the whole church to the Lord (verse 23), and later, on returning to Antioch, "gathered the church together" and made their report (verse 27). The New Testament epistles do not show much on this point. In most of them there is teaching, counsel, encouragement and rebuke in varying measure. In 1 Corinthians Paul deals with some specific matters: sexual immorality, litigation, marriage, idol-foods, worship and the Lord's Supper. But it remains with the church at Corinth to take its own action, as it deems best.

C. The Twelve: The Apostles

1. Jesus, at an early stage in his ministry, "called his disciples to him, and from among them he chose twelve and named them Apostles." (Lk. 6:13 NEB). He "called the men he wanted; and they went and joined him. He appointed twelve as his companions, whom he would send out to proclaim the Gospel, with a commission to drive out devils. So he appointed the Twelve." (Mk. 2:13-15 NEB). This was a most significant step which Jesus took, after a night spent in prayer, and with great deliberation. There were twelve sons of Jacob, and so twelve tribes of the chosen people. Jesus laid the foundation of a new Israel in "the twelve" as they are often designated in the gospels.
2. The choosing of the twelve was of decisive importance. Soon after their ordination he sent them out on a limited mission and "gave them authority over unclean spirits". He gave to them the power to bind and loose. To them alone he gave much teaching and counsel. It was in the upper room with the twelve only that he gave the lesson of the foot-washing; it was there that he instituted the Supper and gave it to the Church. There, too, he instructed them that, unlike the Gentiles who lord it over one another, they were to be among men as those who serve. He assured them that, as the Father had given him the Kingdom, he would give them to share in the joy and the rule of the perfected Kingdom (Lk. 22:24-33). After the resurrection and before

his Ascension he declared to the eleven that all authority on earth and in heaven had been committed to him, and on this ground he commanded them to go forth and make disciples of all nations. So he commissioned them to the ministry of Word and Sacrament.

3. The Apostles were commissioned to teach the Gospel, to bear witness to the crucified and risen Christ, and to rule and order in the Church. It is not strange that the Apostles should be regarded in the early Church as having a certain authority. The exercise of this is shown in Acts. It is Peter, "standing with the eleven", who addressed the multitude at Pentecost. After "Pentecost, "they (the believers) continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship", a statement which indirectly points up the importance of the apostles in the nurture of the Church, and the dependence of the Church on their witness. The apostles take the lead in the matter of the seven, advising the community of Christians and then setting apart with prayer and the laying on of hands the seven men chosen by the church. The apostles send Peter and John to Samaria that the believers there might receive the Holy Spirit. Paul could write to the Ephesians that they were built upon the foundation laid by the apostles and prophets. (Eph. 2:20). This apostolic authority, through the testimony of the canonical scriptures, is interpreted by the Holy Spirit to the Church in successive generations.
4. The exercise of authority by the apostles finds further illustration in the practice of Paul. Paul declared most emphatically that he was an apostle, not by man's appointment or through human agency, but by divine commission alone (Gal. 1:12). The Lord had given him authority (2 Cor. 10:8; 13:10). This authority is evident in his letters, in which he gave teaching in the Christian faith and counsel in the Christian life; in the course of the latter he frequently used the imperative mood. Dealing with a case of incest at Corinth he wrote: "I have already pronounced judgment in the name of the Lord Jesus on the man who has done such a thing. When you are assembled . . . deliver this man to Satan . . ." (1 Cor. 5:3-5). In 2 Cor. 2:8, 9 he referred to an offender, and wrote,"I beg you to reaffirm your love for him. For this is why I wrote, that I might test you and know whether you are obedient in everything." The NEB is stronger: "I wrote to see how you stood the test, whether you fully accepted my authority." Additional references could be given, but are unnecessary. Paul thought of himself as "father in Christ Jesus" to the Churches which he established, and he yearned for them in a deep concern and love which was expressed in a direct and fatherly way.

D. THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

1. The original New Testament ministry is that of our Lord who gathered unto himself a community, which he called to ministry — to serve him and to bear witness to his salvation. To this community he gave the apostles, that by their ministry of teaching and rule it should be nurtured. These were the chosen witnesses, the master builders, the foundations of the Church. Their eye-witness testimony to the Lord's resurrection was unique, and in this ministry they have no successors. But their ministry of Word and Sacrament is perpetuated in successive generations, as the Holy Spirit enables the Church to discern those that are called to this special ministry.
2. To this community the Lord gave the Holy Spirit to teach and guide it. The Spirit was to take the things of Christ and lead men into His truth. The Spirit also gave gifts to the Church — "some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers, to equip God's people for work in his service, to the building up of the body of Christ," (Eph. 4:11, 12 NEB) — in other words, that the Church should exercise an increasingly diligent and faithful ministry. It is the Holy Spirit who moves and acts in the Church. In the matter of the succesor to Judas the prayer of the Church is that the Lord would make known which of the two men he had chosen. It

is the Holy Spirit who counsels Philip (Acts 8:29), and directs that Barnabas and Saul be set apart and then sends them forth on their way (13:2-4). Paul reminds the elders of Ephesus that it was the Holy Spirit who made them overseers to feed the Church (20:28). Further examples could be given.

3. There is no uniform pattern of government in the early Church. It is possible that the local situation might exert some influence in this regard. From Acts 15 with its reference to "the apostles and elders", it appears that the Church at Jerusalem was governed according to the Sanhedrin plan, with James, the Lord's brother, as the presiding member. Elders or presbyters are mentioned frequently in Acts, less so in the rest of the N.T. "Bishop" is found five times. Acts 20:17, 18, 28, would indicate that "elder" denotes the office, while "bishop" denotes the function. Paul counsels Titus to appoint elders, and then in what seems to be the same line of thought, gives a list of qualifications for a "bishop".
4. After Pentecost the believers designated themselves "the ekklesia of God", a phrase with a very definite O.T. reference. In so doing they claimed to be the Israel of God, newly reconstituted in Christ, to whom was given the mission in which the old Israel had failed through rejection of the Christ. In and through the ministry of this new Israel, the Church, Christ continues his ministry, although we are not to think of the ministry of the Church as identical with the ministry of Christ. Christ is Prophet, Priest, and King, and the ministry of the Church is prophetic, priestly and kingly. In this ministry of the whole Church every member has a share. There are no members of the Church who are without a ministry in the Church. The purpose of all ministries within the Church is that the ministry of the whole Church should be subserved and furthered. In this ministry of his people it is Christ who, by his word and Spirit, is present as Prophet, Priest, and King, and nourishes, redeems and orders his Church.

CONCLUSIONS:

1. All authority in the Church resides in Christ, the Head.
2. Christ gave of his authority to the Apostles, his chosen witnesses and the foundation of the Church.
3. The authority which Christ entrusted to the apostles he continues in the living Church through the ministry of his Word and Sacraments.
4. As the Holy Spirit is given to the whole community of believers, and as the whole Church is the Body of Christ, so Christ, the Head, moves and acts through the whole Church.
5. All ministries within the Church are given by Christ to subserve the one ministry of the Church toward God and toward the world.

III. THE SACRAMENTS

Presbytery studies and comments have brought to light places where revision and editing of the statement on Church Membership, submitted in 1960, will be beneficial. They have also indicated a large measure of approval of the substance of the statement. To amplify this statement, and to develop its implications as a basis for the treatment of the doctrine of the sacraments, the two following statements are submitted:

THE DISCIPLINE OF THE CHURCH

The members of the Church, being baptized into Christ, constitute an ordered community which is subject to the discipline of Christ. Thus they are disciples of Christ, and His discipline over them consists of both instruction and correction, which things are never separated from each other. Christ exercises His authority through teaching elders and ruling elders whom He calls and ordains to be the ministers of His discipline.

The object of the ministry of discipline is the nurture of Church members in the knowledge and understanding of the gospel, to the end that they may be equipped in mind and heart to discern the Lord's Body in the communion of the Church, thus to partake worthily of the Lord's Supper as the sign and seal of their participation in the privileges and duties of the covenant of grace.

It belongs to the teaching and ruling elders, as ministers of Christ's discipline, to take oversight of the ordered community of Christ's people, to instruct all the members in the knowledge and understanding of the gospel, and to establish and maintain the standards of faith and behaviour whereby Church members may examine themselves as to their discernment of the Lord's Body. The elders have the further responsibility of requiring assurance that the members do examine themselves and judge themselves thereby.

Wherefore it belongs to the ministers of Christ's discipline to admit to the Lord's Supper all Church members who, in faithful self-examination and self-judgment, make manifest their ability to discern the Lord's Body in this sacrament as well as in the communion of the Church. It is likewise their duty to rule that such as are unable to discern the Lord's Body, either through want of knowledge and understanding of the gospel, or by wilful resistance of Christ's discipline, are ineligible to partake of the Lord's Supper.

Baptized infant children may not partake of the Lord's Supper until, through the nurture of the Church, they are so equipped with the knowledge and understanding of the gospel as to make manifest their ability to examine themselves. Persons who have been admitted to full communion, who wilfully resist the discipline of Christ, may be declared ineligible to partake of the Lord's Supper and placed under suspension of Church privileges until they confess anew their subjection to Christ's discipline. Yet all of these are within the membership of the Church; and it is the especial care of the Church to nurture them within its fellowship, to the end that they may become enabled to participate in the full privileges and responsibilities of the covenant of grace.

Those that wilfully deny the claim of God laid upon them in their baptism, rejecting the discipline and fellowship of the Church, do so make manifest their incapability of discerning the Body of Christ in the communion of the Church that it becomes the duty of the ministers of Christ's discipline to rule that they are no longer members of the Church. Nevertheless, it remains an unceasing responsibility of the Church, especially through its teaching and ruling elders, to hold forth unto these the ministry of the grace of God, to the end that they may return in repentance and faith to acknowledge the claim of God laid upon them in their baptism.

The Membership Roll

It is necessary that a clear distinction be made between the Membership Roll and the Communion Roll. The prevalent tendency to suppose that Church Membership is to be defined in terms of "being on the Communion Roll" is both misleading and harmful, for the following reasons:

(a) It tends to invalidate the Church Membership of baptized children.

(b) It creates the false impression that persons whose names are removed from the Communion Roll, i.e. who are placed under suspension of Church privileges for disciplinary reasons, are totally deprived of Church Membership .

(c) It fosters the attitude, both in thinking and in practice, that both the preceding categories of persons are not subject to the Church's ministry of nurture and discipline; whereas it is apparent that both these categories of persons are more urgently in need of the nurture and discipline of the Church than those whose names are on the Communion Roll.

It is necessary to recognize that the Communion Roll represents specifically those members, within the larger membership of the Church, who are considered eligible to participate in the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and who are therefor also admitted to all the privileges of the Church.

The Membership Roll of a congregation consists of the names of all baptized persons therein, except for those baptized persons who have wilfully denied the claims of their baptism by refusing to profess their faith in Jesus Christ and by separating themselves from the discipline and fellowship of the Church. It specifically includes:

1. The names of all baptized children who are considered ineligible to partake of the Lord's Supper by reason of their immaturity in the faith.
2. The names of all persons on the Communion Roll.
3. The names of those persons removed from the Communion Roll by reason of their having been placed under suspension of Church privileges.

It would be desirable that certificates of transference from one congregation to another be issued on the basis of the Membership Roll rather than on the basis of the Communion Roll. This policy would facilitate and strengthen the proper pastoral oversight of the total membership of the Church.

Note on Church Privileges:

In response to inquiries as to what is meant by "Church privileges", other than admission to the Lord's Supper, attention is drawn to the fact that Church privileges include the eligibility of a person: (a) to participate in the Lord's Supper, (b) to present a child for infant baptism, (c) to be a candidate for the ministry, (d) to be a candidate for the eldership, (e) to act corporately with the congregation in calling a minister, (f) to act corporately with the congregation in electing elders, (g) to act as a trustee in the holding of Church property, (h) to act corporately with the congregation in the disposal of Church property, etc.

IV. ESCHATOLOGY

In this field the Committee is planning to edit the whole body of material on Eschatology (including the question of Dispensationalism), with the aim of making it available to the Church in the form of a brochure which would provide a comprehensive answer to the prayer of Overture No. 19, 1954. Meanwhile an analysis of the A-Millennial view is submitted for study in conjunction with the papers on other millennial views submitted in last year's report.

The A-Millennial Interpretation of Revelation 20

The A-millennialist in rejecting both pre- and post-millennialism, believes that *Revelation* 20 must be interpreted in the light of the other eschatological teachings of the Scriptures. In accord with this principle, he holds that the "millennium" referred to in *Revelation* 20 describes the present age between the Incarnation and the final Parousia of Christ. This age is the period in which the risen Christ, with the Church, rules over creation as mediator-king on behalf of his people on earth (Eph. 1:11). His rule binds Satan and his forces so that the powers of evil are restrained, although not destroyed, thus giving greater freedom to the Gospel. Yet the opposition to the Gospel increases as the Church expands until in the end of the age, the powers of evil receive greater freedom which they will employ in a desperate attempt to destroy the Church. In the midst of the conflict Christ will return to receive His people into glory and triumph over His enemies.

This interpretation is based upon the belief that the Book of Revelation following chap. 4:1 consists of a series of visions, cartoon-like in their symbolism, which characterize or describe in principle terms the age between Christ's first and second advents. Chapter 20 brings the whole series to a climax by showing the forces in operation behind the whole of history; the conflict of the ages

between the sovereign God and Satan whose days even of limited freedom are numbered.

From the A-millennial point of view the thousand years spoken of in verses 2, 3, 6, 7 do not refer to a specific time, but rather to the fact that the age is of limited duration already determined before it begins. The thrones (v. 4) speak of the church (cf. 4:4), some believe victorious, i.e. those who have already died, others believe of the church both upon earth and in glory. The martyrs refer to those who have perished from the earth for the faith. All these reign with Christ who is Lord of Lords and King of Kings, for the thousand years.

The reigning of Christ and His saints automatically causes the binding of Satan, but not his immediate final destruction. His end has been determined, but in the meantime he suffers under the frustration of fighting against Christ and His people, without accomplishing his evil objective. Some A-millennialists would hold that vv. 7-9 parallel vv. 1-6, indicating that although Satan is bound, he still is in a sense free to attack the Church, which he does to the end of the age. Others believe that he is restrained until the approach of the end of the age when he receives more liberty which he uses in one last final attack upon the people of God.

The first resurrection is the impartation of new life by the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit to the elect of God. Upon such the second death has no effect. Those who do not receive this gift of life rise in the second resurrection to face judgment and eternal punishment with Satan and all his demonic hosts at the end of the age when Christ returns.

The A-millennialist would hold that this is the proper interpretation of the passage:

1. Because it fits into the whole character of the Book of Revelation itself.
2. Because it conforms to the analogy of Scripture as a whole which in many different places sets forth these views.
3. Because it avoids materializing the Kingdom of God upon this earth as so often done by interpreters influenced either by materialistic evolutionism or humanistic utopianism.
4. And because it takes into account the historical character of the church in its position of tension between this world and the world to come.

V. REFERENCES FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Three matters were referred to the Committee by the 86th General Assembly, on which report is submitted as follows under the headings, "Parallel Secondary Standards" (Recommendation 6 of the General Board of Missions), "Purity of Worship" (Overture No. 4, 1960), and "Reformed Concept of a Call" (Overture No. 24, 1960):

Parallel Secondary Standards

The Articles of Faith Committee, at the request of the 86th General Assembly, has examined Recommendation 6 of the General Board of Missions and concurs in the principle embodied in the recommendation. The Articles of Faith Committee, however, is of the opinion that other confessional standards than those mentioned in the recommendation should also be included as parallel and secondary standards — for example, the Gallican Confession and the Belgic Confession, as well as the second Helvetic Confession, the Heidelburg Catechism, and the Catechism of La Rochelle.

The Committee believes that teaching and ruling elders, who come from other Reformed Churches, and who have subscribed to confessions which antedate the Westminster Confession of Faith and which comprise the immediate confessional background from which the Westminster Confession of Faith derives, should be permitted to retain a confessional relationship to such standards while serving within the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Committee recommends that studies be undertaken by the Articles of Faith Committee to determine which confessions shall receive such official recognition and in what terms.

Purity of Worship

According to the standards of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the "purity of worship at present authorized by this Church" is defined in these terms: "The . . . worship of this Church shall be in accordance with the recognized principles and practice of Presbyterian Churches, as laid down generally . . . in The Directory for the Public Worship of God." — Book of Forms, 406 (3).

This definition is designedly not precise. A more precise definition would tend to restrict the freedom of worship. Purity of worship, as understood by Presbyterian Churches, necessarily implies a measure of freedom, freedom of modes of worship, freedom of language in prayer, and especially freedom from the domination of any inflexible liturgical form. The intention of those who framed the Directory for the Public Worship of God was to preserve this freedom of worship, and at the same time to maintain within the Church that basic unity of the substance of worship which obedience to the Word of God requires:

> "Our care hath been to hold forth such things as are of divine institution in every ordinance; and other things we have endeavoured to set forth according to the rules of Christian prudence, agreeable to the general rules of the word of God; our meaning therein being only, that the general heads, the sense and scope of the prayers, and other parts of public worship, being known to all, there may be a consent of all the churches in those things that contain the substance of the service and worship of God." — The Directory, Preface.

In answer to the specific question of where the sacraments of Baptism and The Lord's Supper shall be administered, the following principles are enunciated as agreeable to the confessed doctrinal position of our Church:

1. A sacrament is an action of the corporate Body of Christ, administered by an ordered ministry under the authority and direction of Christ the Head. Both Baptism and The Lord's Supper are properly administered where a congregation of Christ's people is gathered for the service of God.
2. The frequency and time of the administration of the sacraments is determined by the Kirk-Session, which appoints and provides for the same.
3. A congregation of Christ's people may gather for the service of God in any place, church building, household, other building, or where there is no building; and in every instance the administration of either or both of the sacraments, duly appointed and provided for by a Kirk-Session, is proper.
4. Neither of the sacraments ought normally to be administered to any person privately, whether in church building, household, or any other place, but only where a congregation of Christ's people is gathered for a service of God.
5. In exceptional circumstances, such as those relating to a sick person, a Kirk-Session may appoint and provide for the administration of the sacraments apart from a normal gathering of a congregation of Christ's people, maintaining as far as may be practicable the principle that the sacraments minister to the ordered Christian community. Therefore it is expedient in such cases that an elder take part to demonstrate that the administration is not private, but is the act of the Church.

Reformed Concept of a Call

Progress has been made in the preliminary study of this question; but the Committee has not advanced to the point of formulating a statement for inclusion in this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the revised Ordination Questions with Preamble be sent to Presbyteries for study and report to the Committee by January 31, 1962.
2. That the statement on "The Nature of Authority and Government in the Church" be approved in principle as a basis for preparing an answer to Overture No. 31, 1955.
3. That the statements on "The Discipline of the Church" and "The Membership Roll" be sent to Presbyteries for study and report to the Committee by **January 31, 1962.**
4. That the statement on "The A-Millennial Interpretation of Revelation 20" be sent to Presbyteries for study and comment in conjunction with the statements concerning eschatology submitted in the Committee's report of 1960.
5. That Recommendation 6 of the General Board of Missions to the 86th General Assembly be approved in the terms set forth in this report under the heading "Parallel Secondary Standards."
6. That the answer to Overture No. 4, 1960, be in terms of the statement on "Purity of Worship" in this report.
7. That the Committee on Articles of Faith be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SCARTH MACDONNELL,
Convener.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Secretary.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Although this is not a large Fund, it has served a very useful purpose in assisting congregations in New Brunswick in making repairs to buildings. In each case a similar sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

Credit Balance — December 31, 1959	$ 2,319.82
Income from January 1 to December 31, 1960	1,174.48
	3,494.30

Expenditures

Expenditures	NIL
Credit Balance December 31, 1960	$ 3,494.30

A. LORNE MACKAY,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE BOARD OF FINANCE AND OFFICE MANAGEMENT

The Board of Finance and Office Management was set up by the 1960 General Assembly for the trial period of three years, during which period the Administrative Council is to experiment with ways and means of improving administrative procedures in our church.

The Board has endeavoured to carry out its duties under the terms of reference as set forth in the 1960, A. & P. p. 628, sec's. 13-15.

An organization meeting was held in late June and the following committees were set up.

Executive
Penmarvian House Committee
Morgan House Committee
Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and Church and Manse Fund
Peace Thankoffering Committee
Christian Outreach Committee (The Christian Outreach Fund is by statute administered by the Church Extension and Church and Manse Board and the Home Missions sub-executive of the Board of Missions.)
Committee on Benevolences
Office Committee
Representatives to Board of Missions, Ministerial Assistance Fund, and Synod Corporation Committee.

It was agreed that Dr. Thomson and Dr. Davidson divide Secretarial work between them in whatever way seemed expedient. As things developed, this has meant that the bulk of the administrative detail rising out of the work of the several committees has fallen to Dr. Thomson since Dr. Davidson was not only unfamiliar with the procedures, but also fully occupied in the Stewardship and Budget Department.

The Board is appreciative of Dr. Thomson's co-operation in these matters.

Two conferences of the spending Boards were held, one on the 1961 Authorized Expenditures from the Budget, and one on the 1962 Estimates. These conferences were successful only to the extent that they brought the representatives of the Boards together to see the total financial problem. We have not yet developed a suitable method whereby the Boards working together, can work out an authorized expenditure, but we believe that the conference policy, is the correct approach and we hope it will be continued.

Having set up the several committees, the Board itself found there was comparatively little work to do. After one year's experience, it is apparent that, unless more work is assigned to the Board of Finance and Office Management, there is little point in continuing the Board even for the balance of the experimental period. Furthermore, it has become evident that the duties assigned to the Board of Finance and Office Management are of such a nature that they can be performed better by a small group, able to meet frequently, than by a geographically representative Board. At the one full meeting held by our Board, the opinion was expressed by one of the members from Western Canada, that it was a waste of his time and church money to have brought him to Toronto, to deal with routine business details.

We are aware that this matter is under study by the Administrative Council, and report as above to let the Assembly know that our Board is in full sympathy with some change, in the interest of economy and efficiency. We would urge, however, that precaution be taken in making changes, (a) so that the Administrative Council does not become suffocated with administrative details and (b) so that specific terms of reference be set forth for

whatever committee may replace the Board of Finance and Office Management.

Referred from the 1960 Assembly — Re Air Travel — Min. p. 98

After thorough study of the respective costs of travel by rail, and by air, it was decided to recommend that all commissioners to the General Assembly be granted permission to travel either by train as at present or by air under the Economy Air Rate.

RECOMMENDATION

That all commissioners to the General Assembly be permitted to travel by rail as at present, or by air at Economy Air Rate.

D. L. McDOUGALL,
Chairman.

H. F. DAVIDSON,
Secretary, Pro-tem.

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above Fund has proven of real value in assisting congregations in the Presbytery of Miramichi. No grant is made without a similar amount being raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the grant is asked.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts

	1960
Credit Balance December 31, 1959	$ 3,470.25
Interest on Investments	888.09
	$ 4,358.34

Expenditures

Grants:		
St. James Church, Newcastle, N.B.	$ 500.00	
Calvin Church, Chatham, N.B.	500.00	
Presbyterian Church, Sillikers, N.B.	400.00	
Zion Church, New Jersey, N.B.	150.00	
Warwick Church, Warwick, N.B.	250.00	
Knox Church, New Carlisle, N.B.	105.00	
St. John's Church, Tabustintac, N.B.	200.00	
Grace Church, Millerton, N.B.	500.00	
Church, Bass River, N.B.	500.00	
		$ 3,105.00
Credit Balance December 31, 1960		1,253.34
		$ 4,358.34

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash on Deposit	$ 27.63	
Bonds and Debentures	445.96	
		$ 473.59

Liabilities

Capital	$ 461.06	
Income Account	12.53	
		$ 473.59

A. LORNE MACKAY,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee, on Church Architecture, has been pursuing its work faithfully throughout the year. Since April, 1960, until this report was printed, some twenty-nine congregations, from coast to coast, have received guidance in the erection or proposed erection of new Churches and Christian Education buildings. Of these, nine have been completed, and a number of others will shortly be ready for dedication.

This does not represent, of course, the volume of Church buildings being undertaken by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as many congregations receiving financial aid from the several Synods Corporations, because of the action taken by the eighty-sixth General Assembly, do not seek advice from or report to your Committee. However, it is gratifying to know that many new edifices are being erected within our Church to the Glory of God and the Service of men.

As usual, a considerable volume of correspondence has been carried on by your Convener, not only with regard to Church buildings, but also in other related matters.

Very few Congregations have responded to the Committee's plea for pictures and plans of new Church and Christian Education Buildings. Such pictures and plans would greatly assist the Committee in placing fresh material in the hands of Building Committees throughout the Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all Congregations and Presbyteries be reminded of the rulings of the 1953 and 1957 Assemblies, namely: "in the future, Congregations applying for financial assistance from the funds of the Presbyterian Church in Canada must have their designs submitted to this Committee, and before a grant or loan is made, the report of this Committee must be received by the General Board of Missions and the Presbytery concerned informed".
2. That all Congregations who have recently erected new Churches, new Church Schools or Christian Education Buildings, or Manses, be requested to send copies of final sketch plans and professional pictures, both exterior and interior, together with costs, seating capacity, date of completion, etc., to the Committee on Church Architecture, so that these may be used for the guidance of other Congregations throughout the Church.
3. That the sum of One Hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) for expenses, and Two hundred dollars ($200.00) for publishing an illustrated Guide to Church Building, be allocated to this Committee for 1961.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. H. M. KERR,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PLACE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to come before the Assembly this year with a progress report which, we feel, will serve the purpose of indicating the direction of the Committee's thinking at this stage and the nature of the general position it is taking in regard to the important matter committed to it, the place of women in the Church of Jesus Christ.

Our first word is one of appreciation of the contribution made by this Committee in the past under the convenership of Dr. Louis Fowler. We believe that a great deal of valuable work has been done in studying the matter from many points of view, work which need not be repeated at this point and which we believe has been of great assistance to us in focussing upon the essential content of the subject and the nature of our task in dealing with it.

At its first meeting your Committee agreed that the basic question facing us is this, "How is the Church to act in obedience to Jesus Christ in relation to the place and contribution of women in the life of the Church?" In other words, we believe that the matter of the place of women in the Church cannot be rightly dealt with on the basis of considerations of long-accepted custom, traditional or contemporary preferences held more or less strongly, sociological attitudes and pressures of our age with its general acceptance of women in all secular vocations, or isolated scripture texts so often used to justify opposite conclusions to the whole question. If the Church is to act in a truly churchly fashion the matter can only be properly dealt with in obedience to Jesus Christ Who is the Word of God as His Will is made known through the witness of the Holy Scriptures and as the Spirit attests the essential content of that witness to the Truth on any matter which concerns the Church. We believe the Assembly will agree with this position affirming as it does the Lordship of Christ which becomes definite and concrete through the testimony of the Bible, without falling into the impasse which an uncoordinated use of isolated proof texts inevitably produces on this question. Your Committee thus has accepted the responsibility of a biblical approach to the matter in what we believe to be a true understanding of what this means in our reformed tradition of scriptural authority with its insistance on the primacy of Christ and the unifying testimony of the Holy Spirit.

Against this background, your Committee has stated its purpose in these terms: "To define the place of women in the Church in such a way that in the totality and unity of the Church's life and of the Christian life as a whole, women can exercise their gifts to the fullest possible extent as members of the Church of Jesus Christ." We have thus set the matter before us in the widest possible context. The purport of the statement of purpose is to indicate that we understand our task to be that of describing the role women are called to play within the whole purpose of God both in the Church as an institution and in the world. This will mean much more than consideration of such questions as the ordination of women to the ruling and teaching eldership though it will include it. It will mean consideration of the whole role of women as members of the body of Christ called by God to serve His purpose in obedience to Him both within the organizational life of the Church and within its total mission to the world. In other words, the task of the Committee, as we see it, is really to set forth a biblical doctrine of the place of women in the purpose of God. Only on this fundamental basis, we believe, can an adequate statement of the place of women in the Church be expressed. Because the Church has such an essential place in the purpose of God these two matters are of course inextricably bound together, if not identical. We believe, however, that it will be helpful to bear in mind the very fundamental nature of the question which faces us.

Thus far, discussion has centred around the question of authority as it bears upon the function which God has created and called women to fulfil. This in turn has led to a consideration of the nature of authority itself. At this point the importance of the biblical approach becomes especially manifest in making clear the truth which the Church may find contains the answer to the whole question. The natural world and the "strange new world of the Bible" hold diametrically opposed views on the nature of authority. In the natural world, authority signifies efficient power over the lives of others and therefore has in it obvious implications of domination and subjection. In the biblical world, human authority is always ministerial in the sense of signifying service, since, in final analysis, only God rules and human authority is always exercised in terms of the service human beings owe to Him and to one another. The power to rule in the Church and in the fulfillment of the purpose of God for the world is, in the light of biblical truth, identical with the power to serve.

> "Jesus called them to him, and saith unto them, Ye know that they which are accounted to rule over the Gentiles exercise lordship over them; and their great ones exercise authority upon them. But so shall it not be among you: but whosoever will be great among you, shall be your minister: And whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be servant of all. For even the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister. . . ." Mark 10:42-45.

The power to serve may be described as the divinely-given capacity to serve both the Word of God and human beings in the fulfillment of God's purpose for the world. In both cases the only final authority is the authority of God Himself Who rules in a sovereignty of love in which in Jesus Christ He took upon Him the form of a servant. All human authority is thus ministerial in terms of service to the servant Lord, to His people in the Church, and to His people in the world. Human sovereignty or authority within the purpose of God must always be the obedient instrument through which the authority of God, which is the only final authority, is made manifest and effective.

At the time this report was prepared your Committee was in the midst of considering the implications of this understanding of authority in regard to the place of women in the purpose of God and in the life of the Church. We have reached agreement that when the Bible speaks of man it means genus man as including male and female. We have reached agreement that this fact does not negate but rather affirms the distinctive roles male and female were created and redeemed to fulfill in the purpose of God. We are in process of considering what these roles are in terms of authority as between men and women but are already agreed, on the basis of the biblical teaching outlined above, that whatever the answer may be authority must be freed from the wordly concepts of domination and submission and understood in terms of service which constitutes its essential meaning in the purpose of God.

Recommendation

1. That the Committee be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

EOIN S. MACKAY,
Convener.

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund, set up to assist aid-receiving congregations in building churches and manses, has been of great assistance when other regular funds have been depleted . No interest is charged on loans made from this Fund, but congregations drawing on it must raise an equivalent amount to the loan from it.

Receipts

Capital Bequest — June 30, 1943		$ 23,000.00
Principal and Interest — December 9, 1943	$ 1,304.49	
Interest on Investments — January 1, 1944 to December 31, 1960	7,493.45	
		8,797.94
		$ 31,797.94

Disbursements

	Loans	*Repaid*	*Balance*
Carragana Church, Carragana, Sask.	$ 1,000.00	$ 100.00	$ 900.00
Presbyterian Church, Cranberry Portage, Man.	4,400.00	3,330.00	1,070.00
Knox Church, Cochrane, Ont.	500.00	200.00	300.00
Presbyterian Church, Eckford, Man.	450.00	377.00	73.00
St. Paul's, Galahad, Ont.	2,000.00	600.00	1,400.00
Hungarian Church, Mount Brydges, Ont.	2,500.00	500.00	2,000.00
North Park, Toronto, Ont.	3,000.00	1,200.00	1,800.00
St. Andrew's, Geraldton, Ont.	4,000.00	4,000.00	nil
Emmanuel Church, Sudbury, Ont.	2,500.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
Calvin Church, Sudbury, Ont.	2,500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Vernon Church, Vernon, Ont.	4,000.00	4,000.00	nil
Westview Church, Toronto, Ont.	4,000.00	3,200.00	800.00
Presbyterian Church, Kinnaird, B.C.	994.98	694.98	300.00
Presbyterian Church, Pine Ridge, Ont.	2,000.00	1,200.00	800.00
Pleasant Heights, Calgary, Alta.	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
Broadview Church, Broadview, Sask.	2,000.00	1,225.00	775.00
Hungarian Church, Lethbridge, Alta.	1,000.00	600.00	400.00
Presbyterian Church, Kitimat, B.C.	1,966.00	nil	1,966.00
Ukrainian Church, Hamilton, Ont.	5,000.00	nil	5,000.00
Presbyterian Church of the Redeemer, Deseronto, Ont.	600.00	nil	600.00
St. Giles Presbyterian Church, Galt, Ont.	5,000.00	nil	5,000.00
Knox Presbyterian Church, Stonewall, Man.	1,500.00	nil	1,500.00
Warwick Presbyterian Church, Warwick, N.B.	1,000.00	nil	1,000.00
St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, Grand Falls, Nfld.	1,500.00	nil	1,500.00
	$54,410.98	$ 23,476.98	$ 30,934.00
Balance Available for Loans December 31, 1960			863.94
			$ 31,797.94

A. LORNE MACKAY,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1960 in adopting the report of the Committee on Church Worship indicated that there were two projects which the committee was to continue, (1) "Its joint efforts with the Committee on Revision until the completion of the project", (2) "Its negotiations with the Church Hymnary Trust of the Church of Scotland". (A. & P. 1960, p. 300)

Your committee through its members in the central area (A. & P. 1957, p. 90) continued to work with the revision committee during the year. The result of this activity will be contained in the report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order.

Correspondence has been continued with the secretary of the Church Hymnary Trust of the Church of Scotland. There are no further developments to report in this regard at the present time.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. A. A. DUKE,
Convener.

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1961

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Each year the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, in presenting its report, reminds the Church that it bears constant responsibility to declare the whole counsel of God, to preach Christ and Him crucified, both to her members and those without, and to confront the world with all the personal and social implications of Christ's Evangel. It repeats the statement that the Church cannot be satisfied while any remain outside her fellowship; that if the Church lives in silent isolation she denies what the Lord of the Church came and died to do, and that, on the other hand, if the Church is faithful to her call and commission, through her witness will come new understandings of the nature of her life and a new depth of love and fellowship among her members.

There is no new or different way of saying these things, yet they cannot remain unsaid. Like the Shema of Israel we must bind them for a sign upon our hands and they must be as frontlets between our eyes. And it is this Board's particular function, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, to ensure that this is so.

AREAS OF CONCERN

In addition to the Programmes of the Board, there are the following study Committees: Economic and Social Justice, Marriage and Divorce, the Lord's Day, the Church and the Ministry of Healing, Rural Life, Christian Burial, the Christian Approach to the Jews, Literature, Audio-Visuals, the Rehabilitation of Former Roman Catholic Priests, the Problems of Addiction, etc. The National Committee of Presbyterian Men and the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees are also Committees of this Board.

The reports of some Committees with recommendations to the General Assembly will be considered later in the report. Other Committees presented progress reports to the Board. In succeeding years their findings will be made available to the General Assembly, and if approved by the Assembly, will then be made available to the whole Church for their information and guidance. One Progress report dealt with the serious problem of narcotic addiction, including alcoholism. What should be done with these people? Is imprisonment the answer to drug addiction? Should there be compulsory treatment for Alcoholics? The answers to these questions are not simple, but they should be exercising the minds and consciences of Christian people.

Another report had to do with present day burial practices. Should the Church have anything to say about excessive donations for flowers, civil honours at a funeral service, and the question of closing the casket prior to the Service?

The question of capital punishment has been under consideration by this Board and the Courts of the Church for some years. An account of our Church's deliberations on this subject is to be found in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of 1960. In order to ascertain the mind of the Church, this Board asked Presbyteries to study the subject and to forward their findings to us. A number of excellent reports have been received, but the comments of the Presbyteries which have reported seem to indicate that there has been no appreciable change in the position of the Church from that expressed by the General Assembly of 1954.

The Committee on Rural Life pointed out that 72% of the congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada are located in communities of 5,000 population or less. While the Board of Home Missions is also interested in this area of the Church's life, there are aspects of it which are definitely related to the fields of evangelism and social action. A Conference on the Town and Country Church was held in conjunction with the Annual Meeting of the Board in March of this year. The guest speaker was the Rev. Dr. Henry S. Randolph, recently retired Secretary of the Town and Country Department of Town and Country Church of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., who gave two excellent addresses on the Mission of the Church in a Changing Dynamic Rural Society, and Effective Town and Country Organization. Copies of Dr. Randolph's addresses are available to ministers free of charge.

Another invaluable Conference on the Church and Industrial Relations was held in Knox College, Toronto, April 28-29, 1961, under the auspices of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. The guest speakers were Rev. Henry D. Jones, Secretary of the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., and Mr. John Ramsay, the Director of Community Relations of the United Steelworkers of America, and an elder in the National Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C.

The Board is also represented on the following Committees within the Presbyterian Church in Canada: The Missionary Education Committee, The Committee on Synod Advanced Leadership Training, the General Assembly's Audio-Visual Committee, and the Committee on the Laity.

Evangelism

Evangelism has been described by Rev. Dr. D. T. Niles as the call of the hour. It must ever be so since it is a dimension of the Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ. It is the stewardship of the Gospel, and as such is an obligation upon the Church until the end of time.

Though we speak of a Programme of Evangelism, it is not to suggest that evangelism is a "mere programme of activities." The word programme has reference not to evangelism itself, but to the various ways in which the Church engages in evangelism, and the nature of the training recommended for those who would participate in outreach for Christ and His Church.

The history of the Christian Church would indicate that there are many ways of witnessing to Christ. At the present moment three methods are being advocated by this Board, namely, Preaching Missions, Visitation Evangelism, and Industrial Evangelism. These are not to be considered as mutually exclusive. In fact, the ideal method could well be a combination of all three.

The trainng method for Friendship Evangelism Visiting is somewhat unique in that it is the first attempt to adapt the training techniques of Sector Visiting for use in Visitation Evangelism. We are persuaded that the use of a similar method in these two complementary parts of the Church's stewardship holds promise of greatly increased effectiveness in our Church.

One of the aims of the training programme recommended by the Board is to educate the people of our congregations to think of evangelism as an integral part of the life and work of the Church of Jesus Christ, and not as something that is done by special people at special times . It will require time — but the Board is prepared to take time — to accomplish this end. In 1960 Synodical Schools on Evangelism were held in every Synod of the Church to provide an opportunity for ministers and laymen to discuss together the place of evangelism in the Church, and thus to arrive at a clearer understanding of the meaning and importance of evangelism in its life and work. In 1961 Presbytery Workshops on Evangelism will be held in as many Presbyteries as possible to give ministers and key laymen more detailed instruction on how to train congregations to do Friendship Evangelism Visiting and Visiting for Commitment and to establish Evangelism Councils whose function will be to make evangelism an ongoing, normal activity of the congregation.

. It is hoped that next Fall and Winter many more congregations will decide to make plans to train their people for what has been rightly described as "the greatest work in the world."

We are happy to be able to report that the Presbyteries and congregations that have already proceeded with this training are convinced of the soundness of the training method, and the effectiveness of Visitation Evangelism in reaching men and women for Christ and His Church.

Eldership Training

The key to the effectiveness of a Presbyterian congregation lies in the Kirk-Session. It is the court of a local congregation, and as such is responsible not only for the supervision of "all societies or associations of members and adherents in connection with the congregation" but also for leadership in the whole programme of the congregation. In response to an increasing number of requests from elders of the Church for a course of eldership training that will give them an understanding of the nature and mission of the Church in which they hold office, and a knowledge of their responsibilities as elders, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action has recommended the following course of studies:

Year I — The Nature of the Church.
(Study materials of the Church Officer Training Program of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Year I).

Year II — The Order of the Church.
(A Manual for Ruling Elders, by Rev. Dr. L. H. Fowler).

Year III — The Nurture of the Church.
(Study materials of the Church Officer Training Program of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Year III).

It is emphasized that Eldership Training should not be in the nature of a lecture by the minister, but a series of discussions led by the minister.

While periodic Presbytery Schools for training are valuable, and while Presbytery training workshops for ministers are recommended, it is stressed that there cannot be adequate training for elders except in the local session under

the leadership of the minister. "One or two meetings will not do. The training must be a continuing process in the life of the Churches."

Presbyterian Men

"With the heart man believeth unto righteousness; but with the mouth confession is made unto salvation." One of the men of the church wrote us recently referring to this scripture passage and went on to say:

> "Though I have never had trouble in talking to men and women about the things of the world, I cannot say the same in regard to talking about things pertaining to God."

This is typical of the remarks made by men when asked if they will accept the responsibility of being trained as study and discussion leaders in the Presbyterian Men's movement.

After becoming a Registered Group Leader this same man wrote us saying:

> "I soon became capable of asking questions which in themselves encouraged answers. It wasn't long 'til I found myself asking people everywhere to give some thought to their *needs* instead of their wants. In such questioning I found people being assisted in finding the real need of the world, Jesus Christ."

The National Committee of Presbyterian Men is thankful to God for many such indications of renewed spiritual vitality among the men of the Church. In this report we will highlight the work of the past year and our hopes for the future.

Committee Membership: K. G. Anderson, Toronto; R. E. Bissett, St. Catharines, Secretary; Rev. R. P. Carter, Toronto; Rev. S. B. Coles, Toronto; W. B. Cross, Toronto, Convener; C. A. Culley, Toronto; George Fernie, Toronto, Treasurer; T. Gilchrist, Toornto; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Secretary of the Bd. of E. & S.A.; R. A. Hamilton, Toronto, Director; James G. Laing, Hamilton; Rev. Wm. Lawson, Convener of Bd. of E. & S.A.; F. Whilsmith, Toronto.

Members by Correspondence: Malcolm Caldwell, Sydney Mines, N.S.; A. R. Dick, Winnipeg; George Dunlap, Calgary; Wm. Glennie, Sudbury; H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ontario; Prof. J. C. McLelland, Montreal; Harry Rose, Edmonton; Douglas Tannahill, Winchester, Ontario; Fred Walsh, Vancouver; Jack Wells, Saskatoon; all Synod E. & S.A. Conveners and Synod Council Presidents.

The participation of members in the committee meetings has been particularly outstanding during the last year. The members by correspondence have been very helpful in presenting their thought in writing. The Saskatchewan representative was able to arrange to be present at one meeting and we have had personal visits at the Presbyterian Men's office from other Synod representatives visiting Toronto.

National Conference

The committee has noted that the men who have been able to attend our National Conferences are the most vigorous leaders in the movement. To provide the opportunity for a greater number of men to join in these times of inspirational Christian fellowship, it was decided in 1960 to hold Regional Conferences sponsored by the National Committee at three points in Canada rather than one as was the case for the first two conferences. These were held at:

Tatamagouche, N.S. — Eastern attendance	74
Muskoka, Ontario — Central attendance	325
Banff, Alberta — Western attendance	90

As will be noted nearly 500 men shared in the experience as compared to about 70 at our first conference and 225 at the second one. Introduced in the 1960 Conference program was a period of Bible Exposition, in addition to the Theme Addresses and regular Bible Study and Discussion Sessions. We are deeply indebted to our speakers, namely Dr. Robt. Lennox and Prof. A. Farris at the Eastern Conference, Dr. Murdo Nicolson and Rev. Stuart Coles at the

Central Conference, the Rev. Mariano Di Gangi and Rev. Stuart Coles at the Western Conference. We are also deeply indebted to our National Chairman Mr. Wm. B. Cross who was the Lay Speaker at all three Conferences. The presence of Dr. James Dickson from Formosa, Dr. Tang a layman from Formosa, and the Rev. Inyá Ude of Nigeria at our Central Conference, was an inspiration to us and has resulted in interest in the movement from overseas.

Synod Conferences

It has been increasingly evident that to properly equip the presbytery representatives on the Synod Men's Councils, the Committee Members must give added support to Synod Conference programs. These Conferences take the form of workshops for practical instruction of all the Synod Councilmen, plus as many other registered manual holders in the presbytery as can be encouraged to attend. They concentrate on the development of men already committed to the movement rather than to the recruitment of new leaders. Workshop Conferences were conducted in six of the eight Synods in 1960 and are being included by the other two in their 1961 program. A few presbytery conferences of a workshop nature were also held in 1960.

Congregational Application

We are particularly pleased to report that there is growing evidence of the men, after they have received their initial training at the Presbytery Council level, applying it in their own congregations. This has taken the form of study and discussion groups as part of the congregation's existing program. In some cases the groups are held in conjunction with a Presbyterian Men's fellowship and in others they are incorporated in the program of a Bible class, mid-week meeting, Session and Board of Management meetings, or some other existing part of the congregation's life.

Overseas Groups

As a result of the Presbyterian Men's work which the Rev. David Murphy did in the presbytery of Victoria prior to going to British Guiana, he established a Men's Training Council upon reaching that mission field in 1960. This is the first report of an actual Presbyterian Men's Training Council being established overseas, but we have had enquiries for information from Formosa and from the Presbyterian Church in Australia and Jamaica.

Participation of Teaching Elders

The committee has been particularly encouraged by the marked improvement in understanding the role of the teaching elder in the Presbyterian Men's movement. A much greater number of clergymen have been accompanying their men to the Presbytery Council Training Sessions. In this way, they are participating in the training *with* the men of their congregation and are able to see the progress which they are making. The director has been meeting informally with groups of clergymen whenever possible. This has resulted in a much clearer understanding of the PM movement. The committee is anxious to encourage and extend these contacts.

Smaller Training Groups

It has been realized that a large number of congregations have not had regular representation at Presbytery Council Training meetings because of the distance to the meeting place. To help overcome this, presbytery councils have been encouraged to divide their presbytery up into small groups of five or six congregations assigning a competent, trained leader and a teaching elder to each group. This plan is showing great promise in large metropolitan areas as well as in the rural presbyteries. The individual groups meet occasionally with the others in the Presbytery Council for inspiration and fellowship.

Laymen's Sunday

As designated by General Assembly last year, the third Sunday in October was observed by many congregations as Laymen's Sunday. Some suggestions and

helps for speakers were sent to all Session Clerks and registered PM group leaders. A special calendar was prepared presenting the theme "Always be ready." The theme "You shall be my witnesses" (Acts 1:8 RSV) was chosen for 1961 by the Conference of Men's Work Secretaries. We are recommending that Laymen's Sunday this year be October 15 but as in other years some congregations may choose another day.

Our Immediate Plans

- To make a concentrated effort in each presbytery to get a minimum of two men from each congregation who will accept the responsibility of being trained as discussion leaders.
- To encourage ministers to share with the rest of their men in the Presbytery Council Training meetings.
- To hold Regional conferences to which all men of the church will be invited thus building up the inspiration to carry the work on at presbytery and congregational levels.

Our Hopes for the Future

- To have a church membership more vitally related to the total mission of the Church, reaching out in service and witness in all phases of our life in the world.
- To strengthen the courts and committees of the church through increasing participation of the membership as a whole.
- To have an increasing number of groups, small and large, in every congregation, meeting to study the scriptures and discuss and apply them in relation to the home — business — recreation — social — political — spiritual — moral and all other phases of life.
- To provide an increasing corps of trained Christian men throughout all the congregations right across Canada . . . at least one trained discussion leader for every six to eight men.
- To provide leadership for the programs of the church such as — visitation evangelism — sector visitation — boys work — church school, etc and provide informed men to serve on Sessions and Board of Management, as needed.

Our Organizational Concept

It is the view of the National Committee that the program of the Church is the program for the men of the Church. "Presbyterian Men" is not a "club" for a few men of the church. Rather, it is a movement involving *all* the men of the Presbyterian branch of the Christian Church. It is to be noted that this includes the teaching elders. It is not an organization. A certain minimum of organizational structure is required but this exists only as an instrument for training our men in leadership and in other expressions of their responsibility as Christians.

Through the men's movement, the Presbyterian Church in Canada is helping to bring the men of the church to a more vital relationship with Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord and with the total mission of His Church.

The Board And Inter-Church Relations

An important area of responsibility of this Board has to do with its representation on the related Departments of the Canadian Council of Churches, namely, the Department of Evangelism and the Department of Social Relations. It is also represented on organizations like the following: The Religion-Labour Council of Canada, the Canadian Temperance Federation of Canada, the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, The Society on Aging, The Inter-Church Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations and the Committee re Shut-Ins' Day.

To be represented on these organizations is mutually beneficial. It provides an opportunity to share thinking on questions of common concern, and to benefit

from any research that is undertaken jointly by member Churches represented on these organizations. Our representatives, along with the representatives of other churches on the Department of Social Relations of the Canadian Council of Churches, helped to prepare a statement with regard to Social Security for Canada. This states that the programme should be built on the following basic principles: A recognition of the worth and dignity of the individual as a child of God; an emphasis on the fact, rather than the cause, of need; that assistance should always be given in such a way as to strengthen and restore the recipient's capacity for self-dependence; the necessity of providing good administration and adequate staff to ensure full effectiveness of the social security programme.

Christian Social Action

"The earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein." Therefore the Christian Gospel is relevant to the whole man and the whole world. Since the Church is the Body of Christ, the means through which He expresses Himself, and accomplishes His purpose in the world, the Church must see to it that the Gospel impinges on the world and its affairs. Undoubtedly, the most effective way for the Christian Church to make the impact of Christ and the Gospel felt on the life of society and the world is through the witness of Christian men and women in their daily vocations — by their recognizing that they are the Church wherever they are, and by being the Church at all times. "When Christian laymen are able to do this, then will happen the greatest revolution of our time." But while "the Church must try to inculcate Christian principles and the power of the Christian spirit" in its members, there are times when the Church as a corporate body must enunciate Christian principles, and call for action in keeping with the truth of the Gospel.

Your board feels that the following come in this category, and call for some statement by the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Unemployment

Unemployment has been described as "the most hideous of our social evils." The Government of Canada, political parties — national and provincial, the Religion-Labour Council of Canada, the Churches, and a large number of organized bodies in Canada have expressed concern over the alarming situation in Canada today due to unemployment. It must be remembered that it is not given to the Church to provide detailed information as to how such a situation can be remedied — that belongs to competent and responsible persons in power in government and in industry. But it is the duty of the Church to demand that action be taken to put our people to work and thus right an evil economic situation and put an end to the demoralizing conditions that follow in the wake of unemployment.

The Church and the Aged

The quotation of two introductory paragraphs from a booklet entitled "Aging", by the National Council of Churches will serve as an introduction to this subject: "Our country has gained a new generation in the last half century through the dramatic increase in the average length of life. This presents the Church with the urgent need to decisive thought and action. No longer can the Church fulfil its social mission to the aged by the provision of shelter alone. Its task now is to lead society to a greater acceptance of the aging and recognition of their value, and to develop a programme which will further their spiritual growth and enable them to share fully in the life of the Church.

"This new generation can contribute much to the strength of the Church through its experience, judgment and devotion. At the same time, it presents special needs. Parishes of the Church are faced daily with the urgent problems of aging people: housing, medical care, insufficient income, loneliness, loss of status, and many others. Community services have arisen which partially solve these problems. The Church has a responsibility and unique resources with which

to assist people in this period of life to live creatively and to use existing services; and at the same time to help create new services to meet rapidly shifting needs."

The Lord's Day

This is another subject that has been under consideration by the Church for some years. In view of the changed and changing attitude on the part of many people, — church people included — to the traditional view of the observance of the Lord's Day, it was decided by this Board that there should be a study made of the subject with a view to producing a pamphlet for the information and guidance of our people. A paper on this subject was written by Rev. Dr. Murdo Nicolson, and this was sent to the Presbyteries for study and report. We are most grateful for the many thoughtful replies from Presbyteries, but they reveal many different points of view on the subject. It was pointed out at the March Meeting of the Board, 1961, that there is a doctrinal issue involved here which requires clarification before we proceed further. We are, therefore, recommending that the Articles of Faith Committee be asked to undertake a study of the Westminster Confession of Faith as it relates to the Lord's Day.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Presbyteries and Kirk-Sessions be urged to participate in the Programme of Evangelism including the establishment of Evangelism Councils in every congregation, and that Presbyteries be informed of the assistance available from the Board and its Secretary in the planning and implementation of the Programme.
2. That the training of elders be carried out at the congregational level using the course and materials provided by the Board, and that Presbyteries be requested to help and encourage ministers to implement such a programme by means of workshops for ministers, and inspirational rallies for elders.
3. That the General Assembly designate October 15th, 1961 as Laymen's Sunday in harmony with the action of other major Protestant Communions in Canada and the United States.
4. That Presbytery Courts work out a plan in conjunction with the Presbytery Men's Training Council whereby all ministers will be able to share in the training of discussion leaders for the following reasons:
   a) It is recognized that the participation of teaching elders in the training of study and discussion leaders in the Presbyterian Men's Movement is essential for the proper development of the leaders.
   b) The constitution as approved by the 81st General Assembly states that membership includes "all men including ministers" and that "a minister should be present at every executive and general meeting."
   c) To make effective use of the trained leaders in the programme of the Church in all its phases, the teaching elders must know to what extent the men are capable of providing leadership.
5. That the General Assembly urge the Government of Canada to delete Section 27(2) of the Federal Income Tax Act of Canada for the purpose of removing from the present Income Tax Act the inequalities, abuses and discriminations grounded therein.
6. That the General Assembly urge the Government of Canada to use its influence to stop by international agreement the testing of nuclear weapons, and to bring to a halt the production of nuclear weapons under such international inspection and controls as will most fully ensure compliance; and to press toward the prohibition of nuclear warfare by international agreement, and to accelerate international co-operation in the development of atomic power for peaceful purposes under proper safeguards.
7. That the General Assembly commend the Government of Canada for the progressive steps taken to meet the recurring unemployment crises, in particular the Technical and Vocational Training Assistance Act; express the hope that such measures for training and re-training be an essential part of our ongoing national development programme with the widest possible eligibility provided and insured through changes in the enabling legislation if necessary and assure the Government of the encouragement and co-operation of our people as Christian employers and employees as it seeks to deal with this complex problem.

8. That the Articles of Faith Committee be asked to undertake a study of the Westminster Confession of Faith as it relates to the Lord's Day.
9. That the General Assembly urge all Presbyteries to set up Committees (or to work through the Committees on E. and S.A.) to study the local needs of the aged, to inform themselves as to existing services for the aged in the area of the Presbytery, and to pass on the information to the people concerned.
10. That the General Assembly urge all Presbyteries to consider seriously the possibility of establishing new housing facilities for senior citizens within the bounds — and this in view of both the need, and the provision through loans and grants on the part of the National Housing Act 1944 (Canada) and Provincial Governments.

WM. LAWSON,
Convener.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

REPORT OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER, B.C.

Audited Statement of Accounts for our Fiscal Year ended 31st August, 1960, has been filed with the Secretary of the Board of Administration. It discloses that we operated at a profit of $1,548.43, exclusive of depreciation on Furniture and Furnishings of $2,002.93. Our net deficit on operating account for the year was $454.50. Our accumulated operating deficit since the opening of the Hall stands at $3,541.11. It is respectfully urged that Assembly appropriate a sufficient sum to liquidate the operating deficit and current maintenance over the next few years. It is suggested that for the year 1961 the appropriation be not less than $3,000.00 It is the policy of our Board that maintenance be kept up from year to year. To defer maintenance and allow it to accumulate for several years would be a mistake. To do so would mean a very heavy expense some years hence.

The soundproofing mentioned in our Report of a year ago has been done with satisfactory results. We have not commenced construction on the store-house mentioned in our last Report. It is necessary and should be commenced at as early a day as possible. We are accumulating a Capital Surplus, as will be seen from the financial statement, against the day when this new construction is commenced.

The report of the Dean has been filed and is self-explanatory. The Dean and his staff are giving an excellent account of themselves and it is gratifying to know that the number of students for the Ministry at our University and in St. Andrew's Hall is increasing.

As reported a year ago, St. Andrew's Hall has proved a well worthwhile undertaking. It has added to the prestige of the Presbyterian Church. It occupies a position on the campus of which every Presbyterian may be proud.

Faithfully yours,

A. M. MANSON,
Chairman of The Board of Management.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Order respectfully submits its eighth annual report.

This Committee continued its task of preparing new Orders to replace the Orders in the present Book of Common Order with a view to making the new Orders conform to the changing mood of the Church being created by modern scholarship in the field of Reformed Worship, incessant urging for more congregational participation in worship, and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

The membership of the Committee consists of: Professor David W. Hay, convener, W. Scott Duncan, secretary, E. H. Bean, T. H. B. Somers, C. A. MacVey, Professors H. Keith Markell, C. Ritchie Bell, J. C. McLelland, A. L. Farris; P. G. MacInnes, Bryant Robinson, R. G. MacMillan, Stuart C. Coles, Carman Milligan, Harry Reid, J. D. Marnoch, Dr. E. J. White; members of the Church Worship Committee residing in the two central synods.

DRAFT OF REVISION

In May 1960, a Draft of Revision of the Book of Common Order was printed by Thorn Press of Toronto and mailed to every minister in the Church. The General Assembly in June discussed the Draft and recommended that Presbyteries "be asked to inform the Secretary of the Committee by 31st January, 1961:—

(a) Whether they give the draft-book "general approval for voluntary use"? and
(b) Whether they have any comments upon the draft to pass on to the Committee?

More than two thirds of the Presbyteries reported as recommended. We regret that one or two reports came too late to be included in our report. We have collated the reports and have made an analysis of our findings.

COLLATION OF REPLIES FROM PRESBYTERIES RE "APPROVAL OF THE DRAFT OF REVISION"

Approval (9)	*Qualified Approval (5)*	*Disapproval (13)*	*No Judgement*
East Toronto	Barrie	Brockville	Calgary
Glengarry	Brandon	Bruce	London
Huron-Maitland	Chatham	Cape Breton	Niagara
Kingston	Prince Albert	Guelph	Temiskaming
Peace River	Prince Edward Island	Hamilton	
Pictou		Kamloops	
St. John		Lanark and Renfrew	
Stratford		Miramichi	
West Toronto		Orangeville	
		Paris	
		Peterborough	
		Ottawa	
		Montreal	

COMMENTS ON NORM

"Yes" to Norm	*"No" to Norm*	*"Unclear" on Norm*
Lanark and Renfrew	Hamilton	Barrie
	London	Kingston
	Montreal	Ottawa
	Saskatoon	Paris

THE DRAFT WAS QUESTIONED ON THE FOLLOWING POINTS BY THE PRESBYTERIES NAMED

PLACE OF OFFERING

Desires one Order with Offering before Sermon — EAST TORONTO, KINGSTON.

Desires Offering before Sermon in the Communion Service — BRANDON, KAMLOOPS, OTTAWA.

Desires Offering before Invitation in the Communion Service — BRANDON.

Disturbed at Offering being placed on Holy Table during Communion — SARNIA, HURON-MAITLAND.

ORDER OF COMMUNICATING	USE OF RESPONSES	RIGIDITY
Brandon	Miramichi	Cape Breton
Calgary	Chatham	Kamloops
Guelph		Kingston
Huron-Maitland		
Kamloops		
Ottawa		
Sarnia		

PLACE AND ORDER OF PRAYERS

Huron-Maitland (Desires provision for Prayers of Invocation)
Sarnia
Saskatoon

ABSOLUTION	TRADITION	MODE OF FRACTION
Huron-Maitland	Miramichi	Miramichi
	Hamilton	Ottawa
		Prince Albert

CONFIRMATION

Questions "laying-on of hands" — Guelph, Huron-Maitland, Ottawa.
Questions "Title" — Brandon, Ottawa, Saskatoon.
Questions value of only one Order — Peace River.

LITANY	FORMALISM
Questions theology — Miramichi	Cape Breton
Responses too long delayed — Peace River	Hamilton

ARCHAISMS	RADICALISM	LIFTING	SHALL-WILL
Calgary	Kamloops	Calgary	Barrie
East Toronto		Ottawa	Sarnia
Guelph		Sarnia	Saskatoon
Kamloops			

BAPTISM

Questions minister holding child — SARNIA, LANARK AND RENFREW, GUELPH.

Desires reference to covenant relationship in questions — BARRIE.

Desires reference to covenant relationship earlier in the preamble — GUELPH.

Desires that congregation be charged prior to the charge to parents — OTTAWA.

Questions the consecration of the elements — CALGARY.

Asks for more references of Scriptural authority — KAMLOOPS.

Finds the questions with the use of the Creed ambiguous — CALGARY, MIRAMICHI.

Questions the reference to our Lord blessing the children — PRINCE ALBERT.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School begs to submit the following report for the year 1960-61.

We give thanks to God for His special blessings during the past year.

There has been a capacity enrolment of 34 students at the School. We look with hope and confidence to the future, for the number of students who are contacting the Principal with the thought of further study is increasing, and this augurs well for the next few years.

The spring of 1961 will long be remembered in the history of the School, for in it construction of the long-awaited new building was begun. As we report, work is progressing, and it is expected that the building will be completed this fall.

We acknowledge a special debt of gratitude to the Principal, Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., B.Ed. Through the vicissitudes of the task of evacuating students to private homes, and at the same time directing the academic programme of the School, Miss Webster has been a constant source of inspiration to both students and staff. Her cheerful disposition and her selfless dedication to her work have been outstanding.

For the months of the fall and winter term Miss Margaret Ramsay, a missionary on furlough from British Guiana, lived at the School and carried the responsibilities of Don of Residence. She has shown herself to be congenial and versatile, and we are grateful for the fine contribution which she has made to the life of the School. We greatly appreciate the co-operation and courtesy extended to us by the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) in permitting Miss Ramsay to be with us.

We are indebted to the Principal and faculty of Knox College for their services in lecturing to our students, and to all sessional lecturers and field-work supervisors who have participated in our teaching programme. We appreciate also the co-operation of the Board of Knox College in making available to us classroom and library facilities, and for the use of the chapel and dining hall at the time of Graduation.

We are happy to announce that in September Miss Ada Adams, B.Sc., will undertake the duties of Dean of Students.

We wish to announce the following gifts to our bursary fund:

Isabella Cordiner Estate	$ 4,347.09
Janet Thomson Evening Auxiliary, Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church, Vancouver	100.00

Many of our students need financial assistance, and we would welcome gifts for either Scholarships or Bursaries to augment the small amount which can now be used for these purposes.

An outstanding event of the year has been the warm and wholehearted welcome which has been extended to our students by friends in the Toronto area, during the several weeks of temporary placement. Twenty families have opened their homes to either one or two students for a period of four weeks. The kindness of these people has been deeply appreciated by the Board.

For two years a special committee of the Board has been doing research in the matter of a new name to replace the rather cumbersome one by which the School is now known. The decision of the Board in this regard has been strengthened by the recent recommendation of the Administrative Council that

the name be changed. A great many names have been carefully considered and the Board is now ready to make a specific recommendation to the General Assembly. The change of name does not indicate a change of purpose, but rather a readiness to serve the Church in any way we may be called.

It was largely due to the vision and foresight of an outstanding member of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. Thomas Ewart, that the School first came into existence in 1897. Although Mrs. Ewart did not live to see her dream become a reality, yet the first location of the School was in her home, and as a tribute to her years of faithful planning, it was named the Ewart Missionary Training Home. It was in the year 1908, when the programme of the School was enlarged to include the training of both missionaries and the members of the new Deaconess Order, that the name was changed to the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, later amended to School.

It is therefore with a great sense of pride that the Board now recommends that the original name of the School be restored, though slightly amended, so that it may be known as Ewart College. In so doing, we are paying tribute to one of the early pioneers of our Canadian Church.

It is with deep humility that, at this time when the days ahead look so promising, we desire to place around the glorious panorama of the future a gilt frame of respect for the faithful witness and sacrifice of the past.

As the new building looms larger on the horizon, the Board, through its National Campaign Committee, is continuing its efforts to secure the funds for the full payment of the costs of buildings and furnishings. We have constantly been encouraged by the response which has been made already and we challenge the people of the Church to greater sacrifice so that the building may not long remain a financial liability.

We know that the new facilities will do much to make the training programme of the School more effective, and so we have great expectations for what it will ultimately mean in the total life of the Church.

Graduation Exercises were held on April 20th, at Knox College Chapel. The Reverend Robert Lennox, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Principal of Presbyterian College, Montreal, delivered the address to the graduating class.

The following Diplomas, Certificates and Scholarships were presented:

General Proficiency Scholarship

First Year

1. Miss Florence Hood
2. Miss Gale Kay and Miss Sharon Wiseman

Second Year

1. Miss Shirley Smart (The Jennie A. Thompson Memorial Scholarship) and Miss Dixie Kee
2. Miss Mary-Lou Funston

Third Year

1. Miss Ruby Patterson
2. Miss Ruth Botelho

Isobel Glenn Prize — Miss Isabel Hanes
Alumnae Scholarship — Miss Florence Hood
The Leonie Pirch Award — Miss Dorothy McCombie
The Jennie and Bell Hossack Memorial Scholarship — Miss Florence Hood
The Ada Major Scholarship — Miss Florence Hood and Miss Dixie Kee
The Gwendolyn Langford Memorial Scholarship — Miss Dixie Kee
The Elizabeth Scott McKay Memorial Scholarship — Miss Ruby Patterson

Certificates

First Year

Barbara Campbell	Gale Kay
Rose Chambers, Reg. N.	Jeanette MacNaughton
Verna Coghlin, B.A.	Luella Moore
Nita DeVenne	Mary Smith
Shirley Dredge	Marilyn Thomson
Emily Drysdale	Sharon Wiseman
Louise Gamble	
Florence Hood	

Second Year

Mary Duffin	Marion Moore
Emma Elton	Shirley Smart
Mary-Lou Funston, Reg. N.	Sheila Stephens
Dixie Kee	

Diplomas

3 Year Diploma Course

Ruth Botelho	Ruby Patterson
Mary MacEachern	Christine Shaw
Dorothy McCombie	Dorothy Spring

1 Year Course for University Graduates

Isabel Hanes
Mamie McAllister, B.A.

Special Course of Two Years

Dorothy Bulmer, A.R.C.T., L.R.C.T.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the name of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School be changed to Ewart College.
2. That this Assembly urge Presbyteries and congregations to continue to press for the conclusion of the campaign, so that the costs of building and furnishings may be covered in cash and promises by the end of 1961.

(Mrs. K. D.) MARGARET TAYLOR,
Chairman.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

From Budget Funds	$ 19,848.05	
Income from Students	14,006.71	
Bank Interest	45.06	
		$ 33,899.82

Disbursements

Academic and Administration Expenses:		
Salaries —		
Principal	$ 5,200.00	
Dean	3,366.67	
Stenographic	1,548.00	
Lecturers' Honoraria	3,970.00	
Special Courses	366.48	
Board and Committee Expenses	723.32	
Office, Library and School Expense	1,168.05	
Taxes and Insurance	1,012.46	
Building Expense	495.77	
New Equipment	1,547.04	
		$ 19,397.79
Household Expenses:		
Salaries —		
House keeper	$ 1,439.64	
Cook	1,430.80	
Maid Service	864.50	
Temporary Help	243.50	
Provisions	4,697.16	
Services — Fuel, Light, Gas, Water and Telephone	3,579.34	
Supplies	916.16	
Laundry	118.61	
	$ 13,289.71	
Sundry Expense	1,212.32	
		$ 33,899.82

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash on Hand	$ 2,028.89	
Bonds	7,222.50	
		$ 9,251.39

Liabilities

Bursary Accounts	$ 1,407.40	
Scholarship Account	2,875.44	
Trust Account	1,736.46	
Estate — Isabella Cordiner	3,232.09	
		$ 9,251.39

THE COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

Your Committee have continued to publish EVERY DAY as an aid to family worship and private devotions. Every year some fifty ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada have gratuitously contributed material in the form of meditations and prayers and to each and all of them the Committee would express thanks for this kindly cooperation. Also the Committee would express their appreciation to Thorn Press and Presbyterian Publications who for seventeen years have printed, published and distributed EVERY DAY without profit to themselves.

The Cover designs for EVERY DAY for 1960 were as follows: January-March, Young Boy on Skis; April-June, Family of two boys, a girl and their mother at breakfast; July-September, Little girl at prayer with doll placed against bed beside her; October-December, A Lane in the Woods.

The circulation of EVERY DAY for 1960 was as follows: January-March, 13,569; April-June 14,715; July-September 13,065; October-December 12,958; an average of 13,576 per quarter, compared with 13,434 per quarter in 1959; an average of 13,187 per quarter for 1958 and an average of 13,066 per quarter for 1957.

Once again the Board of Stewardship and Budget very kindly published a Church Calendar emphasizing the importance of deepening the religious life of the home. The article was written by Dr. Joseph Wasson. The Board of Christian Education have given EVERY DAY free advertisement in their two publications "The Teacher" and "Victory" and the W.M.S. (W.D.) have offered the pages of "The Glad Tidings" free of charge. In the Christmas number of "The Presbyterian Record" the Editor courteously ran an advertisement also free of charge.

To Dr. Wasson, to Dr. H. F. Davidson and Miss Jean Brown of the Board of Stewardship and Budget, to Dr. J. S. Clarke and Dr. W. H. Fuller of the Board of Christian Education, to Mrs. A. J. Cherry, Editor of "The Glad Tidings" and to Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Editor of "The Presbyterian Record," the thanks of the Committee are extended for their fine cooperation in assisting in the introduction of EVERY DAY and in the extension of its usefulness throughout the Church.

Recommendations

The Committee crave leave to renew the four recommendations as passed by the General Assembly of 1960:

1. That in view of the concern for the welfare of the Home, the Church, and the Nation in these times and the need for deepening the spiritual life of our people, each Kirk-Session of the Church which has not already done so be urged to appoint one of its members or other interested person to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the congregation.

2. That the Congregations of the Church be asked to consider placing copies of EVERY DAY in hospitals, homes and other institutions within the communities they serve for the use of patients and others.

3. That Kirk-Sessions be requested to present a copy of EVERY DAY to each person uniting with the Church on profession of faith or by certificate; and on such other occasions as baptism (to the parents) and marriage (to the young couple about to establish a home) and to make it available by way of a rack or otherwise in the vestibule of the Church for the members and adherents of the congregation.

4. That this Assembly invite the Prebyteries of the Church to set aside a period of time at one of their meetings during the year for the purpose of discussing and instituting methods of promoting the use of EVERY DAY as a devotional guide among the congregations within their bounds.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. Forbes, *Chairman.*

E. A. Thomson, *Secretary.*

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND
(BENEVOLENT)

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

For some years we have been reporting that Mr. Joseph B. Robert and his wife were of Huguenot stock. The Reverend Ronald Rowat and Mr. I. M. Anderson, the Clerk of the Kirk-Session of St. Edward's Church, Beauharnois, Quebec, have set us right on the matter. They inform us that Mr. Robert was a French Canadian and his wife a Scottish Presbyterian. They lived in Beauharnois where Mrs. Robert and their family were members of St. Edward's Church. The son and the daughter, Mr. W. H. Robert and Miss Sarah Robert, desiring to "perpetuate the memory" of their father and mother established in church and charitable circles several funds to this end.

It is upon one of these funds that we now report.

The son, Mr. William Henry Robert, bequeathed the income from one-half the residue of his estate to The Presbyterian Church in Canada; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

The daughter, Miss Sarah Mary Robert, set up a Donation in terms similar to those of her brother's last will and testament: one-half of the residue to the Church; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

Under the terms of Mr. Robert's last will and testament and Miss Robert's donation, the Montreal Trust Company of Montreal, Quebec, was appointed trustee of both. Each quarter, the Trust Company remits to The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada the share of income falling to the Church. It is with this especial one-third of this share of income "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired" that this particular report deals.

It is to be noted that this especial one-third is "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired". The terms are therefore quite restrictive. No money from this Fund may be granted to ministers' dependents; it is solely for "assistance for needy ministers who have retired".

This Benevolent Fund has brought encouragement and a measure of comfort to a number of our ministers who have been compelled to retire by reason of the infirmities of years or because misfortune has early fallen upon them.

These ministers in particular and The Presbyterian Church in Canada in general express gratitude to God that it was put into the hearts of this son and this daughter to remember His faithful servants who are in need or will find themselves in need.

Every year a small Committee is appointed to administer this benevolent Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. Kennedy, *Chairman.*

E. A. Thomson, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND AND THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

The Church Extension Fund was established to assist congregations and mission fields in the erection of churches, church halls and manses. Help is extended by way of loans secured by mortgages usually interest free for a few years and then at a low rate of interest. The maximum obtainable from this Fund by any one congregation for any one purpose is $5,000. It is kept as a revolving Fund; as the money is returned, it goes out to help others. No grants may be made from this Fund. All applications must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and by the General Board of Missions before being considered, though the Board, if it deem advisable, may take independent action.

A statement of revenue and expediture, as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

Receipts

Bank Balance as at December 31, 1959		$ 41,762.22
Income from Investments	$ 1,103.34	
Principal Repaid on Loans	24,046.01	
Interest Paid on Loans	1,315.39	
Bank Interest	1,025.30	
Bequest	6,857.56	
Investments Sold	25,952.27	
Transfer from Other Funds	25,456.42	
		$ 85,756.29
		$127,518.51

Expenditures

Loans	$ 58,000.00	
Committee Travelling Expenses	28.45	
		$ 58,028.45
Bank Balance December 31, 1960		69,490.06
		$127,518.51

CAPITAL ACCOUNT
As at December 31, 1960

Assets

Cash on Deposit			$69,490.06
Loans to Congregations	$304,416.28		
Less Reserve Provided	50,000.00		
		$254,416.28	
Bond		50.00	
			254,466.28
			$323,956.34

Liabilities

Capital Account	$323,956.34

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The Regulations governing the Church and Manse Fund are similar to those of the Church Extension Fund except that from this Fund grants may be made. Applications for assistance must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and by the General Board of Missions though here too the Board may take independent action.

A statement of revenue and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

Receipts

Bank Balance December 31, 1959		$ 7,739.49
Income from Investments	$ 262.93	
Principal Repaid on Loans	8,548.89	
Interest Paid on Loans	440.20	
Bank Interest	175.65	
Bonds Sold	8,002.50	
		17,430.17
		$ 25,169.66

Expenditures

Loans	$ 11,000.00
Bank Balance at December 31, 1960	14,169.66
	$ 25,169.66

CAPITAL ACCOUNT
As at December 31, 1960

Assets

Cash on Hand			$ 14,169.66
Loans to Congregations	$106,473.34		
Less Reserve	50,000.00		
		$ 56,473.34	
Investments		100.00	
			56,573.34
			$ 70,743.00

Liabilities

Capital Account	$ 70,743.00

B. M. HANNIGAN, *Chairman.*

E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON THE RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

By action of the 78th General Assembly (1952) the Retirement Fund for Church Employees was established. The Committee charged with its oversight are: the members of the Executive of the Pension Board; the Chairman and Secretary of the Administrative Council; the Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions; and the Treasurer of the Church. The Chairman and Secretary of the Administrative Council are respectively the Chairman and Secretary of the Committee. In consultation with the General Counsel of the Church, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Sr. Q.C., regulations were drawn up, these regulations have been twice amended by Assemblies since 1952.

The Fund has been approved by the Department of National Revenue — Taxation Division as an employees' or pension fund or plan for the purposes of the Income Tax Act effective as of January 15, 1953. Because of this, contributors to the Fund may deduct the sum of their annual contributions to the Fund from their salaries before estimating their income tax for the year.

Contributors to the Fund as of December 31, 1960 are classified as follows: Members of the Church Office Staff — 30; Catechist — 6; Others serving with the General Board of Missions — 10; Missionaries at home and overseas with the W.M.S. (E.D.) — 5; Staff of Knox College — 4; Staff of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School — 1; Deaconesses in congregations — 3; a total of 59 compared with 55 in 1959; 50 in 1958; 55 in 1957; 53 in 1956; and 40 in 1955.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. LESLIE KING, *Chairman.*

E. A. THOMSON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: Overture 19, 1960 PRSEBYTERY OF RED DEER RE KEEPING OF SESSION MINUTES

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

The Clerks point out that this Overture is answered in the report of the Clerks to last Assembly on Overture 15, 1959. The answer will be found in the Acts and Proceedings of the 86th General Assembly (1960), page 292.

For the reasons there set forth the Clerks regretfully recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

KNOX COLLEGE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Knox College begs leave to submit its 117th Annual Report.

Again we are pleased to report that the residence of the College was fully occupied throughout the session, although some difficulty was experienced at the beginning of the Fall term owing to unforeseen and unnotified cancellations of reservations for accommodation. The Board has adjusted the administrational procedures in this regard and hopes the remedial steps will be effective.

As reported last year, a further increase in the rates charged for accommodation in the residence was made, commencing with the Fall term in order to help meet the increased operational costs and to make our rates comparable to those generally in existence at the University. However, no change was made in the rates charged to Theological and Church students. Continued progress has been made in a program designed to put the College buildings and furnishings in proper condition. Renovations and repairs have been carried out to the extent possible with available funds. During 1960, we were able to redecorate the class rooms and the gym, as well as to keep the rooms in the residence in a good state of repair. Projects such as the renovation of the lighting in the Chapel and Library, and the wiring throughout the college are still receiving consideration. Another matter which is being considered by the Board is that of improving the general condition of the rooms to bring the furnishings more in keeping with other residences on the campus. An item of major proportions which is to be undertaken during the summer of 1961 is the reconditioning of the windows throughout the College.

As will be seen from the financial statements, the College incurred a deficit of $9,325.08 on its operations for the year ended December 31, 1960. This was charged against the general capital funds of the College, bringing the total amount so charged in the last seventeen years to $142,759.57. This Board is seriously concerned about this situation, in as much as the unspecified capital funds are rapidly being depleted. In presenting its budgets, the Board of the College attempts to ask only for the amount absolutely necessary to cover its net operating expenses and any reduction thereof must of necessity give rise to deficit borne by our capital funds. We sincerely hope that future annual budget allocations from the Church will be sufficient to cover our expenses and that some way will be found to restore the impairment in the capital funds. This, if found possible, would increase our investment income and in turn reduce the annual contribution from the Church.

During the past year, considerable progress was made by the Trustee Board towards replacing some of our low interest rate investments with securities returning a higher yield. We expect that this trend will continue and that we shall in due course reach a point where there is a more balanced investment portfolio consisting of high grade bonds, preferred and common stocks. We appreciate the kind co-operation and assistance which we have received on these matters to date.

The campaign for funds which was carried out jointly with Montreal College was brought to a conclusion in 1960 and Knox College received an amount of $4,263.20 which was credited to our general endowment funds.

Gratefully, we express our sincere thanks to those who year by year are making gifts to the various funds of the College:

For the Bursary Fund — (Capital)

The M. N. McArthur Estate	$5,000.00
Agnes McK. Sinclair	2,000.00
Mrs. Robert J. Kinghan	2,000.00

For the Bursary Fund — (Income)

L. K. Freeman	$ 100.00
A. E. Stacey	200.00
St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ottawa	150.00
Port Elgin Presbyterian Young People's Society	31.50
W. Billes Estate	1,348.00
Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Patterson, in memory of Rev. Professor J. D. Cunningham	100.00
Harcourt Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Toronto	100.00

For Competitive Scholarship Fund — (Capital)

E. D. Harton	$ 300.00

For Competitive Scholarship Fund — (Income)

A. C. Burgess for Burgess Scholarship	$ 600.00
Wing-Commander J. Dunn	50.00

For Library Fund — (Capital)

The M. N. McArthur Estate	$1,000.00

For Library Book Fund

S. B. Beare	$ 350.00
Forbes Presbyterian Church, Grande Prairie	40.00
Dr. W. Troup	25.00
Memorial for Austin L. Budge	34.88
Wing-Commander J. Dunn	10.00
Rev. W. McClean	50.00

For General Fund

The Presbyterian Church for Renovations	$ 383.50
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, for maintenance	39.00

Permission is requested to make mention of the matter of the disposition of the present Church Administration Office building.

The Board of Knox College wishes to record its concern that the property known as 63 St. George Street, Toronto, be not alienated from the College or from the Church, (Assembly Minutes 1957) in the eventual disposition of it. The architectural design of the College and its future expansion presupposed the possession of this property. Ample use could be made of it at any time.

The Joint Committee of the Board and Senate, which was charged with the responsibility of exploring the field and presenting the name of a suitable candidate for the new Chair of Homiletics, Evangelism and Church Administration, reported diligence.

In response to a letter from the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to all the Boards of the Church in November to refrain from new or reappointments in view of the uncertainty of the financial situation, the Committee had to restrict its activities. Additional informaton was collected about prospective candidates and several were interviewed. As a result of action of the Administrative Council in April in restricting the authorized expenditure for 1962 it was agreed that no nomination for the Chair be submitted at this time. We would, however, draw to the attention of the Church the importance of having the services of a full time faculty member in the areas represented by the new Chair which are so vital to the life and work of our Church at home and abroad.

The Dean of Students, Rev. D. R. McKillican has continued supervision of certified students in Arts preparing for theological studies. He has also expanded his work in the area of recruitment for the ministry, public relations and publicity.

The Board of Knox College commends to the General Assembly the excellent work of the faculty of the College under the leadership of Principal J. Stanley Glen.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Knox College be provided with sufficient funds to avoid drawing on its capital for the operation of the College.
2. That a study be made to find ways and means to replace the capital funds used by the Board of Knox College for operational expenses of the College.

A. W. R. Adair,
Chairman.

G. B. Mallion,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its 117th Annual Report.

During the academic session of 1960-61 fifty students were enrolled in the undergraduate course in theology, forty-two of whom were enrolled in the regular course, six in special courses and two as occasionals. In the post-graduate department forty-one were enrolled, twenty-seven for the B.D. degree and fourteen for the Th.M. degree. The larger number for the B.D. degree included twenty-one undergraduates who took elective subjects concurrently with the work of the core curriculum.

During the year certain honours have come to members of faculty. Professor Andrews was elected Chairman of the Committee of Direction of the Toronto Graduate School of Theology — a position tenable for two years. Professor Farris was elected secretary for the same period. In addition Professor Farris was granted a Faculty Fellowship by the American Association of Theological Schools which will assist him in studying at the University of Geneva, Switzerland, on his Sabbatical leave from January till October 1962. In the autumn Professor Hay was elected President of the Canadian Council of Churches for a two year period — a position involving executive responsibilities and speaking engagements in which he will ably represent both the College and the Church.

The Senate has approved a plan whereby graduate students may qualify for the Th.D. degree in a manner similar to that which now obtains for the Th.M. degree. In this plan which has been worked out by the colleges participating in the Toronto Graduate School of Theology each college enrols its candidates, supervises their study and confers the degrees but cooperates in maintaining the standards of the school, providing graduate courses and accepting the Committee of Direction as the examining body. Detailed information will be found in the 1961-1962 Calendar of the College.

We are grateful to the following sessional lecturers who assisted in the academic program: The Rev. N. G. Smith, M.A., D.D. who taught First and Third Year Homiletics; Mr. Henry Rosevear, A.C.C.O., F.T.C.L., who lectured in Church Music and Hymnology and directed the College Choir; the Rev. D. M. Warne, Ph.D., who tutored in New Testament Greek; Mr. L. Culley, M.A., who tutored in Hebrew; the Rev. R. Carter, B.D., who lectured in Christian Education, the Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D., who lectured in Church Government; the Rev. E. H. Johnson, D.D. who lectured in Missions; the Rev. D. McKillican, who lectured in Church Administration.

We are pleased to announce that the Laidlaw Lectures will be delivered October 16-18th, by Professor Markus Barth, Professor of New Testament, University of Chicago. The tentative title of the series will be 'Conversations with the Bible'. All lectures will be given in the College Chapel.

The names of those who were graduated and given the diploma of the College were: J. G. S. Blyth, B.Sc.; J. B. Duncan, B.Sc.; M. R. Gellatly, B.A.; K. G. Knight; J. H. McIntosh, B.A.; W. H. McLennan; I. G. MacLeod, B.A.; W. K. Pottinger, B.A.; R. M. Shields, B.A.; S. R. Thomson, B.A. Certificates indicating completion of the course prescribed by the Assembly were given to W. Fairley and E. Herron.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following: M. R. Gellatly, B.A.; A. K. R. Joshua, B.A. (in absentia); S. Y. Kang, B.A.; J. H. McIntosh, B.A.; I. G. MacLeod, B.A.; the Rev. G. A. Malcolm, B.A.; the Rev. H. H. Mark, M.A.; the Rev. W. J. Moorhead, B.A.; the Rev. D. Murphy, B.A. (in absentia); W. K. Pottinger, B.A.

The Degree of Master of Theology was conferred on the following: the Rev. K. C. Barker, B.A., B.D.; the Rev B. L. Embree, M.A., B.D.; the Rev J. M. Fennelly, B.S., B.D.; the Rev. A. G. McDowell, B.A. B.D.; the Rev. George Telcs, B.D.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on the following; the Reverend W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.; the Reverend N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.; the Reverend K. G. MacMillan, B.A., B.D.; the Reverend R. L. Taylor, B.A.; the Very Reverend Professor R. J. Wilson, M.A., B.D.

KNOX COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES — 1961

I Scholarships and Prizes in Theology		
First Year		
Eastman Scholarship	$ 50.00	R. C. Garvin
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	C. A. Scott
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	J. C. Duff
Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00)	
John K. Hislop Scholarship, No. 1	20.00)	L. R. Files
Special Scholarship	5.00)	
Second Year		
R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	G. P. Richardson
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	J. D. Congram
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	W. I. Little
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	20.00)	
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	20.00)	K. A. Heron
Mary Drennan Harton Scholarship	40.00	J. C. Carr
Third Year		
Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	M. R. Gellatly
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	W. H. McLennan
Heron Scholarship	50.00	W. K. Pottinger
Goldie Scholarship	30.00)	
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	20.00)	J. B. Duncan
II Special Prizes and Scholarships		
First Year		
R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	P. J. S. Darch
First and Second Years		
The Prince of Wales Prize	50.00	W. I. Little
The Torrance-Dryden Scholarship	60.00	W. H. McIlveen
Second Year		
The John Watson Prize	50.00	W. I. Little

Second and Third Years		
Smith Scholarship	50.00	M. R. Gellatly
Brydon Prize	50.00	M. R. Gellatly
Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	50.00	M. R. Gellatly
Third Year		
The D. T. L. McKerroll Prize	50.00	W. K. Pottinger
The Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	W. H. McLennan
III Special Prizes		
N. A. MacEachern Scholarship	50.00	J. C. Duff
The Peter Douglas Cram and James Douglas Hamilton Mem. Prize	25.00	T. A. Plomp
The Charles Edward Robinson Prize	25.00	C. A. Dunn
Walter W. Bryden Award	100.00	M. R. Gellatly
Rev. A. Dunn Prize	25.00	D. G. Morton
Protestant Women's Federation Scholarship	50.00	C. A. Dunn
IV Postgraduate Scholarships		
Travelling Scholarship	1,500.00	M. R. Gellatly
Burgess Scholarship	600.00	W. H. McLennan

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. STANLEY GLEN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE
BALANCE SHEET
As at 31st December, 1960

Assets

Current assets:		
Cash	$ 12,728.03	
Accounts receivable	1,139.95	
Accrued interest	9,230.21	
Prepaid expenses	3,412.60	
		$ 26,510.79
Investments:		
Bonds and debentures, at amortized value (market value $621,354)	669,828.20	
Stocks, at cost (market value $56,872)	24,549.50	
Mortgages	1,693.62	
		696,071.32
Unamortized loss on sale of investments		30,020.96
		$752,603.07

Liabilities

Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable	$ 7,550.42	
Provision for renovations	6,000.00	
Student caution fees	854.42	
		$ 14,404.84
Deferred revenue:		
Room and board	1,907.50	
Government grant	6,929.38	
Donations for specific purposes	1,009.32	
Extension lectures	794.46	
		10,640.66

General and specific funds:		
General Fund	435,769.85	
Scholarship Reserve	70,019.72	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	94,794.08	
Competitive Scholarship Fund	45,150.00	
Robert Laidlaw Lectureship	21,951.37	
McLellan Estate	19,921.96	
Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lectureship	2,330.03	
Norman C. Wallace Bursary	4,171.50	
Billes Estate	1,602.57	
Caven Library Book Fund	26,182.37	
Organ Repair Fund	462.00	
T. E. Black Memorial Fund	2,276.47	
Agnes and Lindsay Torrence Endowment	1,408.97	
A. C. Burgess Scholarship	1,200.00	
W. R. Major Gift	316.68	
		727,557.57
		$752,603.07

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
GENERAL FUND
Year ended December 31, 1960

Revenue:		
Income from investments		16,677.38
Presbyterian Church contribution		60,750.00
Graduate and tutorial fees		905.00
Miscellaneous donations		422.50
		78,754.88
Expenditure:		
Faculty salaries	49,978.64	
Less Amount paid from Government grant and an allowance of $1,678.52 from the Church for income taxes	12,878.44	
		37,100.20
Other salaries and wages		11,608.90
Room and board allowance to theological students		5,074.00
Light, heat, power and water		6,278.47
Maintenance		2,184.50
Renovations, renewals and repairs		2,050.60
Insurance		1,671.15
Office expense		1,005.94
Miscellaneous expense		1,348.94
Travelling expense		569.40
Film strip		1,849.86
Telephone		713.00
Convocation		711.89
Recruitment (including travel, secretarial help and public relations)		2,035.86
Audit		500.00
Hospital insurance		282.07
		74,984.78
Net revenue before the undernoted charges		3,770.10

Other charges:		
House account deficit for year	4,301.79	
Caven library expense fund	6,643.65	
Caven library book fund	2,149.74	
		13,095.18
Excess of expenditure over revenue for year		$ 9,325.08

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
HOUSE ACCOUNT
Year ended December 31, 1960

Revenue:		
Room and board	68,168.50	
Apartment rental	1,631.00	
		69,799.50
Expenditure:		
Salaries and wages	23,217.83	
Food	24,287.17	
Light, heat, power and water	13,193.49	
Renovations, renewals and repairs	4,101.48	
Maintenance	4,675.60	
Laundry	1,630.10	
Supplies	1,484.83	
Expenses	676.41	
Hospital insurance	604.13	
Telephone	230.25	
		74,101.29
House account deficit for year transferred to statement of revenue and expenditure, general fund		$ 4,301.79

KNOX COLLEGE
DEFERRED REVENUE
Year ended December 31, 1960

Government grant:		
Balance at beginning of year		7,776.86
Add Grant for 1960		17,094.75
		24,871.61
Deduct:		
Honoraria, sessional lectures	3,175.00	
Faculty salaries	11,199.92	
Grants	967.31	
Transfers to:		
Caven Library Book Fund	500.00	
Caven Library Expense Fund	2,100.00	
		17,942.23
Balance at end of year		$ 6,929.38

Donations for specific purposes:		
Balance at beginning of year		2,587.87
Add:		
Donations	650.00	
Repayment of bursaries	255.00	
		905.00
		3,492.87
Deduct:		
Bursaries	646.00	
Transfers to A. C. Burgess Scholarship	1,350.00	
W. R. Major Gift	487.55	
		2,483.55
Balance at end of year		$ 1,009.32
Extension lectures:		
Balance at beginning of year		524.11
Add:		
Fees	829.95	
Honorarium returned	50.00	
		879.95
		1,404.06
Deduct:		
Lecturers' remuneration	550.00	
Miscellaneous expenses	59.60	
		609.60
Balance at end of year		$ 794.46

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
Year ended December 31, 1960

General Fund:		
Capital:		
Capital at beginning of year	574,266.22	
Add Joint college campaign	4,263.20	
		578,529.42
Accumulated deficit:		
Acumulated deficit at beginning of year	133,434.49	
Add Excess of expenditure over revenue for year	9,325.08	
		142,759.57
Balance at end of year:		
Capital	578,529.42	
Less Accumulated deficit	142,759.57	
		$435,769.85
Scholarship Reserve:		
Balance at beginning of year:		
Capital	58,643.67	
Income	8,718.58	
		67,362.25

Add:		
Income from investments	2,218.32	
Transfer from Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	950.66	
		3,168.98
		70,531.23
Deduct:		
Transfer to Competitive Scholarship Fund	416.51	
Scholarships (1959)	95.00	
		511.51
Balance at end of year:		
Capital	58,643.67	
Income	11,376.05	
		$ 70,019.72
Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund:		
Balance at beginning of year		85,794.08
Add:		
Income from investments	3,509.56	
Repayment of bursaries	400.00	
Donation and refund	35.10	
Pitman Estate	600.00	
McArthur Estate	5,000.00	
A. M. Sinclair	2,000.00	
L. J. Kingham	2,000.00	
		13,544.66
		99,338.74
Deduct:		
Bursaries	3,594.00	
Transfer to Scholarship Reserve	950.66	
		4,544.66
Balance at end of year		$ 94,794.08

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
Year ended December 31, 1960

Competitive Scholarship Fund:		
Balance at beginning of year		44,850.00
Add:		
Income from investments	1,698.49	
Pitman Estate	300.00	
Harton Scholarship	300.00	
Donation	50.00	
Transfer from Scholarship Reserve	416.51	
		2,765.00
		47,615.00
Deduct:		
Scholarships	2,315.00	
Transfer to A. C. Burgess Scholarship	150.00	
		2,465.00
Balance at end of year		$ 45,150.00

Robert Laidlaw Lectureship:		
Balance at beginning of year:		
Capital	20,000.00	
Income	1,101.37	
		21,101.37
Add Income from investments		850.00
Balance at end of year:		
Capital	20,000.00	
Income	1,951.37	
		$ 21,951.37
McLellan Estate:		
Balance at beginning of year		19,921.96
Add Income from investments		753.48
		20,675.44
Deduct:		
Surplus income transferred to Caven Library Expense Fund		753.48
Balance at end of year		$ 19,921.96

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
Year ended December 31, 1960

Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lectureship:		
Balance at beginning of year:		
Capital	2,000.00	
Income	310.03	
		2,310.03
Add Income from investments		90.00
		2,400.03
Deduct Lecture costs		70.00
Balance at end of year:		
Capital	2,000.00	
Income	330.03	
		$ 2,330.03
Norman C. Wallace Bursary:		
Balance at beginning of year:		
Capital	4,000.00	
Income	149.16	
		4,149.16
Add Income from investments		150.87
		4,300.03
Deduct Purchase of books		128.53
Balance at end of year:		
Capital	4,000.00	
Income	171.50	
		$ 4,171.50

Billes Estate:		
Balance at beginning of year		1,112.12
Add Income		1,348.00
		2,460.12
Deduct Grants		857.55
Balance at end of year		$ 1,602.57
Caven Library Book Fund:		
Balance at beginning of year		25,182.37
Add:		
Income from investments	990.27	
McArthur bequest	1,000.00	
Donations	575.03	
Transfer from Government grant	500.00	
Amount charged to General Fund	2,149.74	
		5,215.04
		30,397.41
Deduct Book purchases		4,215.04
Balance at end of year		$ 26,182.37

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
Year ended December 31, 1960

Caven Library Expense Fund:		
Transfers from:		
Government grant		2,100.00
McLellan Estate		753.48
Miscellaneous		16.10
Amount charged to General Fund		6,643.65
		9,513.23
Deduct Library expenses		9,513.23
Balance at end of year		*Nil*
Organ Repair Fund:		
Balance at beginning of year		302.00
Add Fees for use of chapel		160.00
Balance at end of year		$ 462.00
T. E. Black Memorial Fund:		
Balance at beginning of year:		
Capital	2,183.87	
Income	18.96	
		2,202.83
Add Income from investments		82.48
		2,285.31

Deduct Expenses		8.84
Balance at end of year:		
Capital	2,183.87	
Income	92.60	
		$ 2,276.47
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment:		
Balance at beginning of year		1,133.97
Add Income from investments		425.00
		1,558.97
Deduct Scholarship		150.00
Balance at end of year		$ 1,408.97

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
Year ended December 31, 1960

A. C. Burgess Scholarship:		
Transfers from:		
Donations for specific purposes	1,350.00	
Competitive Scholarship Fund	150.00	
Donation	600.00	
		2,100.00
Deduct Scholarships		900.00
Balance at end of year		$ 1,200.00
W. R. Major Gift:		
Transfer from donations for specific purposes		487.55
Deduct Book purchases		170.87
Balance at end of year		$ 316.68

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Management of Knox College:

We have examined the balance sheet of Knox College as at December 31, 1960 and the statements of revenue and expenditure and general and specific funds for the year ended on that date. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, and according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the College, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of revenue and expenditure and general and specific funds are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the affairs of the College as at December 31, 1960 and the results of its transactions for the year ended on that date, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding period.

THORNE, MULHOLLAND, HOWSON & MCPHERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, Canada, 7th April, 1961.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

Substantial overall progress has been recorded in the financial statements of the Corporations since our last report to Assembly. However, it is the opinion of your Committee that what has already been accomplished is only an earnest of what lies ahead.

The following table, compiled from figures received in March 1961, shows that reserves have passed the $400,000 mark and that borrowings by means of debentures and guaranteed loans exceed $2,500,000.

	Reserve Fund	*Debentures or Loans*
British Columbia	$ 66,800	$ 200,000
Alberta	45,000	434,000
Saskatchewan	21,800	9,000
Manitoba	4,800	48,000
Hamilton and London	73,100	306,700
Toronto and Kingston	141,400	1,082,000
Ottawa	38,000	380,000
Maritimes	15,000	75,000
	$405,900	$2,534,700

Your Committee again strongly recommends that emphasis be placed on the building up of the various reserve funds as rapidly as possible now in order to take care of the inevitably large requirements in the near future.

We regret that Mr. J. G. Haxton recently found it necessary to resign his position on our committee. We will miss his expert services. Mr. D. W. Morison, who has just been appointed Manager of the Main Branch in Toronto of the Royal Bank of Canada, has kindly consented to join us and we welcome his addition to our committee.

H. W. HUNTER,
Chairman.

J. W. GRANT,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON SYNODS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1960 appointed this Committee "to study the history and legal position of the Synods, and to submit recommendations to the General Assembly in order to make Synods more efficient and more effective in the present life of the church." (Minutes, 1960, p.628.) The Committee held several meetings, received reports from Dr. L. H. Fowler and Professor A. L. Farris on the historical and legal aspects of the work of Synods, and invited the Clerks of all of the Canadian Synods to submit any recommendations they might have to make. The Committee would express its thanks to Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., for his invaluable counsel; to Dr. Fowler and Professor Farris for their contributions to its work; and to the Clerks of Synods who responded to the

invitation to submit recommendations based on their observations of the work now being done in the Synods of the church. It would express its indebtedness too, to the historical study of the Presbyterian Church Courts made in a thesis written by the Rev. John R. Waldie.

For some time there has been a feeling, in some quarters of the church at least, that the Synod is a "fifth wheel" in our ecclesiastical organization. In the absence of significant issues to be debated or decided at meetings of Synod, attendance has declined. There has been a tendency to attempt to make the meetings of Synod inspirational or instructional gatherings. While many have valued the elements of fellowship and inspiration in the meetings of Synod, many within the church believe that the work of Synod has little significance for the life of the church.

The decline of the significance of the Synod is not a new phenomenon in our church. The General Assembly of 1934 considered the possiblity of enlarging the powers of Synod, by giving the Synods more authority for the spending of funds raised within their bounds. Synods were authorized to make specific appeals for projects within their bounds. The present operation of the Synod Corporations may be considered to be a legitimate and useful application of this authority. Many of the Clerks of Synod referred to the work of Synod Corporations as constructive operations carried on within the framework of the organization of the Synod.

Other branches of the Presbyterian Church have experienced difficulty in fitting the organization of the Synod into our system of church government. In the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for instance, one of the Synods submitted an overture in 1901 requesting the General Assembly to study their system of church government "with reference to the possibility and wisdom of effecting such change or changes in our system of government as will give our Synod its logical, natural, and rightful position in the line of our church courts." The General Assembly declined to make such an appointment, and refused a similar request again in 1907.

The Committee, in its study of the history and legal powers of Synods in our own church, and in other branches of the Presbyterian Church, considered the following items to be significant.

HISTORY

The Reformed Churches reverted to a conciliar form of church government. As the Westminster Confession states: "For the better government and further edification of the Church there ought to be such assemblies as are commonly called synods or councils." The forms taken by the Synod in different branches of the Reformed Church, and the roles which they played in the life of the church, varied considerably.

For Calvin, because of the geographical and historical situation of the church in Geneva, the most influential of the church courts was the Consistory, dealing with local problems of church government and church discipline. In France the Reformed Church had a series of church courts: the Consistory, corresponding to the Kirk-Session, the Conference, corresponding to the Presbytery, the Provincial Synod, corresponding to our Synods, and the National Synod, corresponding to our General Assembly. The National Synod held its first meeting in 1559.

In the Reformed Church in Holland there were Provincial Assemblies corresponding to our Synods. Because of the political divisions within the state General Assemblies were held infrequently, and the Provincial Assembly became, in many respects, the most influential of the church courts.

In Scotland provincial synods were established in 1562, with areas corresponding approximately with the boundaries of the dioceses in the church before the Reformation. The reformed Synod assumed many of the obligations and responsibilities of the old diocesan council. It met ordinarily twice each year, in

April and October. While there is some uncertainty regarding the precise powers and authority vested in the office of the Superintendent, it appears that the Superintendent was, to some extent at least, an executive officer of the Synod, with responsibility for building and maintaining "the face of the Kirk" within the bounds of the Synod, but responsible to the Synod, and, of course, to the General Assembly of the Church.

The first Synod in Canada was the Synod of Nova Scotia, set up on July 3, 1817. A Synod in connection with the Church of Scotland was set up in Nova Scotia in 1833. A Synod of the Canadas was formed in 1820, but because of the difficulties of travel, appears to have been inactive after 1825. The United Synod of Upper Canada was formed in 1831, and in the same year the churches in Upper Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland organized their Synod.

These Canadian synods held and wielded powers now vested in the General Assembly. The Canadian churches had no formal representation in the courts of the parent churches in Scotland. They appealed sometimes for advice, and frequently for help and for additional ministers, to the courts of the parent churches, but for all practical purposes it was recognized that the Canadian Synods were independent bodies. In 1844 the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland stated its independence in vigorous terms:

> "That this Synod has always claimed and possessed, does now possess, and ought always, in all time coming, to have and exercise a perfectly free, full, final, supreme, and uncontrolled power of jurisdiction, discipline and government in regard to all matters ecclesiastical and spiritual, over all the ministers, elders, church members and congregations under its care, without the right of review, appeal, complaint, or reference, by or to, any court or courts whatsoever, in any form, or under any pretence: and that in all cases which come before it for judgment, the decisions and deliverances of this Synod shall be final." (Minutes, 1844.)

With the setting up of a General Assembly in the Canada Presbyterian Church in 1870, and for the other churches in the union of 1875, many of the powers and much of the authority formerly vested in the Synods were vested in General Assembly.

LEGAL POWERS

Hodge affirms that in the Presbyterian system of Church government the Synod is in fact "a larger presbytery." (*Presbyterian Polity* p.179.) He states that it would have precisely the same authority as a Presbytery except that for convenience there is a division of duties between the Synod and the Presbytery. This is in accord with paragraph 275 of our *Book of Forms* which asserts: "In general the Synod possesses the whole power of the particular Presbyteries and Sessions within its bounds."

Of the 18 sections in the *Book of Forms* dealing with the Synod, only four (273-276) are concerned with the Synod's powers and duties. One of these quotes the statement of the second *Book of Discipline* that the Synod is instituted "for weighty matters to be intreated by mutual consent and assistance of the brethren." It is stated, further, that it has power "to handle, order or redress all things omitted or done amiss by Presbyteries and Sessions."

In modern church life, for various reasons, the element of discipline which once occupied much of the time of Kirk-Sessions, of Presbyteries and Synods, has become less prominent. Presbyteries have assumed many obligations for the promotion of the life and work of the church which do not fall to its task directly as a court of the church. Many Presbyteries spend much time in deliberating issues relating to the work of Christian Education, Evangelism and Social Action, Stewardship and Budget promotion, and other subjects not directly involving the Presbytery as a court.

The Committee came to the conclusion that what is needed at this time is not so much an enlargement of the powers of Synod, as more effective use of the powers now, in theory, vested in it. In accepting a greater share of responsibility for the promotion of the general programmes of the Church within its bounds in such areas as church extension, Christian Education, and the voicing of the judgment of the Church on social issues, it is believed that the Synods can take a more effective role in the programme of the Church.

CORRESPONDENCE

From the replies received from Clerks of Synods the following items may be noted:

(i) The setting up of Synod Corporations gives synods "a solid job of work".

(ii) "The Synod's proper work in receiving, considering, amending, and transmitting reports and overtures from the Presbyteries can be done effectively only if the Synod meets before the Assembly."

(iii) Synods should have a closer relationship to the spending of the Church's money within their bounds. One recommended that budget funds should go to a Synod Office. This would require the establishment of a Synod Office. "If the clerk and treasurer is one person this should be a full-time position, at least in the four eastern Synods."

(iv) Someone should be authorized to act for the Synod between meetings, as a secretary acts for a Board of the Church.

(v) Overtures should be debated fully in Synods, before being transmitted to the General Assembly.

(vi) Many spoke of the Synod as having value as a "reviewing ground" for work done within the bounds of the Synod.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That business committees of Synods be urged to allow time and opportunity at the annual meetings of Synods for debate and discussion of the programmes and policies of the boards and committees of the church.
2. That each Synod set up a committee consisting of the Moderator, Clerk, The Superintendent of Missions and Director of Church Extension in Synods where there are such officials, the Synod conveners of the committees of Missions, Evangelism and Social Action, Stewardship and Budget and Christian Education, plus three ministers and three elders elected annually, with the Convener to be named by the Synod annually, to act as a Committee on the State of Religion, to concern themselves directly and actively with church extension and the general promotion of the programmes of the church within the bounds of the Synod.
3. That this committee be discharged.

N. G. SMITH,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD FOR 1961

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We are again most grateful to our Heavenly Father for the watchful keeping care and blessing which has surrounded us, and the labours of your Board, during the twelve months of 1960. The increase in the pensions paid by order of the last General Assembly went into effect as of January the 1st, 1960, so were applicable for the full year. The beneficiaries have been most appreciative of this further assistance which, while slight, has had a most beneficial effect on their comfort and support.

Your Board has come to the unanimous conclusion that, with the approval of this Assembly, further increases are immediately possible. After consultation with our Actuary, and his concurrence, and keeping within the actuarial soundness of the fund, we recommend that an increase of 2/17th of the Church's present contribution to the pension benefits should be authorized, commencing July the 1st of 1961, as shown on the following table:

THE COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR PROPOSED PENSIONS AFTER JULY 1, 1961

Present Pension	*Annuity purchased by Minister's rates*	*Church's present contribution*	*Proposed Increase*	*Total Maximum Pension*
MINISTER (40 *years service*)				
$1,100.00 (full ratepayer)	$250.00	$850.00 2/17	$100.00	$1,200.00
900.00 (optional ratepayer)	50.00	850.00 2/17	100.00	1,000.00
582.87 (non-ratepayer)		582.87 2/17	68.57	651.44
WIDOW				
$ 550.00 (full ratepayer)	$125.00	$425.00 2/17	$ 50.00	$ 600.00
450.00 (optional ratepayer)	25.00	425.00 2/17	50.00	500.00

The Board recognizes that these increases are not adequate to meet the urgent needs of our beneficiaries, but they are the limit to which the fund can provide support until the contributions to the fund from all sources are materially increased. The Board has struggled for 50 years to get the fund on a sound basis as between capital, current income, and the liability for present and future benefits. Certain alternatives are suggested to increase capital and income. One is to have a Church-wide campaign for the Capital Fund of the Pension Fund. The second is to increase the Minister's and Widow's and Orphan's rates to provide for the purchase of a larger annuity for the Minister and survivor annuity for the widow. The third is to increase the contribution from the budget above the set rate, as at present, of $125,000.00 per annum. The fourth is to increase the rate paid by all congregations on the "Total Received For All Congregational Purposes" above the 1½% at present used as the basis. The fifth is to intensify the personal approach to interested individuals in making personal gifts to the Pension Fund during their lifetime and arranging substantial bequests in their Wills. The Board, at the moment, is not prepared to recommend a Church-wide canvass, in view of the pressure of campaigns for the Missionary and Deaconess Training School and the Budget of the Church, both of which are pressing vigourously to meet bare necessities in their outlays. Our experience shows that many of our Ministers are having a difficult time in paying the present rates, and far too many are in arrears of present rates, and these are causing serious anxiety to the Board as to maintaining their equity by keeping the arrears

of rates within the prescribed four years. Very few Ministers have availed themselves of the privilege of becoming "Extra rate payers" and buying additional annuities from the fund. It is recommended that, in the case of "Extra rate payers", the Minister's rates paid in "extra" shall be returned to his Estate in the event of his death before retirement, plus 2½% compound interest.

It is quite evident to your Board that the present is not an auspicious time to look for additional assistance from budget funds. It has been mutually agreed that the Pension Fund keep strictly within its allocation of $125,000.00 per annum for the present. With regard to raising congregational rates, this may be an avenue for future increase of income, but, in view of the recent increase of ½% and the fact that nearly all congregations have now assumed their responsibility in this regard, with comparatively few outstanding, the Board feels this should be left for future consideration. The Board agrees that there is an area of approach to individuals for the support of the Pension Fund which has not been fully explored, and intend, with the permission of Assembly, to examine the means and implement such procedures as will obtain results without interrupting or disturbing the response to the regular demands of the Church.

The Board has authorized the payment of pensions, beginning with January 1st, 1961, on a monthly rather than quarterly basis. This procedure has been greatly appreciated by the beneficiaries, who have written many letters to indicate their pleasure in the change which permits of a closer budgeting of their personal expenses.

Two meetings of the Board have been held since last Assembly, on September the 20th, 1960, and April 21st, 1961, with one meeting of the Executive being held on January the 13th, 1961. The Chairman has been an ex-officio member of the Administrative Council, and also on the Executive, so has been able to report directly on pension matters as required. Close co-operation has been maintained with Presbytery Pension Committee Conveners and Clerks of Presbytery, and related matters have been effectively dealt with. The Board expresses its appreciation for all the help extended by all th Courts of the Church, the Boards, and Committees in all its associations.

We regret to report the passing of 9 annuitants (2 Ministers and 7 widows) and 3 ratepaying Ministers.

ANNUITANTS DECEASED

Rev. A. W. Hare	9-12-1960
Rev. W. J. McIvor	26-1-1961
Mrs. M. E. Budge	3-1-1960
Mrs. M. Fraser	1-8-1960
Mrs. H.S. Graham	24-1-1961
Mrs. M. Grant	6-5-1960
Mrs. M. F. Hardy	26-12-1959
Mrs. C. M. Hutchison	24-6-1960
Mrs. J. J. Patterson	9-9-1960

RATEPAYERS DECEASED

Rev. C. J. Beckley	25-12-1960
Rev. D. McLeod	15-4-1960
Rev. D. W. Oswald	7-6-1960

ANNUITANTS — DECEMBER 31, 1960

	Annual Payment
Ministers 67-2 deceased	$ 53,042.61
W. & O. 152-7 deceased	81,609.89
	$134,652.50

Annuities paid 1959	128,298.49
Increase	6,354.01

Children on the Fund — 11.

Statistical report of ministers as of December 31, 1960:

Active ratepayers		624
Anuitants paying arrears	2	
Payments completed	24	
Non-ratepayers		3
Non-members on Constituent Roll		59
Non-members on Appendix to Roll		53
Annuitants		65
Ratepayers not reported on Constituant Roll	9	
Annuitants not reported on Constituant Roll	3	
Comity agreement — not reported	14	

The Group Insurance Plan for active Ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada who are connected with the Pension Fund has again proved most useful in providing protection for the Estates of Ministers. Unfortunately 51 members who are eligible (of whom 32 are under age 38) have not availed themselves of this privilege. This is a serious blow to the effectiveness of the whole plan, which is designed to cover all the Ministers on the Pension Fund. The families of members who have died have benefitted greatly from the Group Insurance payments. This insurance has been offered to the ministers at a cost much less than otherwise obtainable. In the 8 years the Group Insurance Plan has been available the Church has paid in, as its share, $55,004.75. The mortality rate has improved over 1959, for, in 1960, only 5 claims were made — 3 for $1,000.00 each, 1 for $3,000.00, and 1 for $5,000.00 — totalling $11,000.00.

A further proposal has been submitted by the Insurance Company, for the consideration of the Church, which would inaugurate a further new Plan IV which compares with Plan III as follows:

Schedule of Benefits	Plan III	Plan IV
To age 49 inclusive	$7,000.00	$10,000.00
Ages 50 to 54	5,000.00	7,000.00
Ages 55 to 69	3,000.00	4,000.00
From age 70	1,000.00	1,000.00
Contributions by each member to age 70	24.00 per year	33.00 per year

(In both plans there is a provision for a paid-up policy of $1,000.00 at age 65). The minister pays no premiums after reaching age 70.

The Company estimates that under Plan III the cost to the Church, with the same mortality rate as in 1960, would be $8,534.00 while Plan IV, under the same conditions, would cost $9,897.00.

The Pension Board would be pleased to recommend to the Administrative Council of the Church that Plan IV be adopted if the Board could feel assured that the cost to the Church, over the next five years, would be $10,000.00 per annum as initially estimated, but the cost depends on the mortality rate and, also the participation of the whole group of ministers in all the age brackets. At present, there are 193 members in the 10 year group between 45 and 54 and only 66 members in the 10 year group from 25 to 34. The younger ministers must continue to join the Plan or, in a few years, it will be over-weighted with the older men and the cost will be greatly advanced. At present there are 23 ministers, covered for $1,000.00, still in the active ministry over age 70. If the Administrative Council approves Plan IV, the Pension Board will make every effort to interest all eligible ministers in joining Plan IV and enjoying this advanced protection for their dependents through their Estates.

A Committee of the Board continues to administer the Pension Assistance Fund. This Fund has again been most helpful in cases of dire necessity to assist certain ministers in financial difficulties, who would otherwise have forfeited their equity in the Pension Fund through falling over 4 years in arrears of their Pension rates. No active minister of the Church has lost his equity during the past year. During the year $557.40 has been expended to assist 6 ministers and there remains in the fund, as of December 31, 1960, $1,176.73. Contributions directed specifically to the Pension Assistance Fund will be gratefully acknowledged.

An analysis of our financial statement for the 12 months of 1960 indicates an increase in the total assets of $289,076.00 — from $2,729,736.00 to $3,018,812.00. The net increase for last year (only 11 months) was $252,222.00. The total received from gifts and legacies amounted to $20,262.00 — an increase of $4,684.00. The amount received for Minister's rates was $33,301.00 against $30,514.00 for 11 months in 1959 — an increase of $2,787.00. The refunds for Ministers leaving the Service of our Church was $1,529.00, as compared to $1,204.00 in 1959.

The total interest on investments, bank interest, and interest on arrears of Minister's rates, amounted to $118,234.00—an increase of $22,513.00. We again wish to express our thanks to Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Chairman of the Trustee Board, and the Trustees and their Advisory Council for the care and investment of Pension Funds, which are now showing a return of better than 4%.

The total revenue for 1960 was $428,909.00 against $384,717.00 for 11 months in 1959 and total expenditures for 1960 were $139,833.00 as compared with $132,495.00 for 11 months of 1959.

The amount received from the budget fund of the Church was $125,000.00, proportionately the same as last year, and has been received in monthly instalments. Boards and Congregational Rates, including Cognate work, totalled $132,112.00 compared with $128,321.00 for 11 months of 1959 — an increase of $3,791.00.

Total amount of annuities paid was $134,652.00, an increase of $6,353.00, and reflects the increase authorized by last Assembly. The expenses of operating the fund were $3,652.00, as compared with 11 months in 1959 of $2,991.00, and $3,359.00 in 1958. We would again indicate that this exceedingly low operating expense is made possible only by the wonderful co-operation of the personnel in the Church Offices.

Analysing the Congregational Rates for 1960, there were the following cancellations: due to exemptions of assessment being made on mortgage payments, $6,916.00 against $7,123.00 in 1959; errors in reporting congregational receipts, $882.00 against $2,618.00 in 1959; on capital expenditures by Congregations for building new Church and Manse facilities, $10,667.00 against $10,368.00 last year; for cancelling arrears of rates for special reasons approved by the Presbyteries concerned, $2,129.00 against $2,407.00 in 1959; for preaching points closed, $89.00 against $39.00 — a total of $20,683.00, or a decrease of $1,873.00 from last year. The Congregational Rates in arrears on December 31st, 1960, were $38,642.00, a decrease of $4,240.00. The amount of Minister's Rates in arrears was $38,384.00, a decrease of $339.00.

The Chairman attended the Church Pension Fund Conference in New York on December the 1st and 2nd, 1960. The statistical report presented indicated that, for Church Pensions of 23 participating denominations (omitting the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. whose membership is included in the total conference return), there were reported 150,026 congregations, 148,981 ministers, with a Church Membership of 39,840,477 and persons covered included 99,860 ministers and 23,140 laymen. A total of 50,414 beneficiaries were paid total benefits of $44,641,774.00. Funds and resources totalled $867,420,558.00 and the receipts during the fiscal year amounted to Members Pension dues $17,082,635.00, Employing Organizations Pension dues $40,235,257.00, Investment Income $35,739,500.00,

and Receipts from Church Budgets and Miscellaneous $25,915,168.00 — a total of $118,972,560.00. These figures are quoted to convey some indication of the magnitude of the undertakings represented at this Church Pension Conference, and the work that is being accomplished in this field on this Continent.

It was a great pleasure for your Chairman to meet with the Graduating Class at Presbyterian College, Montreal, on March 3rd, and present the provisions and benefits of the Pension Fund and the Group Insurance Plan. We are also especially indebted to Rev. Dr. E. A. Thomson for performing this duty with the Graduating Class of Knox College, Toronto.

A Sub-Committee of the Board has been appointed to study the problem of the student who is not protected by Pension during his under-graduate years and to investigate ways and means of implementing such protection.

We wish to again record our deep debt of gratitude to Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D., who, in addition to the multitude of official duties he performs for the Church, has graciously and efficiently continued to act as Secretary of the Pension Board and has been most helpful. To him, and to Mr. H. S. Reid in the Church Offices, Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., the Church Treasurer, and to the staffs in the offices, we continue to be under a great debt for wonderful co-operation and for efficient services most cheerfully rendered. Miss G. S. Welsh, full-time clerk-stenographer in the Pension Offices at 63 St. George Street, Toronto, has continued to render faithful and efficient service and her care of the records of pension rates and group insurance premiums due, and often checking through as overdue, has been of great assistance to the Minsters whose equities have been preserved by such attention.

During the past year, on frequent occasions, the Board has had the privilege of consulting with the Actuary, Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., of the Faculty of Mathematics, University of Toronto, who, for a score of years, has been helpful in guiding the progress of our Pension Fund. No time or effort is begrudged by our Actuary in examining our problems and giving prompt and most helpful information. His only remuneration is our sincere appreciation of a wonderful service to our Church, and the satisfaction of seeing it develop in its usefulness and actuarial stability. We record our most grateful thanks.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That, in addition to the annuities purchased by the Ministers' and Widows' and Orphans' Rates, the Pension payments be increased by two-seventeenths (2/17) of the Church's present contribution in accordance with the unanimous recommendation of the Board in this report and accompanying table. This will increase the total maximum Pensions of Ministers with 40 years of service and age 70 by $100.00, and $50.00 for Widows or a single Orphan who has lost both parents. This increase will become effective as of July 1st, 1961, and is dependent upon the present annual assistance from the Church budget continuing.
2. That the Minister's Rates paid by the "Extra Ratepayers", as purchasing extra annuity, shall be refunded to his Estate, with 2½% compound interest, in the event of his death before retirement.
3. That the action of the Board, in authorizing the payment of Pensions to the beneficiaries on a monthly basis instead of quarterly, be approved as of January, 1961.
4. That our participation in the Church Pension Conference be continued.
5. That the Pension Board be empowered to continue to solicit gifts and bequests to increase the assets of the fund, and for additional funds for the Pension Assistance Fund.
6. That an amount up to $4,500.00 be apportioned to cover this year's expenses of the Pension Board, including postage, printing, and salary of a Clerk-Stenographer in the Church Offices from January 1st, 1961 to December 31st, 1961.

7. That the continuing Executive Members of the Board, after the appointments of Assembly, constitute the Executive until the Fall Meeting of the Board.
8. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Professor N. E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., for his professional services as Actuary rendered so freely and efficiently in the interest of the Pension Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. M. PITTS,
Chairman.

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF THE PENSION FUND

Rev. D. Marshall, Presbytery of East Toronto, born July 1, 1890, full ratepayer, 30 years and 7 months service, be granted an annuity of $899.80 commencing January 31, 1961.

Dr. C. K. Nicoll, Presbytery of West Toronto, born April 22, 1886, full ratepayer, 47 years of service, be granted an annuity of $1100.00, commencing January 31, 1961.

Rev. A. G. Scott, Presbytery of Peterborough, born February 2, 1890, full ratepayer, 37 years and 9 months service, be granted an annuity of $1052.18, commencing January 31, 1961.

Rev. W. R. Ellis, Presbytery of Brockville, born May 23, 1887, full ratepayer, 40 years service, be granted an annuity of $1100.00 commencing May 31, 1961.

Mrs. C. J. Beckley, widow of Rev. C. J. Beckley, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00 commencing December 25, 1960.

Mrs. A. W. Hare, widow of Rev. A. W. Hare, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00 commencing December 9, 1960.

Mrs. E. C. MacLeod, widow of Rev. D. MacLeod, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00 commencing April 15, 1960.

Mrs. W. J. McIvor, widow of Rev. W. J. McIvor, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00 commencing January 26, 1961.

Mrs. B. M. Oswald, widow of Rev. D. W. Oswald, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00 commencing June 7, 1960.

Mrs. A. Nimmo, widow of Rev. A. Nimmo, full ratepayer, be granted an annuity of $550.00 commencing March 28, 1961.

Rev. A. G. Preston, Presbytery of London, born November 28, 1888, full ratepayer, 26 years of service, be granted an annuity of $802.50, commencing June 30, 1960. (Pension rates in arrears $2,800.55 to be paid plus interest.) (Correction from Assembly Minutes 1960, page 342.)

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS PENSIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1960

Allen, W. J.	$ 1,027.43	Frizell, J. R.	495.48
Armstrong, B. D.	678.36	Galloway, J.	783.08
Barclay, Wm.	807.79	Gillies, M.	829.04
Baynes, T. S.	120.19	Gordon, A. M.	1,100.00
Cook, W. J.	781.23	Graham, W. A. J.	565.25
Currie, Mr. H. B.	505.60	Griffiths, D. L.	275.23
Coutts, Wm.	1,084.04	Hare, A. W. (deceased)	1,100.00
Davies, S.	313.68	Hart, J.	736.99
Davis, W. G.	696.12	Hawtin, Mr. A.	781.23
Donaghue, D. J.	666.23	Kaye, H.	331.11
Downey, A. A.	517.48	Kerr, C. M.	595.40

Ketchen, H. B.	900.00	Patterson, W.	887.48
Koffend, R. J.	479.61	Philpott, H. S.	512.14
Leung, M. F.	1,100.00	Pickup, H. R.	873.37
Macgillivray, J. M.	1,100.00	Preston, A. J.	401.64
Mackay, G. W.	1,100.00	Rayner, T. DeC.	965.40
Mackenzie, F. S.	1,100.00	Reid, A. S.	1,100.00
MacKinnon, D. A.	1,015.00	Reynolds, W.	460.55
MacLennan, K. C.	862.68	Robinson, T. J.	286.47
MacSween, P. F.	779.51	Ross, W.	730.00
MacWilliam, W. A.	443.32	Scott, H. J.	866.23
Marshall, D. H.	582.80	Scott, S. M.	711.40
Merrilees, W.	900.00	Sinclair, N. R. D.	1,100.00
Miller, T. O.	782.44	Skene, J. B.	751.23
Montgomerie, I. A. (Estate)	145.72	Soules, D. C.	666.23
Mulligan, W. O.	1,100.00	Stewart, R. G.	539.07
Mullin, C. A.	1,018.55	Turner, H. H.	1,100.00
McAllister, T. H.	1,018.55	Walker, W. H. V.	1,100.00
McCree, W. T.	900.00	Wasson, J.	687.47
McCurlie, J. M.	1,100.00	Williams, W. A.	636.16
McFaul, J. M.	1,100.00	Williams, H. R.	797.27
McIvor, W. J. (Deceased)	802.48	Wright, E. A.	880.36
McNab, J.	1,100.00	Younger-Lewis, C.	1,100.00
Oke, C. S.	1,085.76		
Palmer, K. H.	582.76		$53,042.61

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS
DECEMBER 31, 1960

Adams, Mrs. M.	$ 550.00	Cunningham, Mrs. W. A.	550.00
Barber, Mrs. M.	450.00	Currie, Mrs. M.	550.00
Beattie, Mrs. M. R.	550.00	Davey, Mrs. J.	550.00
Bennie, Mrs. H. L.	550.00	Davidson, Mrs. C.	550.00
Berry, Mrs. A. M.	550.00	DePierro, Mrs. R.	550.00
Black, Catherine & Carol	180.00	Douglas, Mrs. E. S.	550.00
Blake, Mrs. M.	550.00	Douglas, Mrs. R. J.	550.00
Bowman, Mrs. O.	550.00	Duncanson, Mrs. E. M.	550.00
Boyle, Mrs. R. T.	450.00	Ellis, Mrs. W.	550.00
Bright, Mrs. A.	550.00	Evans, Mrs. J.	450.00
Brown, Mrs. M. A.	550.00	Fee, Mrs. E.	550.00
Bruce, Mrs. I. H.	378.25	Foreman, Mrs. E.	550.00
Bryden, Mrs. V.	550.00	Fowler, Mrs. I.	450.00
Budge, Mrs. M. E. (Deceased)	225.00	Fraser, Mrs. D.	450.00
Burkholder, Mrs. A.	550.00	Fraser, Mrs. M. (Deceased)	337.50
Burnett, Mrs. E.	550.00	Fulton, Mrs. M. S.	550.00
Cameron, Mrs. E. A.	550.00	Gazley, Mrs. L. J.	550.00
Campbell, Mrs. M.	550.00	Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	450.00
Campbell, Mrs. N.	550.00	Gibson, Mrs. M.	550.00
Carmichael, Mrs. A. L.	550.00	Gilmour, Mrs. L. R.	450.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G.	435.00	Gosselin, Mrs. W. F.	550.00
Conners, Mrs. G. W.	450.00	Graham, Mrs. H. S. (Deceased)	550.00
Cousens, Mrs. M. P.	550.00	Grant, Mrs. M. (Deceased)	150.00
Cowan, Mrs. M. C.	550.00	Greig, Mrs. E. E.	534.70
Craise, Mrs. A.	550.00	Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	450.00
Cranston, Mrs. W. T.	550.00	Hare, Mrs. E. M.	34.65
Cree, Mrs. M. F.	550.00	Harper, Mrs. E. M.	550.00
Cropper, Mrs. G. L.	550.00		

Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	550.00	McDonald, Mrs. B. A.	450.00
Herbison, Mrs. C.	550.00	McGillivray, Mrs. A.	550.00
Hill, Mrs. M. C.	550.00	McGladdery, Mrs. S. A. (2 children)	730.00
Hillocks, Mrs. C. J.	450.00	McKay, Mrs. L. E.	550.00
Hirtle, Mrs. M.	450.00	McLean, Mrs. A. C.	550.00
Hood, Mrs. R.	450.00	McLean-Bell, Mrs. A.	450.00
Hornsby, Mrs. J. G.	550.00	McNabb, Mrs. P.	450.00
Howard, Mrs. G.	450.00	McNeill, Mrs. J.	550.00
Hunter, Mrs. W. A.	550.00	McTurk, Mrs. E. (1 child)	650.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M. (Deceased)	275.00	Oliver, Mrs. A. S.	550.00
Inkster, Mrs. A.	450.00	Oswald, Mrs. M. B.	311.16
Isaac, Mrs. B. M.	550.00	Paterson, Mrs. J. J. (Deceased)	375.00
Jameson, Mrs. E. J. (1 child)	630.00	Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	550.00
Johnson, Carol	100.00	Pritchard, Mrs. E.	550.00
Johnson, Mrs. W.	300.32	Pritchard, Mrs. M. S.	550.00
Jones, Mrs. C. G.	550.00	Ralston, Mrs. D. M.	450.00
Kelman, Mrs. J.	550.00	Riddell, Mrs. G. A.	550.00
Kennedy, Mrs. M.	550.00	Rintoul, Mrs. M.	550.00
Kerr, Mrs. L. B.	550.00	Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.	550.00
Larsen, Mrs. M. E.	550.00	Ritchie, Mrs. M.	550.00
Lewis, Mrs. E. A.	550.00	Robertson, Mrs. D. A.	550.00
Liggett, Mrs. E. G.	450.00	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.	450.00
Little, Mrs. N.	550.00	Ross, Mrs. C. G.	550.00
Lloyd, Mrs. E. P.	550.00	Roulston, Mrs. H. M.	550.00
Lochart, Mrs. E.	550.00	Rowland, Mrs. F. E.	550.00
Lundie, Mrs. E.	450.00	Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	550.00
Luttrell, Mrs. L. H.	550.00	Sampson, Mrs. A. I.	450.00
MacDonald, Mrs. E. V.	550.00	Scott, Mrs. M. E.	550.00
MacEacherin, Mrs. N. A.	550.00	Simpson, Mrs. R.	428.96
MacGregor, Mrs. M. H.	450.00	Sinclair, Mrs. A. J.	550.00
MacIver, Mrs. A.	450.00	Smith, Mrs. A.	550.00
Mackay, Mrs. A. B.	550.00	Smith, Mrs. M. F.	450.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. J.	550.00	Smith, Mrs. M. M. C.	550.00
Mackintosh, Mrs. L.	550.00	Sproule, Mrs. M. R.	550.00
Mackintosh, Mrs. T. N.	550.00	Stevenson, Mrs. F. H.	450.00
MacLean, Mrs. A. L.	550.00	Stewart, Mrs. A. C.	550.00
MacLean, Mrs. G.	450.00	Stewart, Mrs. R. G.	550.00
MacLeod, Mrs. C.	389.59	Taylor, Mrs. T. W.	550.00
MacLeod, Mrs. K.	550.00	Taylor-Munro, Mrs. W.	550.00
MacMillan, Mrs. J.	550.00	Thomson, Mrs. J. B.	314.76
MacOdrum, Mrs. A.	550.00	Thomson, Mrs. M.	550.00
MacVicar, Mrs. M.	550.00	Thompson, Mrs. P. D.	550.00
Maitland, Mrs. G. H.	450.00	Webster, Mrs. G. C.	450.00
Mark, Mrs. W. J.	550.00	Wedderburn, Mrs. A. W.	550.00
Miller, Mrs. A. S. (1 child)	650.00	Willson, Mrs. F. B.	550.00
Miller, Mrs. F. M.	550.00	Wilson, Mrs. A. E.	550.00
Mingie, Mrs. G. W.	550.00	Wright, Mrs. H. (1 child)	650.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G. S.	550.00	Young, Mrs. C. L.	550.00
Moore, Mrs. W.	550.00	Young, Mrs. E. D. (2 children)	730.00
Murphy, Mrs. A. E.	550.00	Young, Mrs. M.	550.00
Mustard, Mrs. C. A.	450.00	Hardy, Mrs. M. F. (Deceased)	—
McAfee Mrs. T.	450.00		
McAvoy, Mrs. A. G.	550.00		
McConachie, Mrs. G. E.	550.00		
McConnell, Mrs. I. B.	550.00		$81,609.89

COMMITTEE TO CONVERSE WITH THE ANGLICAN CHURCH OF CANADA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The 86th General Assembly appointed a committee of ten ministers and two elders to meet with representatives of the Anglican Church of Canada in response to the invitation of its general synod "to consider renewing conversations." The purpose of discussion was described by the primate in the words "so that we may understand better our agreements and our differences".

In that spirit members of our committee have met with members of an Anglican committee three times since last autumn. Conversations have been exploratory in nature with a view to mutual understanding. Therefore this committe would simply report progress.

J. S. GLEN,
Convener.

DECOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada was incorporated by act of the Parliament of Canada in 1939 and since then by ancillary legislation in all of the ten provinces of the Dominion. Necessary discharges, postponements, leases, title deeds and releases have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the various departments of the work of the Church.

The report of the Treasurer shows that $559,899.93 were received in 1960 from bequests in cash, mortgages, bonds and other securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere within the Acts and Proceedings.

Under the leadership of the Chairman, a group of advisers on investments has met from time to time during the year. These advisers are among the ablest in their field in all Canada and we cannot be too grateful to them for their great service to the Church given without charge. They are Mr. E. C. Gill, President Canada Life Assurance Company Limited, Mr. A. McD. McBain, President United Accumulated Fund Limited, Mr. J. R. Yarnell, Treasurer of the British American Oil Company Limited, Mr. K. M. Sedgewick, formerly Vice Chairman of the Royal Bank of Canada and Mr. H. W. Hunter, President of Equitable Securities of Canada Limited. To them the cordial thanks of the Board are hereby extended.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation the Board submits herewith the list of securities which have been received or purchased during the year and the list of securities which have matured or been sold during the year and held by the Board in behalf of the several funds indicated.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND/OR PURCHASED
January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

PENSION FUND

Bonds

	Maturity Date	% Rate	Pur. or Rec. Value	Par Value	
Canadian National Railway	1985	5¾	$ 4,925.00	$ 5,000.00	
Canadian National Railway	1987	5	124,307.50	128,000.00	
Province of Manitoba	1979	5½	7,720.00	8,000.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	1,950.00	2,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1964	4	935.00	1,000.00	
Province of Quebec	1981	5½	12,935.00	13,000.00	
Alberta Gas Trunk Line Ltd.	1980	6½	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Manitoba Hydro Electric	1981	5¼	14,625.00	15,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾	27,913.13	29,500.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	6	60,702.75	62,100.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	5½	68,985.00	69,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1982	5½	11,670.00	12,000.00	
City of Ottawa	1975/84	5½	58,773.00	60,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1965	6	3,980.00	4,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1977	5	1,760.00	2,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5¾	36,505.00	37,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	239,235.00	246,000.00	
City of Vancouver	1980	6	9,900.00	10,000.00	
Town of New Toronto	1963/65	4¾	2,823.75	3,000.00	
Winnipeg General Hospital	1974	5¾	9,950.00	10,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1982	5¾	71,940.00	72,000.00	
British Columbia Electric	1990	6½	52,437.50	52,000.00	
British Columbia Telephone	1985	5¾	35,087.50	35,000.00	
Chartered Trust Company	1962	5¼	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Industrial Acceptance Corp.	1980	6¾	9,900.00	10,000.00	
St. Lawrence Corp. Ltd	1980	6¾	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Simpson Sears Acceptance Co.	1980	6¾	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Steinberg Shopping Centres Ltd.	1985	7	10,000.00	10,000.00	
					$933,600.00

Shares

Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	— 40 shares	$ 1,760.00	$ 1,760.00	$ 1,760.00

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

Bonds

Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	
Canadian National Railway	1987	5	2,895.00	3,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1963	5	964.17	1,000.00	
City of Winnipeg	1985	5½	9,607.00	10,000.00	
Winnipeg General Hospital	1974	5¾	15,920.00	16,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation	1962	5¼	3,000.00	3,000.00	
					$ 35,000.00

HOME MISSIONS

Bonds

British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1977	5¾	$ 995.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Bonds

Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1978	6¼	$ 9,000.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 9,000.00

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL — BUILDING FUND

Bonds

Province of Ontario	1962	3½	$ 12,312.50	$ 12,500.00	
City of Belleville	1961	5½	6,000.00	6,000.00	
City of Belleville	1962	5½	4,000.00	4,000.00	
City of Halifax	1962	3¾	4,850.00	5,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1961	3¾	9,786.00	10,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1961	4½	35,000.00	35,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1961	5	67,000.00	67,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1961	6	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1962	5¼	3,945.00	4,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1963	5½	9,650.00	9,650.00	
Chartered Trust Co.	1961	4	987.50	1,000.00	
Chartered Trust Co.	1961	5	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Eastern Trust Co.	1961	4¾	7,500.00	7,500.00	
Eastern Trust Co.	1962	4¾	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Guaranty Trust of Canada	1961	4½	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Premier Trust Co.	1961	5½	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Sterling Trust Co.	1961	5½	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Sterling Trust Co.	1961	6	25,000.00	25,000.00	
					$251,650.00

WALTER GOW ESTATE

Bonds

Government of Canada	1961	3	$198,800.00	$200,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1965	3	229,687.50	250,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1966	3	89,500.00	100,000.00	
					$550,000.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds

Government of Canada	1976	3¼	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	1,485.00	1,500.00	
Province of Ontario	1966	3	2,990.00	3,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Province of Saskatchewan	1961	3¾	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1975	4¾	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½	9,500.00	9,500.00	
City of Regina	1983	5¼	5,000.00	5,000.00	
					$ 33,600.00

Shares					
Hedley Sterling Gold Mines—100 shares			$ 1.00	$ 1.00	
Magnet Consolidated Mines—100 shares			6.62	6.62	
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines — 200 shares			78.00	78.00	
					$ 85.62
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND					
Bonds					
Government of Canada	1965	3¾	$ 2,392.00	$ 2,600.00	
Province of Ontario	1975	5	4,185.00	4,500.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1966	4	2,730.00	3,000.00	
					$ 10,100.00
PENMARVIAN FUND					
Bonds					
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	$ 29,175.00	$ 30,000.00	$ 30,000.00
ANDREW MCCORMICK ESTATE					
Bonds					
Province of Ontario	1979	5½	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1980	5½	500.00	500.00	
					$ 6,500.00
Shares					
Bank of Nova Scotia — 107 shares			$ 4,494.00	$ 4,494.00	$ 4,494.00
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN ESTATE					
Bonds					
Canadian National Railways	1981	4	$ 21,000.00	$ 21,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1978	4½	22,000.00	22,000.00	
					$ 43,000.00
FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE					
Bonds					
Canadian National Railway	1985	5¾	$ 11,820.00	$ 12,000.00	
Canadian National Railway	1987	5	28,425.00	30,000.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	4,455.00	4,500.00	
Province of Quebec	1981	5½	4,975.00	5,000.00	
Province of Saskatchewan	1980	5½	4,900.00	5,000.00	
Manitoba Hydro	1981	5¼	14,625.00	15,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	5½	9,950.00	10,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	6	46,822.25	47,900.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1982	5½	9,725.00	10,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1969/78	5¼	1,957.80	2,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1978	6¼	4,245.00	4,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5¾	9,775.00	10,000.00	
County of York	1979	6	4,975.00	5,000.00	
Winnipeg General Hospital	1975	5¾	9,950.00	10,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1982	5¾	10,000.00	10,000.00	
British Columbia Electric	1990	6½	5,000.00	5,000.00	
British Columbia Telephone	1985	5¾	30,225.00	30,000.00	
Simpson Sears Acceptance Co. Limited	1980	6¾	10,000.00	10,000.00	
					$225,400.00

OTHER RESTRICTED FUNDS					
Bonds					
Dominion of Canada	1963	3	$ 930.00	$ 1,000.00	
Dominion of Canada	1972	4¼	4,966.00	5,200.00	
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	20,800.00	21,050.00	
Canadian National Railway	1987	5	38,025.00	39,000.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	1,995.00	2,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1979	5½	2,045.00	2,000.00	
Province of Quebec	1981	5½	6,965.00	7,000.00	
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd	1969	3¾	1,815.00	2,000.00	
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1977	5¾	995.00	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	4¾	955.00	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	5½	504.61	500.00	
City of Fort William	1975	5½	975.00	1,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	9,725.00	10,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1977	3	2,370.00	3,000.00	
Canada Steamship Lines	1966	4	2,790.00	3,000.00	
E. B. Eddy Co. Limited	1974	4	2,400.00	3,000.00	
Penman's Limited	1966	3¼	1,720.00	2,000.00	
Steinberg's Properties Limited	1984	6	3,045.00	3,000.00	
					$106,750.00
Shares					
Bank of Montreal — 112 shares			$ 5,964.00	$ 5,964.00	
British American Oil Company — 140 shares			3,886.00	3,886.00	
Canadian Pacific Railway Company — 525 shares			12,468.75	12,468.75	
Consolidated Paper Corporation — 100 shares			3,800.00	3,800.00	
International Nickel Co. of Canada — 100 shares			4,775.00	4,775.00	
Martime Telegraph and Telephone Co. — 63 shares			945.00	945.00	
Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co. — 165 pref. shares			2,475.00	2,475.00	
Noranda Mines Limited — 50 shares			2,025.00	2,025.00	
Radio Corporation of America — 13 shares			832.00	832.00	
Simpson's Limited — 100 shares			2,725.00	2,725.00	
					$ 39,895.75
Mortgage:					
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Dee			$ 10,500.00	$ 10,500.00	
					$ 10,500.00
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL					
Bonds					
Province of Saskatchewan	1980	6	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1982	5¾	3,030.00	3,000.00	
					$ 3,500.00

SPECIAL MACLEAN

Bonds					
Province of Manitoba	1979	5½	$ 4,825.00	$ 5,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1977	5	950.00	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	5½	10,952.50	11,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	6	36,167.50	37,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	19,450.00	20,000.00	
Winnipeg General Hospital	1974	5¾	3,980.00	4,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1982	5¾	15,000.00	15,000.00	
					$ 93,000.00

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds					
Government of Canada	1965	3¾	$ 962.04	$ 1,000.00	
Province of Manitoba	1979	5½	16,405.00	17,000.00	
Province of Saskatchewan	1980	5½	42,785.00	43,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1977	5	2,850.00	3,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	5	100,505.00	100,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1982	5½	44,795.00	46,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	3,890.00	4,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5¾	1,980.00	2,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Can.	1982	5¾	25,872.50	26,000.00	
					$242,000.00
Shares					
Bank of Nova Scotia — 90 shares			$ 5,670.00	$ 5,670.00	$ 5,670.00
Total Securities Received and/or Purchased 1960					$2,636,505.37

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
LIST OF SECURITIES SOLD AND/OR MATURED
January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS

	Maturity Date	*% Rate*	*Par Value*	
Bonds				
Dominion of Canada — Annuity Contract			$ 34.02	
Shares				
Standard Reliance Assets — 228 Preferred Shares			$ 1.00	
Mortgage				
E. H. and M. H. Low			$ 630.62	
				$ 665.64

PENSION FUND

Bonds					
Government of Canada	1962	5½	$ 5,000.00		
Province of Manitoba	1964/66	3¾	25,000.00		
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5	7,000.00		
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5	10,000.00		
Province of New Brunswick	1967	2¾	52,000.00		
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼	93,000.00		
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	108,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1963	4	1,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1964	4	1,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1966	3	10,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1969	4½	1,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1969	4½	3,000.00		
Province of Ontario	1975	5	5,000.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	12,100.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼	46,000.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967	3	5,000.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967/69	3	34,000.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	4¾	90,000.00		
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	3	5,000.00		
City of Hamilton	1964	3¾	50,000.00		
Metropolitan Toronto	1972	5	2,000.00		
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1970	4	70,000.00		
T. Eaton Realty Co.	1976	5¼	26,000.00		
					$661,100.00
Shares					
Briarcliffe Mines Ltd. — 2,000 shares			$ 1.00	$ 1.00	

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

Bonds				
Province of Ontario	1962/65	3	$ 1,000.00	
Province of Quebec	1963	4½	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1961/63	3	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967/69	3	7,000.00	
City of Toronto	1960	4½	2,000.00	
				$ 12,000.00

HOME MISSIONS

Shares			
Continental Milling Co. — 5 preferred shares		$ 1.00	
Jubilee Mining and Development — 300 shares		1.00	
Mortgage			
Vano and Tersigni		1,173.15	
			$ 1,175.15

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Bonds				
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	$ 16,050.00	$ 16,050.00
Shares				
International Petroleum — 25 shares			$ 762.50	$ 762.50

PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Bonds				
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1963	3	$ 16,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	1,000.00	
City of Toronto	1967	2¾	2,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	7,000.00	
				$ 26,000.00

Church Extension

Bonds				
Government of Canada	1965	3¼	$ 2,600.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾	1,000.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	500.00	
Province of Ontario	1975	5	4,500.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1966	4	3,000.00	
				$ 11,600.00
Shares				
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 317 shares			$ 10,160.89	
Miscellaneous Shares — 6216 shares			1.00	
				$ 10,161.89

Church and Manse Fund

Bonds				
Dominion of Canada — Perpetuals	1966	3	$ 2,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1963	3	6,000.00	
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	1,000.00	
				$ 9,000.00

Missionary and Deaconess Training School — Building Fund

Bonds				
Government of Canada	1960	2¾	$ 67,000.00	
Government of Canada	1960	5½	5,000.00	
Government of Canada	1960	5½	30,000.00	
Chartered Trust Co.	1960	6	10,000.00	
Huron and Erie Corporation				$112,000.00

Walter Gow Estate

Bonds				
Dominion of Canada	1960	3	$300,000.00	
				$300,000.00

Andrew McCormick Estate

Bonds				
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	$ 1,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1965	3	8,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1966	3	3,000.00	
				$ 12,000.00

Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan

Bonds				
Province of Ontario	1965	3	$ 10,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	12,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1970	3	21,000.00	
				$ 43,000.00

James Chisholm Estate

Bonds				
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corpn.	1962	5¼	$ 3,000.00	
Chartered Trust Co.	1962	5¼	15,000.00	
				$ 18,000.00

Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

Bonds				
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967	4¼	$ 8,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1962	4	1,500.00	
				$ 9,500.00

Shares				
Jenkins Manufacturing Co. — 80 shares			$ 1.00	
Hedley Sterling Gold Mines — 100 shares			1.00	
				$ 2.00
Mortgage				
A. L. H. Jones	Reduced		$ 450.00	$ 450.00

Penmarvian Fund

Bonds				
Province of Ontario	1968	4	$ 30,000.00	$ 30,000.00

Fund for Ministerial Assistance

Bonds				
Government of Canada	1962	5½	$ 12,000.00	
Province of Manitoba	1969	4	30,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1975	5	20,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1966	3½	7,900.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1969	4¼	40,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	4¾	10,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1962	4	4,500.00	
City of Hamilton	1960/61	4	2,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1960	3½	4,000.00	
				$130,400.00

Other Restricted Funds

Bonds				
Dominion of Canada	1960	3	$ 1,000.00	
Dominion of Canada	1963	3	1,000.00	
Government of Canada	1976	3¼	2,000.00	
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	1,600.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	2,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	1,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1966	3	4,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	2,000.00	
Province of Saskatchewan	1961	3¾	1,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1961/62	4	2,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	9,500.00	
City of Moncton	1960	4½	1,000.00	
City of Regina	1983	5¼	5,000.00	
Town of Dieppe	1960	3¾	3,000.00	
Town of Stellarton	1960	5	1,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1972	5	10,000.00	
Canada Bread Co.	1967	4¼	1,000.00	
Cockshutt Plow Co.	1965	4¼	1,000.00	
John Inglis Co.	1966	4	2,000.00	
				$ 51,100.00
Shares				
Hedley Sterling Gold Mines — 1,000 shares			$ 1.00	
Magnet Consolidated Mines — 100 shares			6.62	
Maritime Telegraph and Telephone				
— 165 preferred shares			2,475.00	
— 63 common shares			945.00	
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines — 200 shares			78.00	
Radio Corp. of America — 13 shares			832.00	
				$ 4,337.62
Mortgage				
William and Matilda Cameron (Reduced)				$ 408.31

SPECIAL MACLEAN

Bonds				
Province of Ontario	1970	3	$ 1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1963	3	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼	45,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1970	4	10,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1972	5	10,000.00	
				$ 67,000.00
Shares				
Dardanelles Mining & Milling — 500 shares			$ 2.00	
Sawbill Lake Gold Mining Co. Ltd. — 1688 shares			2.00	
				$ 4.00

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds				
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5	$ 2,000.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾	2,000.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1967	2¾	18,000.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼	32,000.00	
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3	5,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1965	3	30,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1966	3	15,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1968/70	3	37,000.00	
Province of Quebec	1963/65	3	11,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1963	3	3,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	16,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼	18,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967/69	3	50,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967	4	6,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	3	30,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1963	2¾	1,000.00	
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1972	5	4,000.00	
				$280,000.00
Mortgages				
Louis Landsky (Reduced)			$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Total Securities Matured and/or Sold 1960				$1,806,768.11

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF DEGREES AND THEIR SOURCES AS PROVIDED BY PRESBYTERIES

For Abbreviations see A. & P. G. A. 1960 pp. 354-356
List of Degrees see A. & P. G. A. 1960, pp. 357-367

Allan, John F., B.A. (Waterloo), B.D. (P.C.)
Allison, R., B.A. (U. of Man.), B.D. (Fuller Theol. Sem., U.S.A.)
Allum, Walter, B.D. (Knox)
Anderson, F. R. M., B.Th. (McM)
Balsdon, J. N., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Balsdon, R. H., B.M.E. (U. of Detroit), M.A.E. (Chrysler Inst. of Engineering, Detroit), B.D. (Knox)
Barker, K. C., Th.M. (Knox)
Bell, W. R., M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Alta.)
Bethune, Arnold A., B.A. (Waterloo), B.D. (Knox)
Bishop, J. Harvey, B.A. (Dal.)
Blaikie, Lawrence, B.Th. (Acadia)
Boyd, Charles Fenton, B.A. (T.C. Dublin), B.D. (Knox)
Campbell, David L., B.D., (P.C.)
Carter, R. P., M.R.E. (Princeton)
Chan, Paul S., L.Th. (Union Theol. Coll., Canton, China)
Clarke, J. S., M.A. (U. of T.)
Collier, Donald F., B.A. (U.C., U. of T.), M.A. (U. of T.)
Davidson, H. F., D.D. (Knox)
Dickson, James, D.D. (Knox)
Doran, G. E., B.Sc. (Geo. Williams), B.A. (Geo. Williams)
Ellis, H. T., B.A. (U.B.C.), B.D. (Knox)
Embree, B. L. M., M.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (U. of W.O.), Th.M. (Knox)
English, J. K., B.A. (Acadia), B.D. (Knox)
Fortier, J. A., B.A. (Geo. Williams)
Fox, Douglas J., B.A. (U. of T.)
Fuller, W. H., D.D. (Knox)
Gellatly, M.R., B.A. (U. of W.O.), B.D. (Knox)
Hardwick, John, D.D. (P.C.)
Henderson, Robert R., B.R. (St. Francis Xavier), B.D. (P.C.)
Hunter, E. H., M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Hutchison, Norman, B.A. (T.C., Dublin), M.A. (T.C., Dublin)
Jones, J. P., B.A. (Waterloo), B.D. (P.C.)
Lane, David James, D.D. (P.C.)
Lotfi, S., B.A. (Hastings Presbyterian College, Hastings, Nebraska, U.S.A.)
Lowery, Basil C., B.A. (U.N.B.), B.D. (P.C.)
MacDonald, D. Ross, B.A. (Dal.)
MacDonald, N. D., D.D. (Knox)
MacDougall, A. Goodwill, B.A. (McG.), M.A. (McG), B.D. (P.C.)
MacKenzie, R. Sheldon, B.A. (Acadia), B.D. (P.C.)
MacLean, J. L. L., B.A. (Acadia)
MacLellan, A. D., D.D. (P.C.)
McAvoy, Homer W., B.A. (McM), B.D. (Knox)
McBride, John S., B.D. (P.C.)
McClure, W. J. S., B.A. (T.C., Dublin)
McCombie, A. M., B.A. (McM), B.D. (Knox)
McCombie, Neil D., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
McKinlay, E., B.A. (Vic., U. of T.)
McLean, Wm., D.D. (P.C.)
McMillan, K. G., D.D. (Knox)

Malcolm, G. A., B.D. (Knox)
Mark, H. H., B.D. (Knox)
Milne, J. W., B.A. (McM)
Moorhead, W. J., B.D. (Knox)
Murphy, D., B.D. (Knox)
Nesbitt, W. J., B.A. (U. of T.)
Nimmo, A., D.D. (P.C.), LL.D. (U. of W.O.)
Nugent, H. L., B.A. (Vic., U. of T.)
Nugent, Wm. O., D.D. (P.C.)
Pandy, L. S., LL.B (Kolozsvar)
Paterson, D. W., B.A. (Waterloo)
Powell, D. H., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (Hartford), B.D. (Knox)
Raeburn-Gibson, I., B.A. (Waterloo)
Renault, Leslie R., B.D. (P.C.)
Reoch, Allan, B.A. (U. of T.)
Reside, Merrill S., B.A. (Houghton), B.D. (Fuller Theol. Sem.)
Robertson, J. Bruce, B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.D. (P.C.)
Rooney, K. J., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Rose, Hector W., B.Ed. (Alta.)
Ross, A. A., B.A. (U. of W.O.)
Smith, Stanley E., B.A. (Q)
Smith, W. C., B.A. (U. of T.), M.A. (Princeton), Ph.D. (Princeton)
Stobie, C. I. G., M.A. (St. Andrew's, Scot.)
Tannahill, G. R., B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.D. (P.C.)
Taylor, R. L., D.D. (Knox)
Telcs, George, Th.M. (Knox)
Thomson, James, B.D. (Knox)
Vais, G. C., B.A. (Waterloo), B.D. (P.C.)
Waite, Harry E., B.A. (U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)
Wevers, John, B.A. (Calvin), B.D. (Calvin), Ph.D. (Princeton)
Whiteway, J. M., B.A. (Geo. Williams), B.D. (P.C.)
Williams, W. A., B.A. (U. of Wales)
Zeidman, Morris, B.D. (Knox), B.Th. (Temple Hall Coll., Chicago)
Zi, Benjamin D. H., B.A. (St. John's, Shanghai), B.D. (Hartford), Ph.D. (Hartford)

REMIT UNDER THE BARRIER ACT AMENDMENT TO THE BOOK OF FORMS TO PERMIT THE ORDINATION OF WOMEN TO THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

Reports from the Presbyteries of the Church indicate approvals and disapprovals as follows:

Approve — Halifax and Lunenburg, Ottawa, Lanark and Renfrew, East Toronto, West Toronto, Barrie, Guelph, Sarnia, Winnipeg, Prince Albert, Edmonton, Red Deer, Calgary, Macleod. — 14

Disapprove — Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Pictou, Saint John, Miramichi, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Glengarry, Brockville, Kingston, Peterborough, Lindsay, Orangeville, Algoma and North Bay, Temiskaming, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, London, Chatham, Stratford, Bruce, Superior, Saskatoon, Kamloops, Westminster. — 26.

Overture — Montreal.

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

The Administrative Council of the Presbyterian Church in Canada came into being as a result of a two-year study by a special Assembly Committee and by action of the General Assembly of 1960. After one year's operation the plan of a Council appears to be useful and helpful in the life of the Church. The representatives of the several boards and the other members of the Council have together faced the problems confronting the Church. Throughout the year there was evident a willingness to cooperate and this enabled the Council to deal with matters whole-heartedly as they emerged. The Secretaries of Assembly Boards have entered into the deliberations and debates of the Council as a matter of right. Thought not possessing the vote, they have had abundant opportunity of presenting their views in relation to their knowledge of the work. It was of course inevitable that in carrying out the total plan certain amendments to the Constitution should be found advisable. The Committee on Organization appointed by the Council have been studying these matters throughout the year and are prepared to report thereon.

One matter was referred by the General Assembly of 1959 to the Board of Administration. Upon it that Board presented a report of progress to the General Assembly of 1960. The Council are now prepared to report further. Several other matters were referred to the Council by the last Assembly. The Council have studied these matters and will report to this Assembly on each of these, either completely or by way of a report of progress.

RE THE SYMBOL OF THE BURNING BUSH

The General Assembly of 1959 referred the question as to whether the Church should (a) adopt one type of Burning Bush design as the official emblem; or (b) adopt several such designs for varied uses; or (c) have no officially recognized design or designs. A Committee studied these suggestions carefully and in so doing brought to light many interesting facts. On their study and report, the Council are prepared to present a recommendation to this Assembly.

RE STIPEND OF CATECHISTS — A. & P. G. A. 1960 — p 87

The last Assembly recommended that an increase of $100.00 per annum in the salary of the Catechists of the Church should be made and the matter was referred to the Council. Both the Council and the General Board of Missions realize that the salary of these servants of the Church is quite inadequate but to date the General Board of Missions have not found it possible to take upon them this extra expenditure within their Authorized Expenditure. They are, however, not losing sight of the necessity of such action and will give it further attention. The Council ask this Assembly to accept this as a report of progress.

RE DOUBLING MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH BY 1975 — A. & P. G. A. 1960 — p 94

The Council referred this and related matters to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for prior study. That Board report that they have done a great deal of work in order to obtain complete information so as to be in a position to report factually to the Council. They have not been able to complete their report. The Council ask this Assembly to accept this as a report of progress.

Re Clarification of Areas of Boards' Responsibilities
A. & P. G. A. 1960 p 89

This matter has occupied a considerable time on the part of the Council and its Executive and certain factors have emerged. As this is a very large problem the Council are not prepared to present a final report to this Assembly but are requesting Assembly's approval in order that their Committee on Organization may present an interim report to this Assembly.

Re 100th Anniversary of Canada in 1967
A. & P. G. A. 1960 p 98

This matter has been referred to a special committee — Dr. N. G. Smith, Convener, Prof. A. L. Farris, Prof. H. K. Markell and Dr. John A. Johnston with the request that they suggest plans for the participation of the whole Church in celebrating the 100th Anniversary of Canada. The Committee are still studying the matter but have been unable to present a report. The Council ask Assembly to accept this as a report of progress.

Overture 1 — Presbytery of Saugeen — Re Appointment of Professors —
A. & P. G. A. 1960 pp 54 and 444

This overture in effect asks Assembly action to provide for the nomination by Presbyteries of a person as college lecturer to be appointed for a two year period — thereafter the College Board may ask Assembly to raise the lecturer to the status of an assistant professor and after a further five years the College Board may ask that the Assistant Professor be made a full professor.

The Council requested the Senates and Boards of the two Colleges to consider the matter and all four bodies reported as opposed to the prayer of the overture. A committee of the Council further studied the matter and as a result of their report, the Council are prepared to present a recommendation to this Assembly.

Certain Matters of a Budgetary Nature

Overture 5 — Synod of Saskatchewan re Increased Authorized Expenditure to the Board of Christian Education, A. & P. G. A. 1960 pp 85, 446; Recommendation 1, Board of Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon A. & P. G. A. 1960 pp 99, 426; Recommendation 4, Committee on International Affairs A. & P. G. A. 1960, pp 93, 415; Recommendation 5 Board of Administration as amended A. & P. G. A. 1960 pp 64, 377; and Recommendation 6 (b) Committee on Audio-Visual A. & P. G. A. 1960 p 67; having to do with Authorized Expenditures were dealt with and the report of the Council is reflected in the recommendations with respect to the Authorized Expenditures to Boards.

Re Grants by Boards and Committees to Inter-Denominational Work
A. & P. G. A. 1960 p 85

A previous Assembly directed that all grants approved by the several Boards and Committees for Inter-denominational work should be set out in connection with the report of the Board of Administration and this has been done from year to year and is done in connection with this report of the Council.

The Board of Finance and Office Management made a study of this matter and on their recommendation the Council have instructed the Boards to review these grants with a view to making sure that they are in proportion to the other obligations of the Church. The Council will present a recommendation accordingly.

Re Proposal No. 2 Report on Public Relations Committee on Inter-Church Relations — A. & P. G. A. 1960 p 384

The proposal was to the effect that some such body as the Council should name a committee to deal with policy in publicity or public relations. The Council recommended as follows: The Moderator of Assembly, the Secretary of the Administrative Council, Rev. D. H. Rayner and Rev. D. G. Seaton.

Re Travel to Assemblies by Aircraft

The General Assembly of 1960 referred the matter of travel to Assemblies by aircraft to the Board of Finance and Office Management who are recommending to this Assembly that permission be given to commissioners to General Assemblies to travel either by train, or under the economy plan by aircraft. That Board held that they did not have authority to go further. It was suggested that the Administrative Council might consider assuming the responsibility with respect to making the recommendation effective for this Assembly.

The Trans-Canada Air Lines brought in a new regulation at the beginning of 1961 by which laymen may travel long distances by their economy plan at less cost than by train. Ministers who enjoy the privileges of the Clergy Certificate through the Canadian Passenger Association are not so placed. For them the less costly method of travel is still by railway.

After studying the matter throughout the year, the Council are prepared to recommend to this Assembly that effective with this Assembly commissioners may travel to Assemblies by economy air plan or by train. In expectation of approval the Clerks of Assembly have so intimated in their list of instructions issued to commissioners.

Re Women on Congregational Boards of Managers

From many quarters have come suggestions as to the larger participation of women in the administration of the Church. The General Assembly of 1960 took the initiative in appointing seven women to the Administrative Council and these ladies have served acceptably. Many congregations have appointed one or more women to their boards of managers. The Council believe that this practice should be extended and would recommend accordingly.

Re New Church Offices

This matter has been under constant study during the year and many ideas have been pursued. After obtaining expert opinion the Council came reluctantly to the conclusion that the financial resources available from the Col. Walter Gow Estate, the interest accrued thereon, and the proceeds of the sale of the present property at 63 St. George Street Toronto are insufficient to erect a suitable building either on the Flemingdon Park area or elsewhere in Toronto. The Council crave leave to report separately to this Assembly on this matter.

Re Recommendation VI — Special Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church

According to Recommendation VI the Council were instructed to continue the work of the Special Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church by studying the various reports on the administrative reorganization of the Church and by preparing a plan for submission to this General Assembly for implementation. This duty was assigned to a Committee on Organization appointed by the Council. The Council crave leave to have this Committee report separately to this Assembly.

Re Recommendation II 10 — Special Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church

Under the terms of Recommendation II 10 of the Special Committee on the Administrative Structure of the Church as adopted by the General Assembly of 1960, it was given to the Council to submit short and long range plans with respect to the work of the Church. At the first meeting of the Council, a Committee on Planning under the chairmanship of Professor J. W. Wevers was appointed and this Committee have been active during the year. Statistics have been gathered, information from the boards has been received and a survey of the life of the Church is presently in progress. Though the Committee are not in a position to report to this Assembly, they plan to present a report to the General Assembly of 1962. This Assembly is asked to accept this as a report of progress.

Re Stipend of Ministers

The Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service expressed themselves as deeply concerned regarding the small stipends being paid many of our ministers in these days of rising costs of living. Their presentation on this question has resulted in the Council appointing a Laymen's Committee on Stipends to give leadership in this matter which is so vital to the work of the whole Church.

Re Authorized Expenditures 1961

The General Assembly of 1960 directed that the total Authorized Expenditures for 1961 do not exceed $1,661,901.00; this figure to include $50,000.00 for debt reduction and the whole to be reviewed by the Administrative Council not later than November 1960 with regard to the expected budget revenue at the year's end.

With the problem of estimates versus income the Council, its Executive and the Board of Finance and Office Management wrestled throughout the year. The Authorized Expenditures of the several boards had to be reduced from the estimates and requests and some of them had to suffer drastic curtailment. This was especially true of the General Board of Missions which face a day of great opportunity without financial means adequately to take advantage of the open doors. At long last the total expenditures were set at $1,705,311.00 and the Authorized Expenditures to the several boards, committees and projects were set as per the table below.

Grants to Inter-Denominational Work

Approved by the General Board of Missions

Home Missions

Maritime Home for Girls, Truro, N.S.	$ 800.00
Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women, Cloverdale, N.S.	800.00
Indian-Eskimo Association of Canada	1,000.00
	$ 2,600.00

Overseas Missions

Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches	$ 1,050.00
Canadian School of Missions	1,100.00
Missionary Committee of Student Christian Movement	650.00
Chile Project	100.00
Friendly Relations with Overseas Students	400.00
Division of Foreign Missions of National Council of Churches in U.S.A.	

(1) Far Eastern Joint Office	195.00
(2) Missionary Research Committee	150.00
(3) Christian Medical Council	150.00
(4) World Literacy and Christian Literature	500.00
International Missionary Council	300.00
Special Overseas Projects — General:	
(1) World Christian Books	70.00
(2) Study Centres for non-Christian Religions	200.00
(3) Committee on the Ministry	1,400.00
(4) African Sunday School Materials	125.00
(5) All-Africa Church Conference	100.00
WSCF — Life and Mission Project	500.00
Indian — General:	
(1) National Christian Council	175.00
(2) Christian Medical Association of India	25.00
(3) Ludhiana Hospital	
— maintenance	1,150.00
— support of doctors	384.00
— up-grading	2,500.00
(4) Vellore Hospital	
— maintenance	1,150.00
— capital	3,000.00
Total Overseas Missions	$ 15,374.00
Total General Board of Missions	$ 17,974.00

Approved by the Board of Christian Education

Department of Christian Education, Canada	$ 1,000.00
Division of Christian Education, U.S.A.	200.00
World Council of Christian Education	125.00
Student Christian Movement	1,500.00
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship	300.00
Boys' Work, Dept. of Christian Education	800.00
National Secretary for Religious Education in Schools, Canadian Council of Churches	750.00
John Milton Society	50.00
	$ 4,725.00

Approved by the Pension Board

Church Pension Conference of North America	$ 50.00

Approved by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action

Department of Social Relations, Canadian Council of Churches	$ 414.00
Religion-Labour Council	600.00
Canadian Temperance Federation	100.00
Canadian Association of Adult Education	10.00
Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations	250.00
	$ 1,374.00

Approved by the Board of Stewardship and Budget

The Committee on Christian Stewardship	$ 268.00

Approved by the Board of Finance and Office Management

The World Council of Churches	$ 2,500.00
The Canadian Council of Churches	2,200.00
The World Presbyterian Alliance	2,000.00
	$ 6,700.00

AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURES TO BOARDS ETC. 1961

The Authorized Expenditures for 1961 are submitted as follows:

1. General Board of Missions — Total		$ 991,443.00
Overseas Missions	$339,569.00	
Home Missions	634,821.00	
Missionary Education	17,053.00	
2. Christian Education		77,104.00
3. Stewardship and Budget		40,451.00
4. Evangelism and Social Action		31,020.00
5. Audio-Visual Committee		18,000.00
6. Knox College		59,828.00
7. Presbyterian College, Montreal		65,000.00
8. M. & D. Training School		21,445.00
9. Saskatoon Residence		8,100.00
10. St. Andrew's — Capital		12,500.00
11. St. Andrew's — Operation		2,260.00
12. Committee on Recruitment		600.00
13. Inter-Church Grants		6,700.00
14. Grant H.Q. Bldg., W.C.C. Geneva		2,000.00
15. Presbyterian Record		8,000.00
16. Home Religion		300.00
17. Pension Board		125,000
18. Retirement Fund for Ch. Employees		12,000.00
19. Pension Assessment		9,000.00
20. Retiring Allowances		8,500.00
21. Group Insurance		12,500.00
22. Penmarvian		5,000.00
23. Ephraim Scott Fund		500.00
24. General Assembly		31,000.00
25. Management and G.O. Expense		60,500.00
26. Legal and Audit		6,500.00
27. 63 St. George Street		9,550.00
28. 229 College Street		5,510.00
29. Other Committees		5,000.00
30. Interest		20,000.00
31. Debt Reduction		50,000.00
		$1,705,311.00

Re Overseas Relief

The Authorized Expenditures do not include any sum for overseas relief, this being an undetermined amount wholly dependendent on the sums designated for that purpose by the congregation over and above the minimum allocation. The amount received from any congregation designated for overseas relief will, nevertheless, be credited as part of their budget givings in the statistical reports published in the stitched minutes and the annual Acts and Proceedings of General Assemblies.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Matters Referred by Assemblies of 1959 and 1960

1. That as set forth in the body of the report, in view of the long use of the Burning Bush without any especially recognized form, no specific design be recognized officially.
2. That as set forth in the body of the report, the prayer of Overture 1, Presbytery of Saugeen re Appointment of Professors 1960 be not granted.
3. That effective with this Assembly, commissioners be given permission to travel to Assembly either by economy air plan or by train.

Other Matters

4. That this Assembly permit the Council to report separately through their Building Committee on the matter of new church offices.
5. That this Assembly permit the Council to report separately through their Committee on Organization on Recommendation VI of the special Committee on the Financial Structure of the Church as per Acts and Proceedings General Assembly 1960 page 628.
6. That this Assembly approve the practice of appointing women to congregational boards of managers.
7. That this Assembly instruct the several boards and committees to review their grants to inter-denominational work with a view to making sure that they are in proportion to the other obligations of the Church.
8. That this Assembly approve a total authorized expenditure to boards etc. of $1,705,311.00 for 1961 as set forth in the above table.
9. That this Assembly approve a total authorized expenditure to boards etc. of not more than $1,705,311.00 for 1962.
10. That as approved by the General Assembly 1959 (minutes page 79) the budget objective for 1962 be set at $2,030,000.00.
11. That the firm of Messrs. Thorne, Mulholland, Howson and McPherson, Chartered Accountants, be continued as auditors of the Church accounts.

J LESLIE KING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

For the first time in many years the circulation figures for *The Presbyterian Record* show a decrease. At the end of March, 1961, the figure was 86,331, a loss of 360 over the previous year.

Failure to maintain the Every Home Plan in some of the larger established congregations is the chief reason for lower circulation.

After studying the matter for some months The Record committee decided to differentiate between individual subscriptions and those under the Every Home Plan by increasing the price for the former to $1.50 a year from January 1, 1962. This is justified by the fact that despite quadrupled costs there has been no subscription rate increase since 1921. On this basis alone the increase is long overdue. Every Home Plan subscriptions will remain at $1.00.

Part of the purpose of the committee is to make it advantageous to subscribe through the Every Home Plan, a scheme that effects economies in time and money so far as the circulation department is concerned. Promotion of the plan will be carried out prior to the date of price change.

The committee reports with gratitude that at least one congregation, New St. James Church, London, has undertaken to provide first-year subscriptions for a new church in a neighbouring area. It seems logical, when so much is being put into a new extension charge, to provide the official church magazine for all families as they link with the church.

In some centres the local congregations provide copies of *The Presbyterian Record* for libraries, hospitals and institutions, a service that helps maintain our church's witness. St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, has subscribed for 50 copies of the magazine to go to cadets in the three military colleges in Canada.

The committee is convinced that the quality of The Record is comparable to any magazine of this kind anywhere, and would give credit for this achievement to a small staff working on a restricted budget. The appointment of the editor as publicity officer for The Presbyterian Church in Canada by the last general assembly has added to his duties. In addition to providing news releases he now sends a monthly news letter to all our ministers, in which some material for local use is included.

Mrs. Christine B. Ferguson retired at the end of April, after serving on the staff of The Presbyterian Record since 1942. Mrs. Ferguson has contributed much to the magazine, in fact there were times when she was called upon to produce it single-handed. She leaves with the gratitude and goodwill of all the staff and The Record committee.

The third printing of the booklet "What Do Presbyterians Believe" has been sold out and will not be reprinted.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Every Home Plan which has been approved by past general assemblies be again heartily endorsed as one of the best means of bringing the work of our church both at home and abroad to the attention of our people.
2. That this assembly recommend to each presbytery the presentation of the Every Home Plan to those congregations not already enrolled, at the annual meeting or at the time of the setting of the congregation's budget. Also, that the congregation report what action has been taken to the clerk of presbytery, who will forward the information to the secretary of the Record committee.

3. That this assembly express its thanks to the Garden City Press for its valued courtesy and excellent craftsmanship in printing *The Record*; to H & S Reliance for first class engravings, and to General Printers for their care in distributing the church journal.
4. That the general assembly recommend to presbyteries that established older congregations be encouraged to sponsor first year subscriptions to *The Presbyterian Record* in newly-organized Churches.

EDWARD SHORTT,
Convener.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

	1959 (11 month)*	1960 (12 months)
Receipts		
Balance on hand	$ 15,226.46	$ 28,852.36
Subscriptions	84,924.37	85,710.49
Advertising	19,060.56	20,829.48
From budget	7,333.00	7,200.00
Sundry receipts	41.34	.75
	$126,585.73	$142,593.08
Disbursements		
Printing	$ 53,860.26	$ 65,947.59
Engravings & photographs	4,860.54	7,679.26
Postage & distribution	13,772.54	17,062.37
General office expense	3,193.98	3,035.99
Travel (committee & staff)	1,233.66	1,647.91
Office furniture depreciation	236.33	—
Salaries	20,576.06	25,547.20
Promotion	—	67.72
Reserve held against subscriptions	28,852.36	21,605.04
	$126,585.73	$142,593.08
Receipts "What do Presbyterians Believe"	$ 2,317.13	$ 314.70
Disbursements	2,182.10	—
Excess of receipts over expenditures	$ 135.03	$ 314.70

* 1959 because of adjustment of the fiscal year to the calendar year was for the period Feb. 1 - Dec. 31.

CIRCULATION FIGURES

As of March 31, 1960 — 86,691

As of March 31, 1961 — 86,331

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

The Fund was established under the will of the late Mr. James Jardine a farmer residing near Schomberg, who died on January 31, 1950. The terms of the trust are as follows:

"To pay over to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000) to set up a Fund to be known as "The Jardine Memorial Fund". This Fund to be subject to the control and administration of the Board of Administration of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada. The revenue of the Fund so constituted to be used by the said Board to relieve worthy cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada, through ill health, age, infirmity, or other misfortune."

This Fund has been of very great assistance to many of our ministers who have fallen on days of misfortune. Careful investigation in each case has revealed a need for help which can be forthcoming without the embarassment consequent upon publicity. This Fund is administered on the scriptural principle that the left hand is not to know what the right hand is doing. By reason of the generosity of the donor much good has been accomplished. We thank God and take courage.

The Statement of Income and Expenditure as prepared by the office of the Treasurer follows below:

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

As at December 31, 1960

Receipts		
Income on Investments 1951-59	$ 15,360.55	
Income on Investments 1960	1,072.94	
		$ 16,433.49
Expenditures		
Benefits paid from this fund 1952-1959	$ 9,995.30	
Benefits paid from this fund 1960	1,969.60	
		$ 11,964.90
Balance December 31, 1960		$ 4,468.59

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WALTER KENNEDY,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

To obtain a suitable statement of the position of Presbyterians with regard to relations with other communions, your committee delegated to a small group headed by Principal Emeritus F. Scott Mackenzie of Montreal the task of preparing the study outline approved by the 86th General Assembly. (See page 382 of the 1960 Acts and Proceedings.)

Your committee has the material in hand, and under the authority given last year it will be distributed to presbyteries for use throughout the church. The purpose of this is to encourage study of the distinctive Presbyterian witness to Christian unity and the catholicity of the church and to clarify the thinking of our members about the true character of the Presbyterian position so that we may be faithful in making the witness to which God is calling us today.

The World Presbyterian Alliance

Our church was represented by Principal J. S. Glen and four other delegates at the North American area council of the World Alliance of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches in Atlantic City, January 17-19, 1961. Eleven member churches representing 6,348,700 communicants in the United States, Canada and Jamaica participated. Africa was a focal point for discussion. The subject of catholicity was adopted for the next meeting of the general council of the Alliance to be held in Frankfurt, Germany, in 1964.

The World Council of Churches

The Rev. Dr. E. H. Johnson and the Rev. Stuart B. Coles will represent us at the third assembly of the World Council of Churches to be held in New Delhi, India, November 16-December 5 of this year. The study booklet for preliminary use has been widely distributed throughout our church by the Committee on the Laity. One of the four Canadian youth delegates will be a Presbyterian, Miss Patricia Hanna. The Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner has been accredited as a press representative, and is working upon plans that may make it possible to attend in that capacity. Our committee feels that it is important that he should be there.

The Canadian Council of Churches

For the first time in years our church had its entire representation at the biennial meeting of the Canadian Council of Churches in St. Catharines last November. We were honoured by the election of Prof. David W. Hay of Knox College as president. Other Presbyterians serve actively on the Council's boards and committees.

Fraternal Relations

The Church of Scotland is sending a distinguished fraternal delegate to our 87th General Assembly in the person of the Very Rev. John A. Fraser, former moderator of their assembly. Our own moderator, Principal Robert Lennox, attended the reformation aniversary general assembly in Edinburgh last October.

Dr. Lennox also went as delegate to the centennial general assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States, held in Dallas, Texas, April 27-May 2, 1961.

The moderator of the Waldensian Church, the Rev. Dr. Ermanno Rostan, is visiting from Italy, and we hope to have him address our general assembly. There will be the usual fraternal greetings from other communions.

Public Relations

In adopting this committee's report on public relations the last General Assembly appointed the Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner as publicity officer and a start

has been made on wider distribution of news releases and more effective contact with news media.

Correspondence

As the committee charged with responsibility for inter-church matters, we have had correspondence with a number of sister communions in matters affecting fraternal relations, and have endeavoured to maintain our status in the councils referred to individually in this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this general assembly commend the study booklet "Jesus Christ, the Light of the World" as material preparatory to the third assembly of the World Council of Churches, and that its use be urged upon all our congregations to give them a sense of full participation in this ecumenical event.
2. That the synods and presbyteries of our church be asked to co-operate in making the fullest possible use of results of the New Delhi assembly of the World Council of Churches (a) by providing for the dissemination of material and (b) by encouraging itineraries of visitation to courts and congregations by those who represent us at the World Council.

DeCOURCY H. RAYNER,
Secretary.

H. M. JACKSON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET

As a new Board, with a new membership, and an almost entirely new staff, we can hardly take credit for the new high in Budget Givings of $1,574,704.00, in 1960 — an increase of 6% over the 1959 total. Credit for this belongs in the first place to the congregational and presbytery leaders for their faithful service, and in the second place to the leadership and instruction given to our church by the former secretary, the late Dr. Neil Miller. We are deeply aware and grateful for the fact that our task has been made comparatively easy by the diligence of others.

The gross increase in 1960 was $148,000.00. This was offset by the fact that 152 congregations decreased their Budget Givings by $56,800.00, leaving a net increase of $91,200.00. Of this amount, $28,000.00 was an increase for overseas Relief, so that the net increase for the Budget was $63,000.00. The result was that $6,874.00, was applied to the overdraft, but nothing was available to reimburse the Board of Missions for money spent from Reserves. This means that unless we receive an increase of $100,000.00 in 1961, the Board of Missions will have to cut its programme, and a church which is cutting programme can hardly be said to be advancing.

STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET CONVENERS' HANDBOOK

A booklet for the guidance of Presbytery Stewardship and Budget Conveners was issued in late 1960. We believe that a much more active promotional effort at Presbytery level is needed to quicken the congregations to better Budget support and to give them a deeper understanding of the meaning of Christian Stewardship. As opportunity offers, we propose to hold conveners' conferences in each Synod, for exchange of ideas and to develop strategy for Presbytery committees.

The Board was pleasantly surprised to learn at its March meeting that there had been a 100% response from Conveners in reporting "accepted allocations" for 1961. The reported "accepted allocation" total was $1,812,000.00, but the Board,

in reporting this fact to the Administrative Council, cautioned that body, and now cautions the General Assembly, not to count on receiving this entire amount, since several Conveners made it clear that they had not been able to get replies from some congregations, and therefore, reported the suggested allocation. Apparently, some Kirk-Sessions forget to present the Budget Allocation to the Annual congregational meeting!

SECTOR PROJECTS AND THE EVERY PERSON VISITATION

Due to staff changes, our 1960 records re participation in the Sector Projects are incomplete, but upwards of a hundred congregations took advantage of this by far the best leadership training plan open to any church in the 110 Sector Projects which were operated in Canada in 1960. Plans are well forward for the 1961 Sector Projects, with a challenging Plan "B" for churches which have two or more years in the Sector Plan. We should like to see more of the larger congregations enter the Sector Plan, not for what they might receive, although the results would be surprising, but for what they could give, by way of leadership and encouragement to the smaller congregations. In any case, our Board is convinced that the Annual Every Person Visitation is vital to the spiritual health of any congregations. Further, the records show that where an Annual Every Person Visitation is made, the congregation quickly moves into the self allocation class.

CLASSIFICATION OF CONGREGATIONS

The Classification of congregations into Challenge, Basic, and Advance, according to whether their Budget givings were below, about equal to, or well above the suggested allocation, never seems to have caught on in the Presbyteries. Some conveners have tried to anticipate what congregations would do, and classify them in advance. Others have ignored the whole business.

The Board, after considering this matter, decided to renew its recommendation that this classfication be continued. We would point out that congregations actually classify themselves by their performance each year. The time for this, to be announced, is after the final remittances have been made for the year. The Board's purpose in making this recommendation to the presbyteries is to challenge all congregations to move into the self-allocating class

The "Dollar for Dollar" standard.

The 1960 Assembly approved this standard as a long-term goal to the congregations. The Board has heard of only two congregations which have considered this standard. We hope the number will grow.

The $2,000,000.00 Budget for 1964.

This objective, approved by the 1959 Assembly, is within our reach if the annual increases continue according to the pattern of the past six years. Because our church, over a period of twelve years, has raised an average of 88.6% of the suggested allocation, the same Assembly approved a graduated increase in the suggested allocations as follows:

1960 — $1,800,000.00
1961 — 1,920,000.00
1962 — 2,030,000.00
1968 — 2,040,000.00
1964 — 2,250,000.00

It is hoped that this Assembly will adopt the figure of $2,030,000.00 as the objective for 1962, when the same is presented by the Administrative Council.

WEEKLY BULLETINS

"The Church Bulletins for the month of May have come to hand and again I voice my strong approval of this worthwhile undertaking. It certainly tends to give one the feeling of unity in our Church from the Atlantic to the Pacific to

receive one of these very fine bulletins of a Sabbath morning, particularly when one realizes that the same bulletin is being used in so many of our Churches. The messages on the bulletin are always timely and the bulletins themselves are attractive."

The above paragraph, quoted from a letter from a Clerk of Session in the Maritimes, supports our contention that the weekly bulletin is the most effective promotional vehicle which our Board produces.

The increase in the use of the bulletins has risen from 30,000 per week as reported one year ago, to 50,000 plus special issues for Thanksgiving, Christmas, Good Friday, Easter and three Communion Sunday bulletins per year. Of the 2,878,000 bulletins sent out in 1960, 375,580 were sent free to aid-receiving congregations. The regular price is .80c per 100.

The back page is made available to the Boards and Committees in turn, so that they can present to the church special details of their respective programmes.

Other Promotional Aids

28 pamphlets for free distribution were produced in 1960. 713,177 pieces were printed, 388,445 were distributed, leaving 324,732 in stock at March 31st. This includes reprinting of the special set of pamphlets prepared for use with the film strip "Ring the Jubilee".

We have sold the first 100 copies of "Ring the Jubilee" with distribution as follows:—

Newfoundland	1	
Nova Scotia	2	
New Brunswick	0	
Prince Edward Island	1	+ 1 with Synodical Missionary
Quebec	6	+ 1 with Synodical Missionary
Ontario	74	
Manitoba	1	
Saskatchewan	1	+ 1 with Synodical Missionary
Alberta	5	
British Columbia	5	+ 1 with Synodical Missionary

This film strip does an excellent job in highlighting the story of our church at work.

Single, Duplex and Triplex Envelopes

Many congregations are finding the traditional Duplex envelopes inconvenient to use, and inadequate, especially where there is a Building Fund to which weekly contributions have been pledged. The Stewardship and Budget Board has no vested interest in the Duplex envelope, but we believe that it has been a useful educational tool, reminding the membership that there is church work going on outside the local congregation, and describing the variety of work performed by the General Assembly Budget. We recognize that the Triplex, if properly printed, can serve this same purpose. We fear that the single envelope serves the natural and unworthy tendency to congregationalism. The Board is therefore urging the Assembly to renew the recommendation re the use of the Duplex envelope.

Change in the Ending of the Financial Year

We should like to commend the congregations for their co-operation in getting their Budget money in to the Treasurer's Office promptly at the end of the calendar year. There was very little confusion this past year. The Presbytery Conveners did a special job in getting after the few congregations who were tardy.

There has been no apparent loss of Budget Revenue, and the change has facilitated the keeping of records straight.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET REMITTANCE, 1960

Presbytery	*1960 Suggested Alloc.*	*1960 Remittances*	*Over 1959 Remittances Increase*	*Decrease*	*1961 Accepted Alloc.*
1. Cape Breton	25,325	22,995	3,583		24,770
2. Newfoundland	13,935	*7,919		738	14,322
3. Pictou	44,300	33,951	1,777		40,475
4. Halifax Lunenburg	22,217	21,188	3,832		22,849
5. St. John	22,376	15,712	1,345		19,103
6. Miramichi	8,950	8,983	1,354		9,090
7. Prince Edward Island	26,375	13,516	389		22,467
8. Quebec	11,587	9,197		183	13,963
9. Montreal	144,189	124,214	7,846		137,394
10. Glengarry	24,113	18,572		632	19,906
11. Ottawa	65,405	51,974		1,171	58,457
12. Lanark & Renfrew	26,936	27,206	5,180		29,752
13. Brockville	21,520	17,800	1,719		21,794
14, Kingston	30,875	22,917	3,486		25,435
15. Peterborough	32,324	25,420	1,882		31,394
16. Lindsay	16,335	14,428	4,056		17,221
17. East Toronto	176,340	180,751	9,352		184,930
18. West Toronto	162,298	149,598	7,183		160,483
19. Orangeville	11,500	7,699	684		11,354
20. Barrie	56,506	48,032	2,505		50,581
21. Temiskaming	7,477	5,952	1,496		7,366
22. Algoma-North Bay	25,885	22,574	498		25,853
23. Saugeen	15,465	9,964	622		16,103
24. Guelph	95,395	96,665	4,656		106,069
25. Hamilton	115,417	112,414	14,313		124,435
26. Niagara	60,207	52,693	4,706		59,812
27. Paris	48,654	51,537	947		50,572
28. London	59,771	54,220	4,488		60,339
29. Chatham	56,327	49,901	726		58,839
30. Sarnia	38,390	32,055	3,927		37,670
31. Stratford	40,142	36,299		1,290	36,935
32. Huron-Maitland	41,384	34,516		2,363	42,105
33. Bruce	29,107	25,115		126	29,360
34. Superior	23,596	19,449		2,468	20,481
35. Winnipeg	18,135	18,990	5,095		21,517
36. Brandon	18,900	12,651	3,162		16,731
37. Assiniboia	20,446	20,667	1,371		22,005
38. Prince Albert	5,011	6,389	1,487		6,467
39. Saskatoon	9,743	10,814	1,182		10,675
40. Peace River	2,866	2,609	545		3,266
41. Edmonton	25,118	21,357	2,593		24,900
42. Red Deer	8,295	7,611	266		9,361
43. Calgary	32,467	8,398		19,670	35,575
44. MacLeod	12,441	13,499	2,824		13,611
45. Kootenay	5,173	5,327		298	6,760
46. Kamloops	7,001	5,830	930		7,958
47. Westminster	44,648	43,329	1,209		46,993
48. Victoria	14,999	12,904		149	13,220
	1,825,866	1,615,801			1,828,724

* 3,100. '59 Late Receipts.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly recommend to Kirk Sessions that an Annual stewardship visitation, using a commitment card, be made in every congregation, preferably in the autumn of the year; and that Presbyteries be urged to see that this recommendation is considered by the Kirk Sessions of their bounds; and further that Presbyteries inform the congregations of the advantages of doing the E.P.V. under the Sector Plan .
2. That Presbyteries be instructed to explain to all congregations, within their bounds, the importance of regular and preferably monthly remittances of Budget money to the Treasurer's Office.
3. That the Stewardship and Budget Board be authorized to prepare allocations to the Synods on the basis of the Budget objective for 1962 as approved by this Assembly; and that the data developed in making the Allocations to Synods be supplied to the Presbyteries as "Suggested Allocations" for the congregations: and that Presbyteries take steps to see that these Suggested Allocations are presented to the congregations.
4. That Presbytery Conveners prepare a report classifying congregations as Challenge. Basic and Advance on the basis of their 1961 Budget Givings and that special mention be made of congregations which reach the "dollar for dollar" level of giving in 1961.
5. That the General Assembly renew to congregations, its recommendation of the use of the Duplex envelope, and that where the Triplex envelope is used, congregations make sure that the detail explaining the use of Budget Funds be printed on the General Assembly Budget section.
6. That the General Assembly records its thanks to
   (1) the Presbytery Conveners, ministers and office bearers throughout the church for their work in supporting and promoting the General Assembly's Budget.
   (2) the Rev. Sterling Kitchen, United Church of Canada and Canon A. J. Jackson of the Anglican Church of Canada, and to other leaders of their respective denominations for the assistance given to our congregations in 1960 through the Sector Projects across the country.

R. EAKINS,
Chairman.

H. F. DAVIDSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is gratifying to report the splendid response throughout the Church to the observance of the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation. It proves the deep sense of gratitude of our people to the "Founders of our Faith", and our sincere purpose to carry on our Presbyterian tradition and assume responsibility for Christian witness in our modern world.

Opening with the Commemorative Service at the 86th General Assembly, at Guelph, at which Professor James Hastings Nichols, Professor of Church History, University of Chicago, was guest speaker, services were held by Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations throughout our church. The Synod of Toronto and Kingston held a large Conventicle Service at the out-door chapel on the grounds of Glen Mhor Camp, Beaverton, and also commemorated the event by a series of lectures at the Synod Meeting by Professor W. Stanford Reid, who had given a similar series at the meeting of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. His lectures were published, jointly, by the two Synods and circulated among their respective members. The booklet "Reformed and Reforming" prepared under the auspices of the History Committee, was well and favourably received. Thanks is expressed to the five contributors, and the Presbyterian Publications, Printers, for this valuable and excellent addition to Presbyterian Historical Bibliography.

Among historical events that are important to recall and observe this year are: the incorporation of Morrin College, Quebec, under the control of the Presbyterian Church, in 1861; the Union of the Synod of the (Free) Presbyterian Church of Canada and the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Canada, in Montreal on June 6, 1861; and the sending of the Reverend James Nesbitt to the Red Deer Settlement, in 1862, as the second Presbyterian minister to Western Canada. This year also marks the 350th Anniversary of the publication of the Authorized Version of the Bible, as well as the publication of the New Testament portion of the New English Bible.

The Committee commends the efforts being made to preserve historic buildings and Records of our Church. The Synod of Saskatchewan is taking part in the restoration and maintenance of the second Presbyterian Church erected in Prince Albert. The old Presbyterian Church at Fisherville, Ontario, has been bought and is being carefully restored in the Pioneer Village project in Toronto. The microfilming of old Records has been completed in Ontario, largely.

Your Committee is investigating the possibilities of producing a film, or film-strip on the birth, growth, and national influence of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to mark the 100th Anniversary of Confederation in 1967. We believe this will provide interesting and stimulating historical facts that will be beneficial and challenging to our present day.

The Historical Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada continues to publicize matters relevant to the history of our Church. In 1960, at the General Assembly, a special gathering was held for over two hundred people in Knox Church, Guelph, under the auspices of the Society. A film-strip on the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation was shown, and material reviewed. This film-strip has been given to the Audio-Visual Department of our Church, and is available for showing in congregations.

Two issues of "Presbyterian History" have been mailed to all ministers of the church, and an issue was available for distribution at the General Assembly.

Archives Report:

Through the interest of Mr. Leslie R. Gray, London, Ontario, the archives of the church have been enriched with the collection of the Proudfoot Papers. These consist of letters addressed to William Proudfoot, pioneer Presbyterian minister in London district, and letters addressed to his son, J. J. A. Proudfoot, who was for many years a lecturer in Knox College. The papers include handwritten minutes of the Missionary Presbytery of the Canadas, and a collection of reports, petitions, calls, and other documents. A graduate student is already at work in preparing a study of these documents. The Committee is most grateful to Mr. Gray for obtaining and indexing this collection for the archives of the church.

Session minutes, congregational histories, notices of special services, and other items dealing with congregational histories have been received from numerous churches: among others, mention may be made of materials received from Kindersley, Landis, St. Paul's, Saskatoon, from the Synod of Saskatchewan: Corunna, Ontario; Williamstown; St. John's, Toronto; Calvin Church, Hamilton; Markham; and Salem Church, Bruce County.

Among association items received mention should be made of a copy of Discipline Ecclesiastique des Eglises Reformees de France, published in 1760, and a certificate of baptism administered in the Reformed Church in France in 1746. These were presented by a representative of the Reformed Church to the Moderator of the General Assembly of 1960, Dr. R. Lennox, and were placed in the archives.

From several sources presentations of communion tokens have been made. As our collection of communion tokens is not at all extensive, any further additions to it will be gratefully received.

During the year numerous requests were received for information concerning the history of local congregations, and for biographical data concerning former ministers of the church. It is a pleasure to answer such requests when the information is available.

Events to Note:

1561 — "First Booke of Discipline" subscribed at the first Assembly, Edinburgh, Scotland.

1761 — The first-distinctively Presbyterian congregation founded at Londonderry, N.S.

1861 — Rev. John Hall, a missionary of the Irish Presbyterian Church arrived in Victoria, first Presbyterian Missionary to the Province of British Columbia.

1862 — Rev. James Nesbit, second Presbyterian missionary to the Red Deer Settlement.

1862 — Rev. Robert Jamieson appointed missionary to British Columbia by the Church in Canada, worked from New Westminster.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this Assembly express its gratitude to the membership of the Church for their enthusiastic support of the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation.
2. That Synod and Presbytery Committees be commended for their interest, and be urged to secure, and preserve matters of historical character by depositing them in the Church Archives.
3. That congregation officials co-operate in making historical records available for microfilming when crews are in their area.

4. That Presbyteries be urged to preserve and mark historical buildings and sites.
5. That at the next General Assembly, 1962, suitable recognition be given, under the direction of the Home Mission Executive and the Committee on History, to the Centenary of Presbyterian Missions in Western Canada.
6. That the General Assembly express its appreciation of the competent and generous services of Dr. N. G. Smith, Archivist.
7. That an allocation of $500.00, as in the past year, be made available to the Committee on History.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

DONALD MCQUEEN,
Convener.

NEIL G. SMITH,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The 86th General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada authorized the setting up of a Committee on International Affairs.

It was agreed that this Committee be a composite committee, consisting of three persons named by the Overseas Section of the General Board of Missions; two named by the Home Mission Section; three persons named by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action; one member named by the WMS (W.D.). In addition a chairman shall be named by the General Board of Missions.

It was also agreed that in formulating the structure of the Church this Committee should be closely related to the Overseas Missions work of the Church, but for the present time should stand simply as a Committee on International Affairs.

The Committee was set up according to instruction with the following membership:

Rev. Dr. G. D. Johnston, (Chairman)
Rev. A. Lorne MacKay
Mr. H. M. Jackson
Rev. S. W. Vance
Rev. Wm. Lawson
Rev. A. J. Gowland
Mr. Donald B. Fraser
Dr. J. Alan Munro
Mrs. A. Glenn Thompson

Representatives were named to the Churchmen's Seminar on International Affairs of the Canadian Council of Churches, which met in Ottawa, February 16 and 17, 1961, a seminar which we participated in sponsoring. A representative of our Church was sent to the Washington Seminar on International Affairs.

In accordance with the instruction of the Assembly "to do further work on the statement of function and relationships" a meeting of the Committee has been set up for June 1, 1961, to work on a statement with the possibility of bringing a firm recommendation to the General Assembly.

Dr. E. H. Johnson served as a member of the Committee on International Affairs of the Canadian Council of Churches.

The following recommendations were approved.

1. That the method of appointment of the committee be continued.
2. That the Committee on International Affairs be granted a budget of $500.00.
3. That the Committee continue its work on a statement of function and relationships.

G. D. JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

REPORT ON WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE
North American Area Council

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The impact on the world and the Church of rising African nationalist movements — and their counter-part in race relationships in the United States — was everywhere apparent in the deliberations of the North American Area Council of the World Presbyterian Alliance meeting in Atlantic City, N.J., from January 17-19th. The Council adopted a forthright pronouncement by the Committee on Religious and Civil Liberty defending the Church's duty to "voice judgments upon the important issues affecting the common life", and "to make known in faith and humility their conviction concerning the application of the Gospel of Christ to the life and affairs of men".

In Africa there are 19 churches which are members of the World Alliance; 6 of these are of recent membership: the Dutch Reformed Bantu Church in South Africa, the Dutch Reformed Mission Church in South Africa, the Dutch Reformed Mission Church in the Orange Free State, the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian (Nyasaland), the Presbyterian Church in the Cameroons, and the Dutch Reformed Mission Church of the Transvaal. In order best to serve the interests of these churches at a particularly critical time, and to avoid the appearance of substituting an American ecclesiastical imperialism for an out-worn colonialism, it was deemed best that any Alliance programme on the continent of Africa should originate with the Executive Committee (Geneva) rather than with the North American Area Council.

However, the Area Council is very much interested in establishing committees in Ottawa, Toronto, New York, and Washington to make contact with all African students and government officials to see that they get into Presbyterian and Reformed homes, and are introduced to the life of the Church most akin to their own.

As a postscript to the recent comprehensive renovation of the Calvin Auditorium in Geneva, in which our Church participated, it is interesting to note that the Chapel is now in great demand — there being Sunday services held in four languages: Dutch, English, Italian, and Spanish; and occasional services are held in Hungarian.

In the report of the General Secretary at Geneva, it was noted that the Theological Committee of the Alliance is giving increased attention to the question of the catholicity of the Church. This renewed consideration of the subject is prompted by a request from the World Council of Churches.

Before rising, the Council sent greetings to the Moderator of the Presbytery of Cuba "expressing our prayerful concern for and confidence in our fellow Christians in Cuba as they take their responsible place in the life of their nation".

Delegates attending the meeting of the Council from the Presbyterian Church in Canada, were: the very Rev. Principal Robert Lennox, Montreal; the Rev. Principal J. Stanley Glen, Toronto; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa; the Rev. Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria; and the Rev. Charles C. Cochrane, Westmount.

The new President, succeeding Dr. James Wagner in that office is the Rev. Dr. H. Shaw Scates, of Memphis, Tennessee, a delegate from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Bishop Zoltan Becky of the Hungarian Reformed Church replaces Rev. Chas. C. Cochrane as vice-President; Dr. Silas Bittner (Evangelical and Reformed) is the new treasurer; and the Rev. Dr. James Millard of Atlanta, Ga., was elected Recording Secretary.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES C. COCHRANE.

REPORT OF THE AUDIO-VISUAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

The year 1960 was a significant one in the history of the Audio-Visual Committee. Much progress was made in the rental library service, as well as in the production of new materials for local Church use.

LIBRARY SERVICES

A survey taken indicated that within a period of nine months more than twenty-six thousand persons in our Church experienced the use of Audio-Visuals rented from our library. The total number of individual orders in 1960 was 3,387, many of which were for two or more items, an increase of 31.7% over the previous year. Reports have been received of actual conversions as a result of using our Audio-Visual materials. The new films and filmstrips which were added to the library will be made known through a new catalogue to be distributed in the near future.

TRAINING SERVICES

During the year we co-operated with the Anglican and United Churches in developing a definite program of training for our Ministers and Church leaders. Throughout the year workshops and seminars were conducted in such places as Edmonton, Moncton, Toronto, and Northern Ontario. In addition to this, individual and group instruction was provided in the department for Ministers, Theological Students and other Church leaders.

PRODUCTION SERVICES

Work was completed on the production of the sound, colour filmstrip: "Ring the Jubilee", which was released by the Board of Stewardship and Budget, for distribution in the Fall of 1960. Four new filmstrip productions were initiated during the year and all of the photography was completed. These new filmstrips, sponsored by the General Board of Missions, will present the Church at work in India, Japan and Formosa. Assistance in production was provided in different ways to the Boards, Schools and local Churches. With the addition of new recording equipment in the studio we are now able to facilitate most of our own production work at a substantial saving to the Church.

BROADCASTING SERVICES

Requests from Radio Stations to supply programs from our Church were greater during 1960 than ever before. Two half-hour Radio programs, one at Easter and one at Christmas, were produced in 1960. Each program was Broadcast over more than one hundred Radio Stations across Canada. Favourable comments have been received on these programs, together with encouragement to produce more radio material. Work began on a new series of teenage radio programs for release in 1961, sponsored by the National P.Y.P.S. We were also commissioned by the Missionary Education Committee to produce a series of Radio Spot announcements on the subject of Missions. Assistance and consultation were extended to other departments and agencies within the Church.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Due to the lack of sufficient funds, we were unable to fulfill the plan of action which was presented to the Eighty-Sixth General Assembly. Until such funds are available, the Church will be limited in the extent of work that can be carried out.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Boards and Committees of the Church include within their budgets a realistic amount to cover the cost of their requirements in the use of audio-visuals.

K. G. ANDERSON,
Convener.

W. J. MOUNSEY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAITY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on the Laity seeks to explore and develop its responsibilities through its member boards and committees, through its own sub-committees, and in particular through its secretary whose counsel and services as a resource person are available at all times to assist in the promotion of lay studies and conferences in everp yart of the Church. During the past year the Committee's activities have included:

PUBLICATION AND PROMOTION OF LITERATURE

(a) *Letter to the Laos*, a four-page periodical issued six times a year, is intended to publicize and to stimulate significant developments in the life and witness of the Church; (b) a revised re-issue of the pamphlet *The Ministry of the Laity;* (c) a study guide for the book *The Other Six Days;* (d) a brochure on the Caledon Hills Lay Centre; (e) a handbook for *Planning Short Conferences, Weekend Retreats, etc.;* (f) a pamphlet on the McNeill Foundation, *Quartermaster to the Church Militant* (g) publication of an address by Herman F. Reinhardt, entitled *Corporation Giving.*

Two books are receiving special emphasis this year and next. *The Sao Paulo Story* is the printed report of the 1959 general council of the Presbyterian World Alliance. *Jesus Christ the Light of the World* is the study booklet for the third assembly of the World Council of Churches, to be held at New Delhi, India, late in 1961. The Committee on the Laity, at the request of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, is promoting through all its member agencies the widest and deepest possible participation — by study and prayer — in this ecumenical event on the part of our Canadian congregations.

PROMOTION OF RESEARCH AND STUDY

In this area the Committee is aware of the urgent need for a research project which will probe in depth the whole vital question of what is involved in the *theological education of the laity.* In trying to understand this question, the committee has found itself wrestling with interlocked questions as to what is the nature of the Church and what it means to be a Christian in today's world.

PROMOTION OF CONFERENCES

(a) In January the Committee held a study conference in the Brampton Presbyterian Church. In attendance were representatives of the various boards and committees of the Church, Presbyterian Men, W.M.S. (E.D. and W.D.), our National Young People's Society, the Colleges and Deaconess School, and the Canadian Bible Society.

The speaker was George Williams Webber, who is one of the team or group-ministry at work in the East Harlem Protestant Parish, New York City. Mr. Webber is the author of the book *God's Colony in Man's World,* which tells the story of the East Harlem venture in Christian obedience and church renewal. In a deeply provocative and instructive way, Mr. Webber shared with the conference members some of the key insights and lessons from the East Harlem experiment. In one address, entitled *Distorted Images,* he dealt with the perversions that have become rampant in present-day North America regarding the true nature of the Church and the significance, training and daily missionary action of the Christian. Speaking also on the themes of *Renewal in the Church* and *Encounter in the World,* Mr. Webber said that the once strong wineskins by which American Protestantism expressed its life have grown obsolete without our noticing that at many points they have sprung

subtle leaks or even split wide open. Too often the Church is silent. Too often when we have some word to speak, we are afraid to say it. Too often when we do speak, we are irrelevant. *We need a fresh awareness of realistic Christian discipleship.* One major component of such realistic discipleship is sustained Bible study. Mr. Webber told how through-the-week Bible study is seen in the East Harlem Protestant Parish as basic preparation and follow-up, both for preacher and for hearers, of the Sunday sermon. He led the Brampton study conference in a series of three small-group Bible study discussions. "To be a growing Christian or a relevant Church," he said, "we must become drenched with the Word of God."

The Committee purposes to sponsor further conferences of this nature, not only to afford opportunity for key personnel of the several colleges, boards and committees to take counsel together on a chosen topic of basic concern to all as partners in the overall task of the Church, but also to stimulate breakthrough experiments by the Church in all sorts of situations.

(b) In April, 1961, under the auspices of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, a *Conference on Industrial Relations* was held in Knox College with the Reverend Henry D. Jones of Chicago as the speaker. This conference was a sequel to a smaller pilot project held in York Memorial Church, Toronto, a year before. It is hoped that the April meeting will be followed by a variety of encounter-type conferences, with the Board of Evangelism and Social Action encouraged to retain the initiative in the arrangements.

(c) The Rev. Colin T. Day, *Kirk Week* study director for the co-operating churches in the *"Tell Scotland"* movement, visited Canada early in May. Mr. Day shared in conferences in Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, and Paris. *Kirk Week* is a Scottish adaptation of the remarkable *Kirchentag* bible study and church renewal movement among the Christian folk of Germany.

The Committee on the Laity is quite aware of the charge laid by some against North American church life to the effect that conferences are an endemic disease therein. Conferences must never become ends in themselves but must be viewed as necessary instruments, which not only express but also serve the fellowship and mission of the Church.

THE E. W. McNEILL FOUNDATION

In connection with the above-mentioned activities of the Committee, the E. W. McNeill Foundation has been of great assistance. During the past year, through receipt of contributions large and small, the Foundation has continued to operate a small lay conference centre in the Caledon Hills of Ontario. Considerable use has been made of the limited facilities, but the work remains at an elementary stage because the property is rented on a month-to-month basis. Much research has been made for a suitable site for purchase, and building plans are in process of development. Membership in the Foundation is open to anyone who makes a contribution of $10.00 or more per year. The major use of funds in the past year was the launching of the printed periodical *Letter to the Laos.*

The following summary of the Foundation's income and expenditures for 1960 is drawn from the audited statement:—

Revenue

Contributions and subscriptions	$ 2,714.90	
Lay Centre, Room and Board Fees	2,598.10	
Sales of book, The Other Six Days	129.05	
Royalties, The Other Six Days	835.95	
		$ 6,278.00

Expenditures

Publication expenses	$ 2,310.96	
Lay Centre: operation	2,595.86	
Travelling expense	660.80	
Miscellaneous	320.92	
Credit Balance	389.46	
		$ 6,278.00

WHAT IS THE NATURE OF THE CHURCH?

"Les laics ne sont pas dans l'Eglise; ils sont l'Eglise" (The lay men are not in the Church; they are the Church). So ran a headline one day this past February in a Canadian French newspaper. The source? Cardinal Cento, chairman of the commission on the Lay Apostolate of the Roman Catholic Church, quoting the late Pope Pius XII. It is a simple statement, but it should be carefully studied. When multitudes of our church members think of their Christian responsibility, they usually do so in terms of "getting people into the church." Such also is the professional purpose of many clerics. The trouble with this understanding of mission and Christian responsibility is that it usually means mainly getting the people into the sundry organizations which make up the church according to our North American image. *But is this in fact a Biblical and authentic image of the Church's nature and of our essential task as functioning Christians?* What is the nature of the Church? Is it essentially a multiplicity of religious organizations and religious programs? The Committee on the Laity is very concretely caught in the toils of this question. Certainly it does not think of its task as merely a matter of developing one more area of organizational programs, even significantly different from those already offered by the program boards and committees. Rather the Committee is concerned about a prophetic dimension in all our enterprises, penetrating and permeating and perhaps calling in question a great deal of the present organization-oriented and programmed thinking of the Church, to the end that renewal and reformation may characterize our life again.

A member Board, in a statement for the Administrative Council, sees the mission of the church as a two-phase rhythm, a rhythm of gathering to Christ and of going with Christ unto the ends of the world — whether those 'ends' be near or far. Your Committee feels that this statement reflects, in a significant way, its own thinking. Note the statement of the two phases:

(*A*) *The gathering mission of the Church is*

— to gather men and women and children of all nations into the reconciled and reconciling fellowship of the Holy Spirit, by declaring the mighty acts of God in Christ for the redemption of all people and of the whole world, and thus leading to the commitment of the whole life to God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit;

— to nurture, train and equip all these members for their distinctive ministries or service toward God, toward the Church, toward all people, and toward the world;

> *'Individually grace is given to us in different ways out of the rich diversity of Christ's giving . . . His gifts were made that Christians might be properly equipped for their service, that the whole body might be built up, until the time comes when, in the unity of a shared faith and a shared knowledge of the Son of God, we arrive at real maturity — that measure of development which is meant by "the fullness of Christ" . . . We are not meant to remain as children . . . But we are meant to grow up in every way into Christ, the head.'* — *Ephesians* 4:7, 12-15.

(*B*) *The outgoing mission of the Church is*

— to go obediently, in faith, in hope, in love into all the world, into every region, every constellation of earthly power, every realm of human being, so that we may discover, and may illustrate, what it means to be real men and women in the family, in the factory, in the state, etc.;

— to praise God in the midst of all people everywhere for His deed of salvation in the life, death, resurrection and ascension of Jesus Christ;

— to live as servants of Jesus Christ in the world, empowered by Him to Whom the Father has given all power in heaven and in earth, through the Holy Spirit;

— to manifest the love and the justice of God towards all men everywhere, whatever their attitude, or ability, or status, or race;

— to be a ministering and missionary presence in the world, in order that the Gospel may bring its power to bear upon the life of all people everywhere;

— to bear witness to all nations at all times that the whole world is the redeemed property of God and the theatre of the divine glory, and that both the Source and the End of the world's time are hid with Christ in God — until He come again.

ENCOUNTER IN THE WORLD

The outgoing phase of the Church's mission, as noticed just previously, brings into view that wider field which we call "the world". The Christian fathers called it the Ecumené — Christ's domain, the lively and terrible field of all things and all history. Frequently nowadays, and with a tone of disapproval and recrimination, we insert an adjective and call it "the secular world". The question of the nature of the secular world is of the greatest moment in arriving at an authentic answer to the question as to the nature of the Church. The missionary nature of our calling from God confronts us all with the need for awareness and realism and courage and joy in our personal and corporate attitude towards the world. To be *in Christ* is to be *in encounter* with the world. For many Christians the term encounter signifies only hostility and opposition. In the truly missionary meaning of the term it must also involve radical identification, identification with others and their world. According to Matthew 25, it is in the human encounters of daily life in the world that we encounter Jesus Christ and evidence either our discipleship or our disobedience.

Is it a primary characteristic of the Presbyterian Church in Canada today that it cares eagerly, deeply, unto the uttermost, about the world in which it is set?

Have we allowed the world-reforming faith of our fathers to degenerate into one among many brands of organized religion? If so, we would do well to heed the claim of a Toronto Rabbi, Stuart Rosenberg: "Organized religion is interested in organized religion". It is the conviction of the Committee on the Laity that we have scarcely begun to pay attention to that calling to encounter, that fellowship of Christ's sufferings and of His glory as risen and regnant, which is the imperious demand of the Living Word of God and surely implied in such terms as 'holy worldliness' and 'Christian materialism.'

OUR TASK IN ITS CONTEXT

The nature and mission of the Church must be seen in the context of what the Gospel has to say to us regarding the reality, glory and plight of the world. All the partner boards and committees, and indeed all the courts and congregations of the Church, really live within and are challenged by that context. It is by no means the private area of concern of the Committee on

the Laity. The following is a statement of this "Field of Shared Responsibility":—

1. To challenge the church's members to think through what it means for them, facing the situation of the moment, in the light of God's judgment and grace, actually to be Christian in personal and social issues so that, having in view the end of the world, they may discern and fulfil their calling to be the servant People of God in the world seven days a week.
2. To serve the wholeness of the Body of Christ, through full deployment of the gifts and ministries with which the Holy Spirit nurtures and equips all the members to perform their mission in the world.
3. To promote genuine dialogue among all sorts and conditions of men concerning truth, and love, and justice, and work, and whether God is dead or alive in this time, so that we all may be helped in learning how to listen and how to speak one to another, with courage, and laughter, and purity of heart.

The following "Points of Need" indicate the tasks or concerns which relate more specifically to this Committee as one among many partners at work in the body of Christ.

1. Research and experimentation in strategic areas of Christian encounter and training for the life of witness in today's world; dynamic studies on the situation of contemporary man, the nature and mission of the Church, and the relationships of its multi-member ministries.
2. Development of experimental centres for recruiting, training and inspiring the servants of God.
3. Promotion of conferences and retreats for adult Christian nurture in the congregations and courts.
4. Preparation and promotion of literature for study and discussion.
5. Two-way traffic with all our brethren in the task.

DONALD V. WADE,
Convener.

STUART B. COLES,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Recruitment met twice during the past year and begs to submit a report on its activities.

A pamphlet entitled "What Will You Do with Your Life" was prepared and made available to the Church at large. Three printings have been made to a total of 15,000 copies, and the Church has responded splendidly with its approval and use. A sub-committee is looking into the matter of additional literature relative to the following areas, (a) approach to congregations, (b) approach to high school students, (c) approach to university students, and (d), opportunities in the Church of services for men and women. We are also hoping to make available additional literature from the National Council of Churches, U.S.A.

One of the major interests of this Committee is that of the choir tours. The colleges are responsible for two successive years and the Missionary and Deaconess Training School for the third year. The 1961 tour is made by the college choirs. The committee on Recruitment is responsible for policy and co-ordination, and out of its budget of $600.00 gives $300.00 towards choir tour expenses.

In the actual work of recruitment visitations were made to twelve universities and colleges in the autumn of 1960, with the teams appointed representing personnel of boards and committees, W.M.S. and presbyteries. The Committee realizes that the preparatory work was not always adequate, but hopes to profit by experience, and is working on details for more effective contacts with the local presbyteries and their related committees. Plans are being made to discuss recruitment at all Synod meetings.

In the general problems of recruitment your Committee is of the opinion that one of the chief obstacles is the attitude of the whole Church towards the ministry. Firstly, in that there is no vivid conception of the idea of vocation and, secondly, that the minimum stipend is so low that it reflects upon the generosity of the Church. Towards the end of sharpening the sense of vocation the Committee has recommended to the theological colleges that they prepare a statement on the nature, functions and purposes of the Ministry of Word and Sacraments. The matter of stipends has been respectfully referred to the Administrative Council.

Out of the Report of the Board of Christian Education, 1960, Recommendation 2 (see A & P pages 409 and 47, 1960) directed this Committee to study ways and means by which information about bursary funds may be made known throughout the Church. Considerable work has been done on this, and at this time we simply make a progress report.

Your Committee, through a sub-committee, is continuing its studies in long-term planning re recruitment, and will be co-operating with the Canadian Council of Churches' Department of Christian Vocation if and when set up.

The enlargement of your Committee on Recruitment to include a representative, either by full membership or corresponding membership, from each university centre, is proving to be of much value.

Your Committee again exhorts the whole Church to place the idea of recruitment for full-time service high in its thinking and to be alert to the possibilities of furthering the commitment of men and women to such service.

We respectfully recommend,

(1) That a suitable ceremony and questions be prepared for voluntary use by a presbytery when first certifying a student, and we request Assembly, if they approve, to designate who prepares this ceremony and questions.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CLIFTON J. MACKAY,
Convener.

L. H. FOWLER,
Secretary.

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

Penmarvian is the gift of the late Mr. John Penman to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the purpose of maintaining a home for retired ministers and their dependents. Set in the midst of extensive grounds sloping down to the Grand River, Penmarvian is a commodious building erected by a man who had the means to carry out his plans.

The Committee in charge operate Penmarvian on income from four sources: Revenue from the fees paid by the guests; interest derived from the Trust; gifts from congregations, groups and individuals; and an Authorized Expenditure from the Budget Funds of the Church.

During 1960 extensive repairs have been carried out under the supervision of the Committee. New eavetroughs have replaced old worn out ones, the building has been repainted and certain carpentry work has put the house into better condition. These improvements have been effected by the use of a portion of legacies received.

The Committee would like to thank Miss Mary Watson, the Superintendent, and her associates for another year of service to the Church.

A statement of income and expenditure as prepared by the office of the Treasurer is appended to this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. B. WILLIAMSON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME

Income and Expenditures

January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

Income

Interest on Investments	$ 4,787.65	
Fees from Guests	5,361.70	
Estate — Lillian Kerr	3,000.00	
Gifts	115.00	
From Budget	4,500.00	
		$ 17,764.35

Expenditures

Electric Light and Power	$ 413.36	
Provisions	2,289.18	
Fuel	983.65	
Supplies	555.77	
Repairs	3,572.21	
Salaries	6,776.97	
Bank Exchange	18.33	
Taxes and Water	1,255.27	
Telephone	135.58	
Miscellaneous	401.68	
		$ 16,402.30
Under expended		1,362.05
		$ 17,764.35

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

The Fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, Moderator of the 1925 General Assembly, "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill-health or misfortunes especially in case where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

A committee of three ministers and the Chairman of the Pension Board administer the Fund. The Committee endeavour to carry on their work on the scriptural principle that the left hand is not to know what the right hand is doing.

Amounts from this Fund are paid monthly to several beneficiaries. Though not large, these benefits have brought comfort and assistance to these faithful servants of the Church whose circumstances are quite straitened. The Administrative Council has been good enough to set aside a small Authorized Expenditure which has assured the Committee of a support beyond the income derived from the Trust. We are grateful to those ladies and gentlemen who through their gifts in their life time or through their wills have shown their interest in the great work of mercy which is continually being carried forward through the operation of this Fund.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WALTER KENNEDY,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Income and Expenditure Account

January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

Income

December 31, 1959, Balance			$ 1,547.41
Income on Investments			
Bank Interest	$ 6,672.24		
Gifts	157.01		
Income from Bequests	55.00		
Budget	4,184.16		
	200.00		
		11,268.41	
		$ 12,815.82	

Expenditures

Benevolence	$ 6,605.00
December 31, 1960, Balance	6,210.82
	$ 12,815.82

MORGAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

Morgan House is situated in Markham, Ontario. Formerly the home of Mrs. Mary Morgan, the donor, it is named in her memory. She devised her home and the surrounding grounds to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the use of retired ministers and ministers' wives. The bequest which accompanied the gift amounted to a considerable sum of money which has enabled the Committee in charge to maintain the house and grounds without further assistance from the Church.

During 1960 three of the four apartments were occupied. Early in 1961 one of the three was vacated by reason of the death of the tenant. It is expected that this apartment will shortly be filled. The Committee in charge have endeavoured to keep the premises in repair and they will continue so to do.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Office of the Treasurer follows below.

W. HETHERINGTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME
Income and Expenditure Account
January 1 to December 31, 1960
MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

December 31, 1959 Balance		$ 2,157.27
Interest on Investments	$ 594.52	
Band Interest	19.89	
		614.41
		$ 2,771.68

Expenditures

Property Repairs and Replacements	$ 597.14	
Taxes and Insurance	427.40	
		$ 1,024.54
December 31, 1960 Balance		1,747.14
		$ 2,771.68

REGULAR OPERATING ACCOUNT

Receipts

Balance December 31, 1959		$ 61.51
Rents from Tenants		764.00
		$ 825.51

Expenditures

Electric Power	$ 58.76	
Water Rates	26.25	
Coal	64.75	
Fuel Oil	540.46	
Telephone	97.71	
		787.93
December 31, 1960 Balance		37.58
		$ 825.51

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board acknowledges with gratitude its task in serving the teaching ministry of the Church. The aim of Christian education is to seek the fulfilment of those purposes for which Jesus Christ called the Church into being. Christian education does not have a purpose of its own. It is a ministry which Jesus Christ has given to His Church and it exists only to serve the purpose of the Church.

In its fullest understanding Christian education is for the whole people of God. It is a life-long learning task by which Christians are trained and equipped for their own distinctive service to God, to the Church, to all people and to the world.

Your Board is keenly aware of the relation which Christian education has to all the services and tasks of the Church — to worship, to pastoral care, to the daily life and witness of every Christian, to evangelism, to the Church's ministering and missionary presence in the world everywhere. The Board has sought to co-operate fully with the Administrative Council. Statements have been prepared and submitted to its Committee on Planning and to its Committee on Organization with specific proposals for greater understanding, closer unity and co-ordination in the total work of the Church. In its planning and in its programmes the Board undertakes its work in partnership with all the Boards and Committees of the General Assembly. It seeks to serve the unity and the wholeness of the worship, life and mission of the Church.

The Curriculum of Christian Education

The General Assembly has authorized the Board to undertake a programme of study and research for the development of a new curriculum. It is an opportune time for such a study. During the past year the Board has become a partner in the Co-operative Curriculum Project, sponsored by the Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches in the U.S.A. The aim of this project is to study the purpose and nature of curriculum within the context of the whole church and to produce curriculum guides and resources for the participating denominations. The Board believes that valuable knowledge will be gained through sharing in these studies.

In undertaking an intensive study of a new curriculum many fundamental questions and considerations arise. As a result of recent studies on the nature and mission of the Church and the meaning of Christian life and witness in the world, there has developed an understanding of curriculum as a vehicle of Christian teaching and Christian growth for the whole community of believers. Curriculum is not something which is prepared for and directed to children alone. It is for the growth and training of all Christians and an essential part of their life-long Christian experience. It is not something introduced from without the life of the congregation. Rather it is rooted in the community of believers and an expression of the life and faith of that community.

In undertaking a study of this kind a great deal of research and fact-finding must take place. We must enter into some thorough Biblical, theological and historical studies to recover a true understanding of the nature and mission of the Church and the full dimensions of its teaching ministry. We must examine the present state of our Church and the factors which have brought us to this point in history.

A curriculum for the whole Church must embrace and involve the total membership of the Church and become an expression of their true faith and

life in Christ. It must call upon the resources of all the Boards and Committees of the General Assembly.

The Board is deeply conscious of the urgency of this task and of the severe limitations of personnel and financial resources to complete it.

Curriculum for the Children's Departments of the Church School

The General Assembly of 1960 directed the Board of Christian Education "to initiate a programme of promotion, interpretation and leadership training which will facilitate the adoption and use in all our congregations of the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum for Nursery, Kindergarten and Primary children."

The Board has made careful plans for this programme and has already held conferences for the training of persons selected by each Synod. The training of Synod teams will be completed by the end of June. They will be prepared to assist Presbyteries through an interpretation of the curriculum and in the training of persons chosen by the Presbyteries to present the curriculum to congregations and to train church school teachers in the use of it.

The Board believes that this programme of interpretation and training provides a unique opportunity for Synods, Presbyteries and congregations to strengthen the whole educational work of the Church. The benefits of the programme will reach far beyond its immediate objective.

The Board is deeply concerned that Presbyteries and congregations will give serious consideration to the Biblical, theological and educational principles upon which the whole curriculum and programme of Christian education in each congregation is based. The time and opportunity are at hand for each Presbytery and congregation to undertake such a study and to make decisions in the light of it.

Story Papers for the Church School

During the past number of years the Board of Christian Education, with the permission of the General Assembly, has co-operated with the Baptist Federation of Canada and the United Church of Canada in the preparation and publication of the story papers for church schools. These papers are *The Story Hour*, *Young Canada*, and *The Challenge*. Because the United Church of Canada in September 1961 will be publishing new story papers related to its new curriculum, the papers which have been produced co-operatively will be then discontinued.

The Board, through its editorial committee, undertook a study of the alternatives which are open to our Church in this new situation. The Board is unable to prepare and publish story papers alone because of the limitations of editorial staff and financial resources.

Synod Committees of Christian Education were asked to study the function and value of story papers and to report any changes in the practice of church schools with respect to the use of story papers.

The Board secured and examined story papers of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

As a result of the several studies undertaken, the Board is recommending to congregations that the story papers which are published by the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and by the Presbyterian Church in the United States be used in their church schools. Samples of each of these papers, together with an explanatory letter, have been sent to each minister and each church school superintendent. Kirk-sessions will be able to choose from the samples the story papers which they believe to be most suitable.

The Board wishes to report further that the story papers are not regarded as an integral part of the curriculum of Christian teaching. They are of supplemental value, providing informal teaching and reading for the pupils.

The curriculum reading books are an integral part of the programme of Christian teaching. The Board urges every congregation to purchase the recommended reading books for each pupil in the church school. If, for financial reasons, the congregation must choose between reading books and story papers, the Board recommends that the reading books be purchased. The cost of each annual reading book is $1.00. The cost of the story papers for junior pupils is $1.15 annually, and for teenage pupils the cost is $1.40 annually.

Higher Learning

Responsibility for study, planning and action with respect to the work of the Church in universities was given to the Board of Christian Education by the General Assembly in 1959. Since that time a committee of carefully chosen persons from the membership of the Church has been at work. The committee includes in its membership Presbyterian faculty members from several Canadian universities, students, and teaching and ruling elders.

By action of the General Assembly of 1959, our Church committed itself to "a responsible ecumenical approach" to the work within the universities to be planned co-operatively with other denominations and student organizations through the Provisional National University Christian Council. We have given strong encouragement and some financial assistance to the development of this approach. Progress at the national level has been slow. Our Committee is once again asking that a permanent National University Christian Council be formed and that a consultant be appointed to offer help with the experiments in "the responsible ecumenical approach" now being undertaken in particular universities.

In the belief that our most effective work will be done as we develop and use the potential of Church members already in the university, we have continued our search for Presbyterian members of faculty and university administrations. We have obtained a list of over one hundred names representing most of the Canadian universities. It is our plan to invite these people to regional study conferences intending

(1) to study with them the substance of the true Christian faith;
(2) to think of the implications of their profession as Christians;
(3) to consider what they can do for students in terms of a living Christian faith;
(4) to take steps towards the development of a university Christian movement.

The Committee is pursuing a study of: (1) the nature of Presbyterian participation in the Church's ministry in the university, (2) a possible plan and pattern for a University Christian Movement, (3) our responsibility for providing staff and resources for university work, and (4) the preparation of faculty and students through the local congregations. In connection with the last, a survey will be made of churches adjacent to universities, and a pamphlet will be prepared for students under some such title as "So . . . you're going to university."

The Committee has been pleased to assist the Moderator, Principal Robert Lennox, in arranging his tour of Canadian universities when he met with faculty and students.

In order to examine all avenues of approach to the Church's ministry in universities, the Board of Christian Education secured the approval of the Administrative Council to study the principle and procedure of establishing church-related arts colleges. This study will be undertaken in consultation with the Boards of the theological colleges and the Board of Education.

In accordance with the plans made last year the Committee was able to send Dr. John Ross on a brief tour of universities in California and in Austin, Texas. Dr. Ross's insights have already helped the Committee to clarify its thinking, and he has been invited to address the General Assembly.

The Committee on the Laity

The Committee on the Laity is composed of representatives of the Boards and Committees of the General Assembly, the theological colleges and training schools, the Missionary Societies, and the membership of the Church. The Committee is related to the Board of Christian Education in matters of administration, and reports directly to the General Assembly.

A Theology of Education

In certain areas of Canada the subject of religious education in public schools has emerged into prominence and some controversy. The Board believes that the subject can only be properly understood within the context of a theology of education. Accordingly the Board has taken steps to establish a study committee to examine the broad field of Christian faith and education and to prepare a report.

Leadership in Youth Work

The Board wishes to bring before the General Assembly its deep concern that it is unable to make appointments for leadership in youth work because of financial limitations. The office of Secretary for Teenage Work has been vacant for nearly two years. In 1960 the General Assembly authorized the Board to appoint a National Secretary for Boys' Work. Neither of these appointments can be made without additional financial resources being made available to the Board. The Board believes that the Church must provide the strongest and most qualified leadership for the Christian education of youth.

Recommendations from the General Assembly 1960.

1. Supplements to the Christian Faith and Life Curriculum, Acts and Proceedings, 1960, page 47:

"That the General Assembly request the Board of Christian Education to consider the preparation of supplements to the Christian Faith and Life Series as it affects the Junior, Junior High and Senior High Departments of the Church School."

The Board of Christian Education made a careful study of the above recommendation and begs to report to the General Assembly as follows:

Whereas, upon examination of reports from all church schools in 1959, it is disclosed that, in the 1057 Presbyterian church schools, a total of approximately 75 schools use the Christian Faith and Life Series in these departments; and

Whereas, the Board believes that the chief reason for requesting supplements is the presence in the material of so-called "Americanisms", in connection with national holidays, missions and church history; and

Whereas, the Board considers that teachers can adjust the material to our national holidays, and can substitute Canadian mission material, if desirable;

Therefore, the Board recommends that, in view of the small number of schools involved, the limited staff which would have to prepare the supplements, and the probable costs, regular and continuous supplements be not published.

The Board further recommends that lessons which the Board will be publishing in January to March 1963 on the history, faith and work of the Presbyterian Church in Canada be made available to schools using the Christian Faith and Life Series in April to June 1963 when the lessons will deal with the history and work of the church in the United States of America.

2. Policies, Doctrinal Statements and Programmes of the Voluntary Student Movements and the Church's Relationship to Them, Acts and Proceedings, 1960, page 99:

"That we direct the Committee on Higher Learning of the Board of Christian Education to give further study to the respective policies, doctrinal statements and programmes of the voluntary student movements and the Church's relationship to them, all to be done within the context of the Committee's plans for an adequate programme of Christian work in the universities, and that a full report be printed for the General Assembly of 1961."

The Board, through its Committee on Higher Learning, has pursued this study. Consultations have taken place. Documents have been secured and studied. A preliminary report has been prepared. This report is to be studied and revised, as necessary, by the respective student movements. Before a full report can be made to the General Assembly, replies must be received from the student movements.

The Board, therefore, begs permission to continue this study with a view to the preparation of a full report to a future General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. BARR,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STATISTICS

	1959	1960	*Incr.*	*Decr.*
Number of Church Schools	1,057	1,052		5
Enrolment:				
Nursery Home Department	11,774	12,956	1,182	
Nursery	5,863	5,797		66
Kindergarten	15,476	15,711	235	
Primary	24,287	25,613	1,326	
Junior	23,344	23,900	556	
Intermediate	16,668	17,496	828	
Senior	6,147	6,016		131
Young People and Adult	2,398	2,221		177
Total Pupil Enrolment	105,957	109,710	3,753	
No. of Teachers and Officers	12,228	12,489	261	
Total School Enrolment	118,185	122,199	4,014	
Lesson Materials:				
Number of Schools using Canadian Graded Bible Lessons —				
In Nursery	282	288	6	
In Kindergarten	471	453		18
In Primary	515	499		16
Number of Schools using Westminster Christian Faith and Life Curriculum —				
In Nursery	56	73	17	
In Kindergarten	104	128	24	
In Primary	107	135	28	
In Junior	44	59	15	
In Intermediate	50	55	5	
In Senior	32	33	1	
In Y.P. and Adult Classes	22	29	7	
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Uniform (Canadian) Lessons —				
In Junior	622	625	3	
In Intermediate	580	578		2
In Senior	337	341	4	
In Y.P. and Adult Classes	263	237		26

Number of Schools using Lessons from other publishers —			
In Nursery	170	179	9
In Kindergarten	288	302	14
In Primary	324	335	11
In Junior	273	303	30
In Intermediate	236	269	33
In Senior	151	182	31
In Y.P. and Adult Classes	139	154	15
Memory Work:			
Primary Catechism	494	490	4
Shorter Catechism	483	479	4
Presbyterian Memory Course	411	412	1
Total Number of awards	3,998	4,435	437
Number of Congregations holding Communicant Classes	508	527	19
Number of Church School pupils received into Communicant Membership	2,588	2,780	192
Leadership Training (Number of Congregations participating)—			
Local Church	122	141	19
Presbytery	107	84	23
Interdenominational	61	58	3
For new teachers	43	53	10
Pupils' Contributions:			
Local Church Purposes	$234,014	$239,004	$4,990
General Assembly's Budget	52,709	56,075	3,366
Missions (other than G.A. Budget)	15,981	16,596	615
Number of Schools using Duplex Envelopes	276	288	12
Church Vacation Schools:			
Number of Schools	296	330	34
Number on Staff	2,426	2,800	374
Total Enrolment	13,102	15,458	2,356
Weekday Programmes:			
Children — No. of Groups —			
C.O.C.	414	398	16
Explorers	405	419	14
Brownies	102	110	8
Cubs	258	281	23
Others	103	115	12
*Total Enrolment	22,551	23,978	1,427
Youth — No. of Groups —			
Boys	226	287	61
Girls	475	510	35
Senior-High	191	234	43
P.Y.P.S.	257	258	1
Others	131	130	1
*Total Enrolment	20,679	21,898	1,219
Adult— No. of Groups —	1,985	2,171	186
*Total Enrolment	46,543	51,505	4,962

*These figures are incomplete; many groups did not record enrolment.

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1960

SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL				WEEKDAY GROUPS															
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to General Assembly's Budget	Children				Youth						Adult			
							No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups - Boys	No. of Groups - Girls	No. of Groups Sr.-High Fellowship	No. of Groups PYPS	No. of Other Youth Groups	Total Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Cape Breton	25	1377	166	1543	36	462	16	289	3	16	2	6	1	406	59	863
Newfoundland	5	439	56	495	9	77	4	91	2	4	2	1		161	14	298
Pictou	51	2729	387	3116	103	562	59	975	13	22	15	10	2	932	85	1541
Halifax (1959)	17	1428	146	1574	20	686	15	166	2	6	2	5	1	328	42	946
St. John	20	1086	158	1244	43	591	11	183	2	3	2	4	3	260	36	492
Miramichi	21	596	108	704	43	493	13	183	1	3	1	2	1	173	43	528
Prince Edward Island	32	2195	249	2444	72	543	36	444	3	5	4	2	1	541	68	1534
Totals	171	9850	1970	11120	326	3414	154	2331	26	59	32	46	9	2801	347	6202
SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA																
Quebec	12	571	73	644	19	140	5	74	2	2	3	1		78	22	330
Montreal	47	6757	775	7532	194	3494	72	1445	15	30	10	16	9	1408	89	1909
Glengarry	15	1176	144	1320	35	656	15	210	4	4	4	3		194	15	261
Ottawa	23	3042	320	3362	117	1013	33	585	11	10	8	3	5	503	64	1868
Lanark and Renfrew	16	1383	167	1550	59	698	23	353	5	5	5	4	2	305	26	702
Brockville	21	1151	168	1319	29	945	19	307	2	5	4	2		183	34	584
Totals	134	14080	1647	15727	453	6946	167	2974	39	56	34	29	16	2671	250	5654
SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON																
Kingston	19	1611	188	1799	26	646	14	231	3	7	2	1	1	188	33	693
Peterborough	22	1965	213	2178	36	861	17	342	4	6	2	3	1	350	46	1315
Lindsay	22	1148	154	1302	42	706	12	170	1	3	5	3	1	128	29	356
East Toronto	51	9668	1044	10712	135	6775	102	1960	29	40	9	21	23	1963	144	5148
West Toronto	59	10591	1127	11718	210	6243	120	2295	36	41	22	16	12	2061	138	3996
Orangeville	16	908	112	1020	17	380	9	163		2	4	3	3	116	22	383
Barrie	41	3585	407	3992	81	1622	35	534	5	18	6	10	3	687	67	1886
Temiskaming (1959)	7	534	55	589	26	278	3	62	1			1		20		
Algoma and North Bay	17	1512	198	1710	34	997	20	341	5	6	2	7		435	42	890
Saugeen (1959)	14	890	104	994	60	380	13	164		6	1	3		88		
Guelph	26	5407	534	5941	222	2296	48	1033	18	21	10	7	5	1106	78	2918
Totals	294	37819	4136	41955	889	21184	393	7285	102	150	63	75	58	7132	599	17585

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1960

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS									
							CHILDREN		YOUTH						ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups - Boys	No. of Groups - Girls	No. of Groups Sr-High Fellowship	No. of Groups PYPS	No. of Other Youth Groups	Total Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Hamilton	41	6033	643	6676	136	3816	83	1674	17	33	15	11	6	1258	133	3109
Niagara	24	3870	455	4325	94	2047	45	794	12	21	4	10	2	652	59	1301
Paris	19	2426	268	2694	51	2592	27	508	8	13	6	4	5	479	57	1391
London	38	3701	445	4146	112	2130	44	770	8	7	3	12	9	678	57	1300
Chatham	20	3122	372	3494	74	2072	41	802	11	20	4	8	1	674	64	1585
Sarnia	26	3034	346	3380	74	1141	28	761	7	9	6	6	2	520	53	1670
Stratford	15	1865	221	2086	57	1278	22	392	2	9	8	2	1	425	50	1105
Huron Maitland	25	2119	255	2374	76	896	27	608	2	12	2	10	1	406	50	1298
Bruce	25	1697	249	1946	79	1112	20	325	1	10	2	9	.....	258	44	1028
Totals	233	27867	3254	31121	753	17084	337	6634	68	134	50	72	27	5350	567	13787

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Superior	11	1770	143	1913	29	875	23	509	6	11	3	2	1	380	28	935
Winnipeg	18	1875	142	2017	11	648	17	393	4	5	6	3	.....	275	36	634
Brandon	26	1920	206	2126	43	569	32	536	6	10	4	5	2	396	40	802
Totals	55	5565	491	6056	83	2092	72	1438	16	26	13	10	3	1051	104	2371

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Assiniboia	20	1413	172	1585	23	825	23	370	3	6	7	4	2	312	35	674
Prince Albert	10	427	51	478	6	201	6	54	.....	5	3	.....	.....	110	11	144
Saskatoon	9	756	94	850	11	176	8	104	1	5	1	2	.....	100	9	166
Totals	39	2596	317	2913	40	1202	37	528	4	16	11	6	2	522	55	984

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1960

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEKDAY GROUPS									
							CHILDREN		YOUTH						ADULT	
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	Total School Enrolment	No. Rec'd into Communicant Membership	Contributions to General Assembly's Budget	No. of Groups	Enrolment	No. of Groups - Boys	No. of Groups - Girls	No. of Groups Sr-High Fellowship	No. of Groups PYPS	No. of Other Youth Groups	Total Enrolment	No. of Groups	Enrolment
Peace River	18	680	76	756	3	195	19	250	1	4	3	1	1	129	14	154
Edmonton	12	1230	146	1376	54	264	18	305	5	7	7	3	.....	276	34	721
Red Deer	17	1231	159	1390	13	413	26	418	2	12	3	1	4	330	23	305
Calgary	42	1704	213	1917	83	779	25	566	7	9	2	3	4	392	30	1068
Macleod	6	768	71	839	19	166	11	210	2	4	5	.....	2	208	11	360
Totals	65	5613	665	6278	172	1817	99	1749	17	36	20	8	11	1335	112	2608

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	9	644	72	716	5	227	4	53	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	36	14	208
Kamloops	8	621	82	703	9	167	6	113	2	3	4	1	.....	132	21	387
Westminster	34	3946	447	4393	38	1700	42	654	11	22	6	9	4	726	91	1539
Victoria	10	1109	108	1217	12	242	12	219	2	4	1	2	.....	142	11	180
Totals	61	6320	709	7029	64	2336	64	1039	15	33	11	12	4	1036	137	2314

SUMMARY

Maritimes	171	9850	1270	11120	326	3414	154	2331	26	59	32	46	9	2801	347	6202
Montreal and Ottawa	134	14080	1647	15727	453	6946	167	2974	39	56	34	29	16	2671	250	5654
Toronto and Kingston	294	37819	4136	41955	889	21184	393	7285	102	150	63	75	58	7132	599	17585
Hamilton and London	233	27867	3254	31121	753	17084	337	6634	68	134	50	72	27	5350	567	13787
Manitoba	55	5565	491	6056	83	2092	72	1438	16	26	13	10	3	1051	104	2371
Saskatchewan	39	2596	317	2913	40	1202	37	528	4	16	11	6	2	522	55	984
Alberta	65	5613	665	6278	172	1817	99	1749	17	36	20	8	11	1335	112	2608
British Columbia	61	6320	709	7029	64	2336	64	1039	15	33	11	12	4	1036	137	2314
Totals	1052	109710	12489	122199	2780	56075	1323	23978	287	510	234	258	130	21898	2171	51505

THE BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE SASKATOON

During 1960, the Residence has continued to function successfully under the provisional arrangement that has obtained since February 1959, with the Rev. L. S. van Mossel, as acting-dean.

During the University year the Residence has been practically full to capacity, and under the capable administration of the matron, Mrs. A. P. Kerns, all the domestic operations have proceeded very satisfactorily indeed.

The Board would acknowledge with deep appreciation the consistent and devoted service of the acting dean in respect of the devotional activities within the Residence, and his pastoral oversight in relation to the student body. It should be recognized that this represents only a partial coverage of those areas of responsibility which, in view of the Board, properly belong to the deanship, and, therefore, we are looking forward with real anticipation to the time when the dean-elect, the Rev. John Buchanan, will take over the duties of his office. Acting on the instruction of the General Assembly of 1959, the Board then initiated appropriate action with a view to the appointment of a dean. In May of 1960, the Rev. John Buchanan was formally appointed, the appointment to take effect as from the summer of 1961. The apparent delay, we would point out, was at the request of Mr. Buchanan himself, in order to make it possible for him to complete his Masters degree, something which he felt would have an important bearing on his academic status on the campus, and, therefore, on the effectiveness of his work among students. With this the Board was in complete accord.

It will be evident, we would think, that this contemplated arrangement in Saskatoon could be of cardinal significance, having in mind the further developments in creating a University Christian Movement. With his previous experience in student work, and his declared interest in this special field of service, Mr. Buchanan will bring unique qualifications to his new task.

With regard to the properties, both the Residence and the Dean's home, these are now in relatively good shape. We are glad to report that the necessary repairs to the latter, following the damage suffered during the winter of 1959-60, did not prove as costly as was feared. The final figure turned out to be closer to $2,000.00, than to the $3,000.00 applied for, and some restitution has been possible from the rental of the property. But the Board would again point out that the Residence itself calls for some extensive replacements involving renewal of plumbing, electric wiring, and rebuilding of entrance steps. This last is an immediate necessity. As for the wiring and plumbing, we previously indicated the wisdom of making provision for this work to be undertaken in 1962. It is estimated that these necessary improvements will cost in the neighbourhood of $5,000.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the appointment of the Rev. J. Buchanan, as dean of Residence be certified as from August, 1961.
2. That the sum of $8,900.00 be granted for the normal administration of the Residence during 1962.
3. That the necessary repairs and improvements be authorized, and provision made for the same up to $5,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

MURDO NICOLSON.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE
SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended December 31st, 1960

March 3rd, 1961.

The Superintendent,
Presbyterian Residence,
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

Madam:

We have audited the books and records of the Presbyterian Residence for the year ended December 31st , 1960, and submit herewith the following financial statements:

Balance Sheet, as at December 31st, 1960;
Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, for the year ended December 31st, 1960;
Statement of Receipts and Payments;
Schedule of Prepaid Fees;
Schedule of Accounts Payable;
Schedule of Sundry Revenue.

Cash and bank balances were reconciled and we hold a certificate from your bankers confirming amounts on deposit.

Inventories were recorded from information supplied by your office.

Operations for the year resulted in a net profit of $682.96, after providing for Manse expense in the amount of $79.95, as compared with a loss of $391.31 reported for the previous year.

A comparative statement of operations for the years 1960 and 1959 is as follows:

	1960		*1959*	
REVENUE				
Student Fees	$ 12,802.75		$ 12,334.43	
Occasional Guests	292.42		386.60	
Summer School Fees	418.75		529.50	
Garage Rentals	71.25		76.50	
Sundry	124.24		62.64	
	$ 13,709.41		$ 13,389.67	
EXPENDITURE				
Administration	$ 7,379.27		$ 7,749.66	
Dining Room Supplies	5,567.23		5,631.81	
Manse Expenses	79.95		539.51	
		13,026.45		13,920.98
Operating Profit or (Loss)		682.96		(531.31)
Special Advances				140.00
		$ 682.96		$ (391.31)

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. PATRICK & Co.,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

THE BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE SASKATOON

During 1960, the Residence has continued to function successfully under the provisional arrangement that has obtained since February 1959, with the Rev. L. S. van Mossel, as acting-dean.

During the University year the Residence has been practically full to capacity, and under the capable administration of the matron, Mrs. A. P. Kerns, all the domestic operations have proceeded very satisfactorily indeed.

The Board would acknowledge with deep appreciation the consistent and devoted service of the acting dean in respect of the devotional activities within the Residence, and his pastoral oversight in relation to the student body. It should be recognized that this represents only a partial coverage of those areas of responsibility which, in view of the Board, properly belong to the deanship, and, therefore, we are looking forward with real anticipation to the time when the dean-elect, the Rev. John Buchanan, will take over the duties of his office. Acting on the instruction of the General Assembly of 1959, the Board then initiated appropriate action with a view to the appointment of a dean. In May of 1960, the Rev. John Buchanan was formally appointed, the appointment to take effect as from the summer of 1961. The apparent delay, we would point out, was at the request of Mr. Buchanan himself, in order to make it possible for him to complete his Masters degree, something which he felt would have an important bearing on his academic status on the campus, and, therefore, on the effectiveness of his work among students. With this the Board was in complete accord.

It will be evident, we would think, that this contemplated arrangement in Saskatoon could be of cardinal significance, having in mind the further developments in creating a University Christian Movement. With his previous experience in student work, and his declared interest in this special field of service, Mr. Buchanan will bring unique qualifications to his new task.

With regard to the properties, both the Residence and the Dean's home, these are now in relatively good shape. We are glad to report that the necessary repairs to the latter, following the damage suffered during the winter of 1959-60, did not prove as costly as was feared. The final figure turned out to be closer to $2,000.00, than to the $3,000.00 applied for, and some restitution has been possible from the rental of the property. But the Board would again point out that the Residence itself calls for some extensive replacements involving renewal of plumbing, electric wiring, and rebuilding of entrance steps. This last is an immediate necessity. As for the wiring and plumbing, we previously indicated the wisdom of making provision for this work to be undertaken in 1962. It is estimated that these necessary improvements will cost in the neighbourhood of $5,000.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the appointment of the Rev. J. Buchanan, as dean of Residence be certified as from August, 1961.
2. That the sum of $8,900.00 be granted for the normal administration of the Residence during 1962.
3. That the necessary repairs and improvements be authorized, and provision made for the same up to $5,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

MURDO NICOLSON.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE
SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended December 31st, 1960

March 3rd, 1961.

The Superintendent,
Presbyterian Residence,
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

Madam:

We have audited the books and records of the Presbyterian Residence for the year ended December 31st , 1960, and submit herewith the following financial statements:

Balance Sheet, as at December 31st, 1960;
Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, for the year ended December 31st, 1960;
Statement of Receipts and Payments;
Schedule of Prepaid Fees;
Schedule of Accounts Payable;
Schedule of Sundry Revenue.

Cash and bank balances were reconciled and we hold a certificate from your bankers confirming amounts on deposit.

Inventories were recorded from information supplied by your office.

Operations for the year resulted in a net profit of $682.96, after providing for Manse expense in the amount of $79.95, as compared with a loss of $391.31 reported for the previous year.

A comparative statement of operations for the years 1960 and 1959 is as follows:

		1960		*1959*
REVENUE				
Student Fees		$ 12,802.75		$ 12,334.43
Occasional Guests		292.42		386.60
Summer School Fees		418.75		529.50
Garage Rentals		71.25		76.50
Sundry		124.24		62.64
		$ 13,709.41		$ 13,389.67
EXPENDITURE				
Administration	$ 7,379.27		$ 7,749.66	
Dining Room Supplies	5,567.23		5,631.81	
Manse Expenses	79.95		539.51	
		13,026.45		13,920.98
Operating Profit or (Loss)		682.96		(531.31)
Special Advances				140.00
		$ 682.96		$ (391.31)

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. PATRICK & Co.,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

BALANCE SHEET

As at December 31st, 1960

Assets

Cash on Hand	$ 1.94	
Cash in Bank	1,589.50	
Fees Receivable	194.40	
Returned Cheques	9.00	
Inventory — groceries & supplies	160.00	
Gas Service Deposit	25.00	
Meter Deposit	39.50	
		$ 2,019.34

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	$ 64.62	
Fees in Advance	45.00	
Tenants' Deposits	320.00	
		$ 429.62
Surplus Account		
Balance — January 1st, 1960	906.76	
Add — Profit for the Year	682.96	
		1,589.72
		$ 2,019.34

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.
March 3rd, 1961.

We certify that, in our opinion, the above Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial affairs of the Presbyterian Residence, according to the best of our information, the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Residence. All transactions which have come to our notice have been within the objects and powers of the Residence.

G. G. PATRICK & Co.,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

For the Year Ended December 31st, 1960

Revenue

Students' Fees	$ 12,802.75	
Summer School Fees	418.75	
Occasional Guests	292.42	
		$ 13,513.92
Garage Rentals	71.25	
Sundry per Schedule	124.24	
		195.49
		$ 13,709.41

Expenditure

Wages	4,522.41	
Light, Power and Water	367.78	
Telephone and Telegrams	191.35	
Repairs and Replacements — Maintenance	1,240.35	

House Supplies		169.76	
Fuel		500.94	
Office Supplies		8.81	
Audit		110.00	
Garden Equipment		19.39	
Interest and Exchange		10.25	
Unemployment Insurance		28.96	
Laundry		24.65	
Postage		26.98	
Travel — Rev. Van Mossel		150.00	
Gift — Mr. Lindsay		7.64	
			7,379.27
DINING ROOM SUPPLIES			
Inventory — January 1st, 1960		256.96	
Add — Purchases:			
Bread, Groceries and Milk	$ 2,627.42		
Butter, Eggs and Cheese	554.21		
Fish, Meat, Fruit and Vegetables	2,288.64		
		5,470.27	
		5,727.23	
Less — Inventory December 31st, 1960		160.00	
			5,567.23
Manse Expenses —			
Fuel		40.27	
Light and Water		39.68	
		79.95	
			13,026.45
Profit for the Year			$ 682.96

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31st, 1960

Receipts

Students' Fees	$ 12,752.26		
Occasional Guests	292.42		
Summer School Fees	418.75		
		$ 13,463.43	
Garage Rentals	71.25		
Donation	35.00		
Refunds: re — Food	27.24		
Telephone Refunds	121.00		
		254.49	
Tenants' Deposits		350.00	
			$ 14,067.92
BALANCES — JANUARY 1ST, 1960			
Petty Cash		2.39	
Cash in Bank		857.12	
			859.51
			$ 14,927.43

Payments

General Administration		
Wages	$ 4,522.41	
Light, Power and Water	367.78	
Telephone and Telegrams	312.35	
Repairs, Replacement and Maintenance	1,240.35	
House Supplies	169.76	
Fuel	501.44	
Office Supplies	8.81	
Audit	110.00	
Garden Equipment	19.39	
Interest and Exchange	10.25	
Unemployment Insurance	28.96	
Laundry	24.65	
Postage	26.98	
Travel — Rev. Van Mossel	150.00	
Gift to Mr. Lindsay	7.64	
		$ 7,500.77
Sundry —		
— Tenants' Deposits Refunded		278.00
— Meter Deposit		10.00
Dining Room Supplies		
Bread, Groceries and Milk	2,627.42	
Butter, Eggs and Cheese	554.21	
Fish, Meat, Fruit and Vegetables	2,288.64	
		5,470.27
Manse Expenses		
Light and Water	39.68	
Fuel	37.27	
		76.95
		$ 13,335.99
Balances — December 31st, 1960		
Petty Cash		1.92
Cash on Hand		.02
Cash in Bank		1,589.50
		1,591.44
		$ 14,927.43

SCHEDULE OF FEES RECEIVABLE
As at December 31st, 1960

Keith Eichel	$ 102.75
Andy Pinch	42.75
Peter Spencer	44.15
James Wilson	4.75
	$ 194.40

SCHEDULE OF PREPAID FEES

G. Hermanson	$ 1.00
Alex Kelly	44.00
	$ 45.00

SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS PAYABLE
As at December 31st, 1960

Saskatchewan Power Corporation	$ 64.62

SCHEDULE OF SUNDRY REVENUE
As at December 31st, 1960

Caution Fees Withheld	$ 62.00
Donation	35.00
Refunds on Food	27.24
	$ 124.24

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE BOARD, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
For the Period From November 30th, 1959 to December 31st, 1960

Receipts			
Transfers from Head Office		$ 8,597.93	
Uptown Motor Hotel — Parking Rental		750.00	
Garage Rental		40.00	
Sale of Old Furniture		20.00	
Bequest — McRae		4,000.00	
			$ 13,407.93
Payments			
Salaries:			
— Mrs. Kerns	$ 2,520.00		
— Acting Dean	1,600.00		
		4,120.00	
Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements		2,816.28	
Taxes:			
— Residence	497.60		
— Dean's Residence	385.29		
		882.89	
Insurance		108.08	
Publications		21.63	
Advertising		10.50	
Travel:			
— Rev. Mr. Kennedy	20.00		
— Rev. Mr. Johnstone	25.00		
		45.00	
Legal Costs		9.25	
Hospitality		1.75	
Bank Charges		3.00	
Toronto General Trusts Certificate		4,000.00	
			$ 12,018.38
Cash on Hand — December 31st, 1960		17.54	
Cash in Bank — December 31st, 1960		1,372.01	
			1,389.55
			$ 13,407.93

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan,
April 3rd, 1961.

In our opinion, the above Statement of Receipts and Payments properly reflects the transactions for the period as shown by the books and records submitted for our inspection.

G. G. Patrick & Co,,
Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL 1960-61

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College begs to submit the following report for the year 1960-61.

We are grateful to Almighty God for all His blessings vouchsafed to us during the year just ended.

The session just ended has been characterized by momentous decisions which have necessitated four meetings of the full Board and three meetings of the Executive Committee of the Board.

At the first meeting of the reconstituted Board after the last General Assembly, tribute was paid to Professor John Hughes, on his retirement from the chairmanship, for his faithful and distinguished service during his term of office.

At the same meeting, the members of the Board joined in congratulating Principal Robert Lennox on his election as Moderator of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly and, in so doing, expressed the hope and prayer that our beloved Church would be richly blessed under his leadership, and that his term of office would bring him joy, satisfaction and a rich fulfillment of service.

Twenty students have been enrolled in Theology, three of whom are pursuing special courses prescribed by the General Assembly. As this report is being prepared, twenty-two students, now taking their Arts course, have been certified to the Senate of the College.

On the return of Professor H. Keith Markell from a leave of absence granted to enable him to continue his studies towards his doctor's degree, the Faculty was again at full strength, and it is our desire to pay tribute to the work of the Faculty and to all the Sessional Lecturers for their respective contributions to the academic life of the College. The Reverend J. C. Hay, M.A., B.D., who has now completed two years as full-time Sessional Lecturer in the Department of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, is now completing a course of study at Edinburgh University towards his Doctorate in Theology.

At the beginning of the Academic year, the Board was pleased to name Professor Markell as Acting Principal during Dr. Lennox's Moderatorial year, and to appoint Dr. Harold Reid to the work in Exegesis in the Old Testament Chair during the full term.

The Board is particularly happy to report that, in accordance with the authority granted it by the last General Assembly, and supported by the decision of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, negotiations have been concluded with McGill University for an exchange of property and the receipt of six hundred thousand dollars from the University. Legal counsel has been engaged and a firm of architects appointed to prepare plans in accordance with the facilities to be incorporated in the new building, which we hope to erect within the financial resources now available. Further negotiations have resulted in McGill University's offer to provide the accommodation for the work of the College in temporary quarters, during the interval between the vacating of the old College building and the occupation of the building to be erected. In all these negotiations, the University representatives have been most cooperative and generous.

The Board is hopeful that, when the new College building is completed and dedicated and the Presbyterian College begins a new era in its long history, we shall have a Theological College worthy of the great traditions of our

Church, ready to serve her in preparing increased numbers of young men for the work of the Holy Ministry and a source of pride to all whose work, prayers and generous support have made it a reality.

We would record with deep appreciation the many gifts and evidences of goodwill which we have received this year and which have stimulated the life and work of the College. Among them we would record:—

The Maggie Muir Whyte Bursary	$1,000.00
The L. W. Anderson Trust (Capital donations)	6,500.00
The MacVicar Prize in Homiletics	50.00
The Neil C. Polson Prize in Pastoral Theology	50.00
The Raymond T. Nettleship Prize in Homiletics	50.00
The Dr. J. Logan-Vencta Scholarship	100.00
The Marion Campbell Prize in Pastoral Theology	25.00
The Order of the Eastern Star Scholarship	310.00
The Presbyterian Church in Canada Prize in Church History	34.88
The Jane Parker MacMillan Endowment	1,906.50
The Miss Mima Arnold Scholarship	200.00
The Basil E. Howell Prize	125.00
The Elizabeth J. Thompson Bursary	225.00
The Mary P. Thompson Bursary	37.50
Forbes Presbyterian Church, Ottawa	40.00
First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady	150.00
The Dr. F. W. Sass Prize in Pastoral Theology	50.00
The W. J. O. Isaac Scholarship	50.00
The J. S. McBride Prize in Old Testament	35.00

and the following donations to the College Building Fund:—

The Presbyterian Women of Knox Church, Lloydminster, Saskatchewan	100.00
The Students' Society of Presbyterian College	101.83
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa	39.00
The Presbyterian Young People's Society of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	150.00

At a meeting of the Board of Management during the year, a proposal was made that in future the Board, in normal course, meet only once a year, and that the members living within the Presbytery of Montreal, who constitute the Executive Committee of the Board, conduct the ordinary business between meetings of the full Board. This proposal was later adopted as a recommendation to the General Assembly.

The Board of Management of Presbyterian College therefore present the following recommendation to the Venerable the General Assembly for its consideration and approval:—

That Rule (2) of the Rules Governing the College (see Book of Forms, 1955 edition, page 137) be amended to read as follows:— "The Board shall be convened by the Chairman at least once a year and at such time and in such manner as may be determined by the General Assembly or by the Board of Management."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS M. DICK,
Chairman.

JOHN R. MCCALLUM,
Hon. Secretary.

April 24, 1961.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SESSION 1960-61

The Session of 1960-61 of Presbyterian College, Montreal, has ended for another year, and as we review the work of the past year our hearts go out to Almighty God for His blessing upon all of the work of the College throughout the Session.

Twenty-two students were enrolled as follows:

Third Year—Albert Henderson, Basil Lowery, Malcolm McCuaig, Paul Mills.

Second Year—John Anderson, Graeme Duncan, Victor Ford, James Hutchison, Alexander MacDonald, Peter McKague, Denis Mahood.

First Year—Glen Davis, Thomas Gemmell, Murray Graham, Leo Hughes, Warren McKinnon, Floyd McPhee, Larry Paul, John Urquhart.

Special Students—James Files, Thomas Pollock, Charles Falconer.

Special B.D. Student—Rev. Duk Sung Kim.

The courses were given as usual, with slight modifications owing to the fact that the Principal, as Moderator of the General Assembly, was released by the Board of Management from most of his teaching responsibilities. In this we wish to record our gratitude to the other members of the Faculty for their cooperation in making this possible. And we wish to express our thanks to Dr. W. H. Reid who, on very short notice, undertook all the work of the year in Old Testament Language and Exegesis.

The other courses were given as follows:

The Rev. J. Charles Hay as Sessional Lecturer in New Testament.
Prof. D. N. MacMillan, Systematic Theology and Westminster Standards.
Prof. H. K. Markell, Church History.
Prof. J. C. McLelland, Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics.
Prof. C. R. Bell, Pastoral Theology.

We are indebted again to the following Sessional Lecturers:

The Rev. J. D. Wilkie in Christian Missions; the Rev. Robert P. Carter in Christian Education; Dr. Robert George in Homiletics and Oral English.

This year the L. W. Anderson Lectures were delivered by President James I. McCord of Princeton Theological Seminary. These lectures will be given during the Session 1961-62 by Professor J. Pelikan of Chicago University.

We are glad to report that this year Extension Courses were offered by the College, with about sixty people, representing most of the churches in the vicinity of Montreal, attending. This has been a felt need for some time, and we are gratified by the measure of success the College has had in this larger ministry to our Church in this area. The courses were given by Prof. C. R. Bell and Prof. J. C. McLelland, and to these willing members of the staff we wish to express our thanks.

The ninety-fourth annual Convocation was held again this year in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, when we were especially happy to have with us the Student Choir of Knox College and Presbyterian College, under the able leadership of Mr. H. Rosevear.

Prizes and diplomas were awarded to the following students:

University Scholarships

The Cornelia Parker MacMillan

V. Tozer
J. Morrison
L. Stewart

The Lockhead

Colin McArthur
A. Baillie
St. Andrew's, Ottawa

R. Syme
R. Hill

M. Bishop
R. E. Jennings
W. Black
W. Parks

Theological Scholarships

The Calvin Gold Medal — Basil Lowery
The Forsyth Graduate Scholarship and Order of Eastern Star — Basil Lowery
Robert Forsyth General Proficiency Scholarship, Third Year — Basil Lowery
Dora Forsyth Scholarship for Excellence, Third Year — Albert Henderson
The MacLaren Scholarship for Excellence, Third Year — Malcolm McCuaig
The Colin McArthur Scholarship for General Proficiency, Second Year — James Hutchison
The Gordon Scholarship for Excellence, Second Year — Alexander MacDonald
R.C.A.F. Scholarship for Excellence, Second Year — Denis Mahood
The John M. Cameron Scholarship for General Proficiency, First Year — Thomas Gemmell and Glen Davis
First Presbyterian Church Prize, Schenectady — Paul Mills and Murray Graham
R.C.A.F. Scholarship — Larry Paul
St. Paul's Church Scholarship — Victor Ford
MacVicar Memorial Church Prize in Homiletics, Third Year — A. Henderson and M. McCuaig
Rev. Fred W. Sass Prizes in Pastoral Theology, First Year — Murray Graham
Second Year — James Hutchison
Nial Hope Burnett Prize — Glen Davis
Joseph Anderson Prize in English Bible, First Year — Glen Davis and Thomas Gemmell
Neil C. Polson Pastoral Theology Prize, Third Year — Basil Lowery
Raymond T. Nettleship Pastoral Theology Prize, Third Year — Albert Henderson
The Rev. J. S. McBride Prize in Old Testament, Second Year,— Alexander MacDonald
The Rev. J. Logan-Vencta Prize in Preaching, Second Year — Victor Ford and Denis Mahood
Alumni Association Prize — Paul Mills
Marion Campbell Prize in Pastoral Theology, Third Year — Malcolm McCuaig
James Sinclair Prize in Philosophy of Religion — John Anderson
J. Jones Bell Scholarship in Church History, Third Year — Basil Lowery
James Henderson Prize — Warren McKinnon
The William Kydd Memorial Prize, General Standing, Second Year — Peter McKague and John Anderson.
The Dr. D. Barclay Prize in New Testament, First Year — Larry Paul and Glen Davis
The D. A. MacKenzie Prize, Awarded by the General Board of Missions — A. Henderson

Diplomas — Albert Henderson, B.A.; Basil Lowery, B.A.; Malcolm McCuaig, B.A.; Paul Mills.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the following: Donald L. Campbell, B.A.; Albert Henderson, B.A.; Duk Sung Kim; Basil Lowery, B.A.; John S. McBride, B.A.; Malcolm McCuaig, B.A.; Alexander Morrison, B.A.; George Vais, B.A.

It will be noted that threee of these were members of the Graduating Class; the other five were ministers of churches in or adjacent to Montreal.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa*, was conferred on the following distinguished ministers of our church, as well as on the Rev. Dr. Marcel Pradervand, the General Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, who also gave the Convocation address.

The Rev. David James Lane, B.A.
The Rev. William McLean.
The Rev. William Oliver Nugent, B.A.

In his remarks with which the Convocation concluded, Mr. T. M. Dick, the esteemed Chairman of the Board of Management, reminded us of the plans for our temporary residence at 3690 Peel Street, Montreal. This fine

old residence, which has been put at our disposal by McGill University, will be our headquarters while our new building is being constructed. Doubtless there will be many inconveniences during the next year or two, but we all look forward to our new home, where the College will begin the second century of service to our Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

May 5, 1961.

R. LENNOX,
Principal.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE MONTREAL
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1960

20th April 1961

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, as at 31st December 1960 and the statement of income and expenditure for the year then ended. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances except that income from Students' board is not susceptible to audit verification and we limited our work to checking that the amounts received, as shown by the books of the College, were deposited with the Montreal Trust Company, the College's fiscal agents.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating revenue on a cash received basis and the expenditure on an accrued basis.

Subject to the above, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and the statement of income and expenditure present fairly the financial position of the College as at 31st December 1960 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, BALANCE SHEET
AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1960

Assets

CURRENT		
Petty cash		$ 50.00
Cash on deposit —		
Montreal Trust Company —		
Capital (overdraft)	$ (125.41)	
General (including college renovation fund)	26,136.62	
		26,011.21
Total current assets		26,061.21

INVESTMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS		
Mortgage loan	4,500.00	
Bonds (approximate market value $334,618)	372,507.96	
Stocks (approximate market value $9,985)	10,020.00	
		387,027.96
FIXED (Note)		
College buildings, land, furniture and fixtures	198,466.29	
Library books and equipment	10,000.00	
		208,466.29
DEFERRED CHARGES		
Prepaid insurance		2,228.26
		$623,783.72

Liabilities

CURRENT		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities		$ 12,045.64
RESERVES FOR FUTURE APPROPRIATIONS — Per statement		81,298.08
COLLEGE RENOVATION FUND		10,741.47
ENDOWMENTS		
Special for professors' chairs	$152,682.88	
Hugh Watson	7,320.38	
General	119,621.24	
Payment received from advance fund	92,442.91	
Scholarship	67,807.17	
Library	1,982.12	
		441,856.70
Represented by —		
Investments	$387,027.96	
Others assets	54,954.15	
	441,982.11	
Less: Cash overdraft	125.41	
	$441,856.70	
SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
Balance as at 31st December, 1959	82,048.96	
Deduct: Excess of expenditure over income per statement	4,207.13	
		77,841.83
		$623,783.72

Note: The College has agreed to sell its present land and buildings in consideration for a new designated building site plus $600,000.00.

Approved on behalf of the Finance Committee:

T. M. DICK,
R. R. MERIFIELD.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1960

INCOME			
Contributions			
The Presbyterian Church in Canada			$ 63,765.00
Students' room rent			7,265.45
Students' boards			17,330.25
Rent of Morrice Hall			3,666.64
Appropriations transferred —			
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$ 297.54		
General Endowment Fund	6,385.93		
			6,683.47
			98,710.81
Less:			
Professors' emoluments		47,891.12	
Lecturers' fees		1,100.00	
		48,991.12	
Less:			
Revenue from special endowments applicable thereto	$ 6,206.02		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada — contributions	1,576.00		
		7,782.02	
			41,209.10
			57,501.71
EXPENDITURE			
College building expense —			
Household wages, superintendent and maintenance	13,603.10		
Household supplies	699.58		
Repairs and maintenance	4,570.35		
Steam	8,121.71		
Light and power	1,757.60		
Insurance	1,980.15		
Taxes	1,701.65		
	32,434.14		
Less: Amount allocated to professors' emoluments	1,200.00		
		31,234.14	
Cafeteria		18,579.86	
Salaries — secretary and librarian		4,027.50	
Stationery, printing and advertising		673.32	
Travelling expenses		2,048.57	
Telephone and postage		1,059.90	
Convocation expenses		777.81	
Library expenses	1,006.35		
Less: Appreciation of revenue	80.57		
		925.78	
General expenses		1,234.11	
Sundry interest charges		54.35	
Commission — Montreal Trust Company		668.50	
Audit fee		425.00	
			61,708.84
Excess of expenditure over income			$ 4,207.13

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING
REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1960

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$ 33,929.52	$ 1,379.12
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,379.12
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	1,103.30
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,654.92
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	689.56
	$152,682.88	6,206.02

Revenue applied towards professors' emoluments and lecturers' fees for the year as follows:			
Rev. Robert Lennox	$ 8,904.02		
Rev. Dr. W. Harold Reid	1,875.00		
Rev. H. Keith Markell	7,494.02		
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	7,494.02		
Rev. J. C. MacLelland	7,494.02		
Rev. J. C. Hay	7,315.02		
Rev. D. N. MacMillan	7,315.02		
		47,891.12	
Honoraria		1,100.00	
		48,991.12	
Deduct: The Presbyterian Church in Canada — Contribution	$ 1,076.00		
Special contribution	500.00		
		1,576.00	
			47,415.12
Deficiency as per statemenet of income and expenditure			$ 41,209.10

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS
AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1960

Income from investments		$ 15,726.16
Appropriation for — (Note)		
Scholarship Endowment	$ 2,756.10	
Library Endowment	80.57	
Special Endowment	6,206.02	
Hugh Watson Endowment	297.54	
General Endowment	6,385.93	
		$ 15,726.16

Note: The income from investments has been prorated according to the capital ammounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1960

INCOME			
Contributions			
The Presbyterian Church in Canada			$ 63,765.00
Students' room rent			7,265.45
Students' boards			17,330.25
Rent of Morrice Hall			3,666.64
Appropriations transferred —			
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	$ 297.54		
General Endowment Fund	6,385.93		
			6,683.47
			98,710.81
Less:			
Professors' emoluments		47,891.12	
Lecturers' fees		1,100.00	
		48,991.12	
Less:			
Revenue from special endowments applicable thereto	$ 6,206.02		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada — contributions	1,576.00		
		7,782.02	
			41,209.10
			57,501.71
EXPENDITURE			
College building expense —			
Household wages, superintendent and maintenance	18,603.10		
Household supplies	699.58		
Repairs and maintenance	4,570.35		
Steam	8,121.71		
Light and power	1,757.60		
Insurance	1,980.15		
Taxes	1,701.65		
	32,434.14		
Less: Amount allocated to professors' emoluments	1,200.00		
		31,234.14	
Cafeteria		18,579.86	
Salaries — secretary and librarian		4,027.50	
Stationery, printing and advertising		673.32	
Travelling expenses		2,048.57	
Telephone and postage		1,059.90	
Convocation expenses		777.81	
Library expenses	1,006.35		
Less: Appreciation of revenue	80.57		
		925.78	
General expenses		1,234.11	
Sundry interest charges		54.35	
Commission — Montreal Trust Company		668.50	
Audit fee		425.00	
			61,708.84
Excess of expenditure over income			$ 4,207.13

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FROM INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1960

	Special Endowments	*Revenue*
Joseph Mackay Chair	$ 33,929.52	$ 1,379.12
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,379.12
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	1,103.30
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,654.92
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	689.56
	$152,682.88	6,206.02

Revenue applied towards professors' emoluments and lecturers' fees for the year as follows:		
Rev. Robert Lennox	$ 8,904.02	
Rev. Dr. W. Harold Reid	1,875.00	
Rev. H. Keith Markell	7,494.02	
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	7,494.02	
Rev. J. C. MacLelland	7,494.02	
Rev. J. C. Hay	7,315.02	
Rev. D. N. MacMillan	7,315.02	
	47,891.12	
Honoraria	1,100.00	
	48,991.12	
Deduct: The Presbyterian Church in Canada — Contribution	$ 1,076.00	
Special contribution	500.00	
	1,576.00	
		47,415.12
Deficiency as per statemenet of income and expenditure		$ 41,209.10

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1960

Income from investments		$ 15,726.16
Appropriation for — (Note)		
Scholarship Endowment	$ 2,756.10	
Library Endowment	80.57	
Special Endowment	6,206.02	
Hugh Watson Endowment	297.54	
General Endowment	6,385.93	
		$ 15,726.16

Note: The income from investments has been prorated according to the capital ammounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHOLARSHIPS PAID
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1960

Recipient — *Scholarship*		
Dennis Mahood — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	$200.00	
James Hutchison — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	125.00	
Malcolm McCuaig — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	180.00	
Jacob Van der Wal — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	200.00	
Victor Ford — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	200.00	
Bruce Robertson — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	75.00	
Garth Poff — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	100.00	
Larry Paul — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	75.00	
Vernon Tozer — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	125.00	
Adam Houston — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	100.00	
John Morrison — Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	125.00	
		$1,505.00
Malcolm McIver — Roderick MacLeod		300.00
James Hutchison — F. W. Sass		
Basil Lowery — F. W. Sass	12.50	
Graeme Duncan — F. W. Sass	25.00	
	12.50	
		50.00
Goodwill McDougall — Neil C. Polson		50.00
Harry Kuntz — Raymond T. Nettleship		
Bruce Robertson — Raymond T. Nettleship	12.50	
	12.50	
		25.00
Basil Lowery — J. S. McBride		35.00
Malcolm McCuaig — Dr. Logan-Vencta		100.00
George Tannahill — Miss Marion Campbell		25.00
Jacob Van der Wal — Alumni Bursary		50.00
Dennis Mahood — Joseph Anderson		
James Hutchison — Joseph Anderson	25.00	
	25.00	
		50.00
Malcolm McCuaig — Rev. D. Barclay		50.00
Basil Lowery — William Brown		125.00
John Allan — Niall Hope Burnett		15.00
Goodwill McDougall — Robert Forsyth		125.00
Harry Kuntz — Robert and Dora Forsyth		500.00
Ray Jennings — General Scholarship		125.00
Malcolm McIver — Duncan Gordon		50.00
Goodwill McDougall — Estate of William Kydd		50.00
Ray Jennings — Colin McArthur		125.00
Harry Kuntz — Mrs. D. Morrice		100.00
Alexander McDonald — E. McD. Morrice		100.00
Albert Henderson — Robert Munroe		10.00
George Tannahill — McVicar Memorial Church		50.00
John Allan — John Redpath		75.00
George Tannahill — Peter Redpath		75.00
Dennis Mahood — R.C.A.F. Protestant Chapel		50.00
James Hutchison — St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa		150.00
Dennis Mahood — James Sinclair		50.00
		$4,015.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
RESERVES FOR FUTURE APPROPRIATIONS
31st DECEMBER, 1960

	Balance at 31st December, 1959	*Receipts*	*Income*	*Lectures paid*	*Scholarships paid*	*Balance at 31st Dec. 1960*
Scholarships	$ 20,218.71	$ 200.00	$ 2,756.10		$ 1,875.00	$ 21,299.81
Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan Scholarship — Revenue	7,836.54	2,462.08			1,505.00	8,793.62
David J. Thompson Bursary	2,088.30	412.50				2,500.80
Grand Chapter of Quebec Order of Eastern Star	896.05	310.00				1,206.05
Appropriations for books, maps and library	1,974.97		35.63			1,974.97
Calvin Gold Medal	2,375.13					2,410.76
Portrait Fund	233.85					233.85
Senator William Duff Trust	505.78	150.00	15.17			520.95
First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York	1,131.57					1,281.57
Miss Sarah M. Robert and Estate William H. Robert — Revenue Account	20,818.47	3,939.91				24,758.38
Miss Ella J. Campbell — Contribution for general work of college	25.80					25.80
Estate John Penman	1,298.09					1,298.09
Estate Thomas J. Barron — Legacy	250.00	6,500.00		(Dr. J. J. McCord $150.00		250.00
L. W. Anderson — Donation	300.00					6,650.00
Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary	25.00	50.00			25.00	25.00
Estate Rev. Lang — Bequest	200.00					200.00
Raymond Nettleship — Donation	25.00				25.00	50.00
Christ and Peace Thank Offering Fund	2,356.34					2,356.34
Miss A. M. Gillean — General work of college	10.00					10.00
Mima S. Arnold — Assistance to some student of college	100.00	100.00				100.00
Miss Wanda June Lewis — 2nd year prize in "Homiletics"	100.00				100.00	100.00
S. J. Mack — Prize to be used at discretion of the Principal	25.00					25.00
Presbyterian Young Peoples Society Fund	300.00					300.00

Roderick Angus MacLeod	3,175.18					2,875.18
Ian Burnett	25.00				300.00	25.00
Mary Isabella Campbell — Contribution for general work of college	500.00					500.00
F. W. Sass — Prize in "Homiletics"	—	5.00			50.00	(50.00)
John Sim Memorial Fund	412.03	25.00				417.03
Marion Campbell — Pastoral Theology		125.00			25.00	—
Basil Howell		50.00				125.00
Rev. W. J. D. Isaac		35.00				50.00
Rev. J. S. McBride		50.00			35.00	—
Neil C. Polson		34.88			50.00	—
Presbyterian Church — Prize in Church History		1,000.00				34.88
Maggie Muir White — Bursary					50.00	950.00
	$ 67,206.81	$ 15,449.37	$ 2,806.90	$150.00	$ 4,015.00	$ 81,298.08

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF ENDOWMENT INVESTMENTS
AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1960

BONDS *Securities*	*Par Value*	*Market Value*	*Book Value*
Canadian National Railways 5% 1987	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,730.00	$ 3,904.87
City of Beauharnois 4% 1966-1971	6,000.00	5,154.30	5,737.16
City of Halifax 4¼% 1971	14,000.00	12,495.00	13,734.65
City of Montreal 3% 1968	7,000.00	5,880.00	7,016.26
City of Montreal 3% 1969	3,000.00	2,475.00	3,015.00
City of Montreal 3% 1972	10,000.00	7,800.00	10,087.59
City of Montreal 3% 1973	20,000.00	15,300.00	19,624.50
City of Ste. Hyacinthe 3½% 1969	16,000.00	14,160.00	16,358.02
Government of Canada 4½% 1983	500.00	441.25	481.30
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½% 1962	6,000.00	5,842.20	5,872.33
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½% 1963	11,000.00	10,505.00	10,724.64
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½% 1964	1,000.00	936.20	981.23
Montreal Protestant School Board 3½% 1971-1979	25,000.00	19,794.40	24,623.24
Northern Ontario Natural Gas Company 5¾% 1982	5,500.00	4,895.00	4,778.40
Province of New Brunswick 3% 1968	42,000.00	34,965.00	41,591.92
Province of Nova Scotia 2¾% 1966	19,000.00	16,340.00	19,038.77
Province of Ontario 2¾% 1967-1976	10,000.00	8,147.10	10,000.00
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾% 1967	7,000.00	6,230.00	6,858.62
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼% 1976	6,000.00	4,710.00	6,007.50
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼% 1977	11,000.00	8,525.00	11,013.75
Town of Montmagny 3¼% 1965	15,000.00	13,800.00	14,718.28
Township of Kingston 5% 1972	20,075.38	18,654.59	18,725.60
Town of Prescott 5¾% 1977	25,000.00	23,935.90	24,648.27
Town of Lasalle 5½% 1977	25,000.00	23,102.50	23,279.06
Montreal Protestant School Board 5¾% 1977	20,000.00	19,300.00	19,624.50
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario 5% 1977	50,000.00	47,500.00	50,062.50
	$379,075.38	$334,618.44	$372,507.96
STOCKS	*Shares*		
Aluminum Limited	300	$ 9,562.50	$ 9,450.00
Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum	20	422.50	570.00
		$ 9,985.00	$ 10,020.00
MORTGAGE LOAN			
L. C. Wolfkill (Est. J. A. Thompson) 7½% 1965			$ 4,500.00

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 6, 1960, PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Kingston states, concerning Section 125 of the Book of Forms, "there would appear to be a widespread lack of adherence to, or observance of these rules and regulations" and poses two questions which the Assembly of 1960 referred to the Clerks to answer, (1) What are the theological implications of striking names off the membership roll? and (2) What steps can be taken to maintain a more realistic membership roll in the face of today's more mobile population?

In answer to the first question, the Clerks wish to say that the Articles of Faith Committee is working on a statement of membership and will deal with this question. The Clerks wish to remark, however, that in Section 125 the reference is to a Communion Roll, not a membership roll. Those whose names are struck from a Communion Roll do not cease to be Presbyterians: they cease to be communicants.

In answer to the second question, the Clerks are of the opinion that in the background of our thinking concerning a "more realistic Communion Roll" (amending 'membership' to 'Communion'), there must be the recognition, now over three hundred years in force, that a communicant has legal rights in the control of property, and so forth. In other words, civil rights are involved in a manner found in few denominations and the Clerks must recommend against any step that would prejudice those rights. A "more realistic" Communion Roll can be maintained if Sessions would follow Section 125, but it is evident that another piece of "realism" comes in, namely, that many Sessions will not remove names because the people involved are close friends or relatives. They, therefore, resort to several subterfuges such as having a secret and full roll, but report only active members in the annual statistical form. This is illegal. Sessions cannot have it both ways: they must either have the courage to purge their roll or to report it as it is, and devise ways of tracing moving members and of reporting them to the nearest Presbyterian Session.

The Clerks recommend that the prayer of the Overture be answered in the words of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 8, 1960, PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE RE STITCHED MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Brockville, whose Overture No. 4, 1958 (see A & P, 1958, pages 355, 24) touched upon this subject asks that the Clerks of Assembly forward to Clerks of Presbyteries the Minutes of those last sederunts of Assembly which are not printed. The preamble states that Acts and Proceedings do not reach Presbyteries in time for a September meeting. In their answer to

Overture No. 4, 1958 (see Acts and Proceedings, 1959, pages 267, 99) the Clerks of Assembly indicated the difficulties and sometimes the impossibility of getting Acts and Proceedings to Presbyteries without fail in time for a September meeting.

Attention is drawn to the answer of the Clerks to Overture No. 11, 1960, Presbytery of Niagara re Stitched Minutes, which bears upon the same problem.

The Clerks of Assembly feel bound to state that if Presbyteries would take the trouble to call a special meeting in October for the consideration of Assembly matters preparing and mailing of unprinted minutes would be unnecessary and the other problems stated would be solved.

The Clerks recommend that the prayer of the Overture be answered in the words of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION: OVERTURE 10, 1960, PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI RE INDUSTRIAL PEACE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Overture 10, 1960, Presbytery of Miramichi re Industrial Peace asked the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to call on both management and labour forces to lay a foundation for industrial peace and stability at summit meetings; . . . . to the end that people's capitalism may evolve unhindered to establish an era of industrial peace in our time. The text of this overture is on page 448, Acts and Proceedings, 1960.

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action begs to report as follows: The basic presupposition of this Overture is that the Church believes in, and ought to support, a so-called "people's capitalism." While admitting that there is merit in many of the points of the Overture, it does not believe that the Church may ever align itself with any particular social or economic position. The Church must stand above all positions with the right from the Word of God to commend or denounce. We therefore recommend that the prayer of this Overture be not granted.

WM. LAWSON,
Chairman.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 11, 1960, PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA RE STITCHED MINUTES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Niagara, in seeking to overcome the misinformation that reaches the membership of congregations by press, radio and hearsay in general concerning the work of Assembly, asks that the "Stitched Minutes", furnished to all commissioners on registering at Assembly, be sent to all ministers on the

roll. (The "Stitched Minutes" consist of reports and the Minutes of the preceding Assembly.)

The Clerks wish to point out, (1) that the cost of printing and mailing these additional copies would be prohibitive, (2) that the reports therein are subject to corrections in Assembly, and if they were in the hands of all ministers not at Assembly they might fail at the very points that are troublesome, and (3) that these reports are confidential until released in Assembly and that the press has faithfully heeded this in-confidence ruling by releasing news only after each matter is on the floor. In the uncertainties of debate it is inevitable that there be misunderstandings and consequent misapprehensions throughout the membership of the Church, as indicated in the Overture. The alternative is to have official press releases, an alternative which Assembly tried in one form (see A & P, 1954, pages 316, 71) and found not good. It is less in the reports of the "Stitched Minutes" and more in the debate that misunderstandings arise, and the mailing of the "Stitched Minutes" would not in itself meet the problem. There is increasing care at each Assembly to give all reporters who desire it a briefing on the issues, and this is done without falling into the demonstrated perils of having official releases.

The recommendation is that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION: OVERTURE 12, 1960, PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG RE THE CHURCH'S LIFE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Overture 12, 1960, Presbytery of Winnipeg re Over-Organization of the Church's Life asked the General Assembly to study the question of Over-Organization of the Church's Life, and to give helpful direction to the congregations of our Church. The text of the Overture is on page 450, Acts and Proceedings, 1960.

The 86th General Assembly referred this Overture to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for study and report to the 87th General Assembly. The Board of Evangelism appointed a Committee to study this question. The Committee presented a progress report to the Annual Meeting with the recommendation that the study be continued.

The Board of Evangelism and Social Action recommends to the General Assembly that further study with regard to Overture 12 be referred to the Committee on the Laity in consultation with the Committee appointed by the Board of E. and S.A., namely, the Committee on E. and S.A. of the Synod of Manitoba.

WM. LAWSON,
Chairman.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY: OVERTURE 16, 1960, PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER RE BILLS AND OVERTURES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Presbytery of Westminster, in reference to Overtures, asks that the Clerks of Assembly, on receiving an Overture, send it to an appropriate standing committee or committees of Assembly that it or they, if possible, have a report on the Overture ready to be placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures immediately it is constituted.

The Overture reflects one phase of the often-asserted charge that important business is often left to the dying hours of Assembly. The granting of the prayer of this Overture would give a preferred position in Assembly to Overtures.

The Clerks are unwilling to reduce the rights of the commissioners to Assembly who, at the present time, if they are not satisfied with the recommendation of the Bills and Overtures Committee, may move in open court for other consideration of any overture. If Overtures are assigned by the Clerks before Assembly opens, the Clerks become in reality the Committee on Bills and Overtures. The principle of the freedom of Assembly is a most important one, and the Clerks should not be required to interfere with it.

While recognising all the advantages the Presbytery states, the Clerks recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE OVERTURE NO. 18, 1960, PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY, RE RIGHT TO CALL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly, 1960, to consider Overture 18, 1960, Presbytery of Kootenay, Re Right to Call, consists of Dr. J. L. King, Convener, Dr. J. Alan Munro, and the Clerks of Assembly. See A & P, 1960, pages 30, 39, 54, 102 and 453.

The Overture asks that the General Assembly initiate action to make it possible for every congregation whatever its status to have the right to call its own minister. The body of the Overture states that the present system, whereby a minimum amount must be raised before a charge may call its own minister, imposes a severe hardship on congregations unable to meet the requirement, results in a short ministry, is costly to the Church in terms of moving expenses, and is foreign to the genius of Presbyterianism.

The Committee fails to see how the right to call will in itself remedy the trouble of short pastorates. The Committee believes that with the number of

self-sustaining and augmented charges now unable to find a minister, these others, if given the right to call, would be in the same position. In fact, the experience of these last years is that through appointment certain charges receive ordained supply that would not otherwise. In its appointments the General Board of Missions and the Presbyteries use the greatest care that the appointee be acceptable. These appointees are recognized in a fitting ceremony conducted by the Presbytery. The charges are encouraged to attain the status of augmented or self-sustaining charges and thereby to be in a position to call the appointee: this encouragement would be lessened if calls and consequent inductions were permitted to charges paying less than the present regulations require. The present system provides flexibility and the Committee is persuaded that, historically, it is not foreign to the genius of Presbyterianism.

The Committee recommends that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. KING,
Convener.

REPORT COMMITTEE ON OVERTURE 20 — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON RE INTER-CHURCH AID AND REFUGEE RELIEF

A. & P. G. A. 1960 pp 95, 96, 454

By action of the last Assembly this Overture was referred to the Committee on Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Relief for study and report to this Assembly.

The prayer of the Overture reads as follows: Therefore the Presbytery of Hamilton overtures the General Assembly to order that such sums as it may set as a goal in support of Refugee Relief and Inter-Church Aid be included in the Budget objective for said year.

On studying the Overture, the Committee came to the conclusion that they could not support the prayer of the Overture for the following reasons:

1. Appeals of this kind do not affect the contributions of people to the Budget Funds of the Church.
2. We owe it to the people of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to give them an opportunity to contribute to this very worthy cause.
3. The General Assembly agreed that no limit be set to the amount aimed at in 1961.
4. In view of the tragic world conditions, the General Assembly urged every Session to give its membership an opportunity to contribute to these funds for the needy.

The Committee therefore recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. BARCLAY,
Chairman.

A. J. GOWLAND,
Secretary.

OVERTURES

No. 1 — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re MINISTERS RESIGNING OUR MINISTRY

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in some Presbyteries the resignation of ministers from the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada has been accepted without their Presbytery being informed of their reasons for doing so, and

WHEREAS, our Church always stands in need of self-examination, which would be greatly assisted if these ministers gave their reasons for leaving our Church, and

WHEREAS, in some Presbyteries the Court has been given little time adequately to consider such a serious matter in Christian love and concern,

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of West Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to enact as follows, or to do otherwise for this object, what in its wisdom the General Assembly may deem best:

That any minister desiring to leave the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be required at least three months before the proposed date of resignation to bring the matter to the knowledge of the Moderator of his Presbytery, who then will appoint a special Committee to consult with the minister;

That, after having discussed the matter with this Committee, if he still desires to withdraw from the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, he be requested to present to his Presbytery his reasons for so doing in writing, and

That the Pastoral Charge from which he is resigning be cited in accordance with Paragraph 244 of the Book of Forms.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of West Toronto and certified correct by

M. E. BURCH,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 2 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re MARRIAGE, DIVORCE and RE-MARRIAGE

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has made no recent study of the subject of marriage, divorce and re-marriage; and

WHEREAS, there have been very great and far-reaching changes affecting the social and domestic life of our society in recent years; and

WHEREAS, the Church is frequently called upon virtually to endorse and condone deceptions which have been perpetrated on the civil powers; and

WHEREAS, a multitude of related problems, to which our Church has as yet given neither answer nor direction, arise almost daily in the pastoral ministry;

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Montreal of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly in its wisdom to provide for an early study of this field of human relationships, and the Church's duty in relation thereto.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.,
December 19th, 1960.

C. RITCHIE BELL, D.D.,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 3 — THE PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re FINANCIAL PROVISION FOR LAY WORKERS

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, ministers of the Church, who find themselves in straitened financial conditions may, if they wish, appeal for assistance to such funds as the Robert Fund, the Jardine Memorial Fund, and the Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund, and

WHEREAS, others in the service of the Church, as for example: catechists, deaconesses, and students, have no such privileges and opportunities,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Winnipeg humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to bring into being a Benevolent Fund which would materially help those faithful servants of the Church who find themselves in adverse and straitened financial circumstances as a result of ill-health, age, infirmity or other misfortune.

Certified as a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

Winnipeg, Manitoba,
January 12, 1961.

GERALD RENNIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 4 — SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Re PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH NEWS

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is very little news in the Maritime papers reporting activities of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and,

WHEREAS, what little does appear is of a disparaging nature, concerning deficits, etc., and,

WHEREAS, we have reason to believe that this condition is true in other parts of Canada on the coverage given, and of the slanting; and,

WHEREAS, the result is often a misleading of the public of the true state and condition of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, giving rise to the thought that the Presbyterian Church in Canada is on the verge of ceasing to exist; and,

WHEREAS, the false impression left in the minds of the public has ill effects on the extension and home missions work, because people do not generally like to be associated with what appears to be a dying cause;

THEREFORE, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces doth humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly that something be done to correct this difficulty and solve this problem; or that the Venerable the General Assembly do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified to be a true extract from the minutes of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces made this twenty-sixth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-one by,

Kensington, P.E.I.

E. H. BEAN,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 5 — THE PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re FINANCIAL STATEMENT RE DEFICIT

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, from time to time reference is made by the Board of Stewardship and Budget and the Church Treasurer to the deficit in income facing the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, the membership of the Church in general lacks knowledge as to the amount of the deficit, and

WHEREAS, it is believed that the membership of the Church should be regularly informed of the Church's financial position;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Winnipeg humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Treasurer to prepare an abbreviated financial statement such as the following:

Revenue from congregations to date	$.....
Other revenue to date	$.....
Total Revenue	$.....
Expenditures to date	$.....
Excess of Expenditures over Revenue	$.....
Deficit December 31 (previous year)	$.....
Total Deficit as at (*month*)	$.....

and to have this statement published in the Presbyterian Record each month in bold face type, or do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified as a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

Winnipeg, Manitoba,
February 21, 1961.

GERALD RENNIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 6 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re THE ORDINATION OF WOMEN

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1960 remitted to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act a resolution permitting the ordination of women to the ministry; and

WHEREAS, insufficient time has been given to the Presbyteries to consider this matter in detail; and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has never set forth a doctrine of womanhood; and

WHEREAS, the Church's doctrine of ordination in some respects is unclear;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal of The Presbyterian Church in Canada would humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to withhold any decision on this matter for at least two years, during which time a full study should be made by the Committee on Articles of Faith or such other body as the Assembly shall choose and by the Presbyteries, of the biblical doctrine of woman and of ordination, in order that the Church may, on the basis of its own standards, take proper and well considered action.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.,
February 20th, 1961.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7 — PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Re RAPID COURSE OF TRAINING, LEADING TO ORDINATION

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are at the present time many congregations in our Church without Ministers, and

WHEREAS, the output of our theological colleges seems unable to fill the requirements of our Church, and

WHEREAS, with the growth of the Church and the establishment of new congregations this deficit will tend to increase, and

WHEREAS, there are many men of mature years who have spent many years in full or part-time work with the Church and have demonstrated their ability and faith and interest in the work of the Church, and

WHEREAS, we believe that many of these men would be interested in proceeding to ordination as Ministers of the Church,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Kamloops humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a special ccommittee to study the matter of a rapid course of training leading to ordination for suitable candidates from our Church or that it do otherwise for this object what in its wisdom the General Assembly may deem best.

Prince Rupert, B.C.,
February 27, 1961.

IVAN S. GAMBLE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 8 — THE PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Re CALL TO BE EXTENDED BY MISSION FIELD

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Board of Missions by authority of the General Assembly at present appoints licentiates to a Mission Charge for a period of one year; and

WHEREAS, the Presbyteries by consent of the General Assembly ordains licentiates thus appointed; and

WHEREAS, these men are thus deprived of the feeling of their older brethren of the confirmation by the "people of God" (by means of a "call to minister to them in Holy things"), of the "inner call" to the Holy Ministry; and

WHEREAS, there seems to be no scriptural warrant for financial resources being the sole distinction of competence between congregations in this important matter; and

WHEREAS, it would seem proper for a congregation (mission charge or otherwise) to accept as a nomination the name of a licentiate jointly recommended by the Presbytery Missions Committee and by the General Board of Missions; and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Edmonton recognises the practical benefits of the present arrangement;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of the Edmonton, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to name a special committee, with representation from the Board of Missions and the Clerks of Assembly, with authority to make provision in the law and procedure of the Church for Mission Charges to be able, without limitation of the guarantee of stipend, to extend a call to a licentiate.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Edmonton by

Lloydminster, Alberta,
1 March, 1961.

J. J. HARROLD MORRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 9 — THE PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Re PROGRAMMES OF CHURCH

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the outreach of the Gospel to the people in our communities who do not confess Christ could be greatly furthered by the programmes of Friendship Evangelism and Evangelism for commitment, and

WHEREAS, it is a practical impossibility for many congregations to implement and adminster both programmes in each year, and

WHEREAS, the Stewardship Visitation programme is reasonably well established in most aid-receiving charges.

It is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Brandon that the General Assembly shall permit aid-receiving charges to alternate the two programmes annually, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Brandon by

Brandon, Man.,
March 1, 1961.

R. A. DAVIDSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 10 — THE PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Re MODERN NUCLEAR WEAPONS

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

In as much as the use of nuclear weapons poses the threat of world wide annihilation of mankind and consequently previous held convictions rejustifiable resort to arms have become obsolete.

THEREFORE The Presbytery of Victoria humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to prepare and issue to our people and to the Government of Canada, a statement setting forth what we believe should be the attitude of Christians, and the policy of the Government of Canada, Re Atomic Warfare.

Extract from the records of the Presbytery of Victoria by

Esquimalt, B.C.,
February 25th, 1961.

SAMUEL L. MCCRACKEN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 11 — THE PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Re ORDERS OF ADULT BAPTISM AND CONFIRMATION OF BAPTISMAL VOWS IN THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the relationship between Adult Baptism and Confirmation of Baptized Persons is no where clearly set forth, and

WHEREAS, present usage tends to call into question the rights, responsibilities, and privileges pertaining to the former, and

WHEREAS, some uncertainty exists as to the necessity of unbaptized adults seeking admission to full communion having twice to confess publicly their faith,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Pictou do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to declare the position of our Church in this regard.

Extracted from the Record of the Presbytery of Pictou by

Pictou, N.S.,
February 28, 1961.

H. M. BUNTAIN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 12 — SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Re PENSION FUND BENEFITS

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the object of the Pension Fund is to pay to every minister in the service of The Presbyterian Church in Canada at the age of 70, after forty years of service, a pension of $1,000 per annum (Book of Forms, Appendix 5 II): and

WHEREAS, one reason for the establishing of the Pension Fund is set forth in the Book of Forms Appendix 5 (2) to wit — "To effect a way so that pensions come automaticaly and as a matter of right . . .": and

WHEREAS, since the time when the object of the Fund was determined, there has been a serious deterioration in the value of the dollar: and

WHEREAS, at the present time the pension is granted not as of right, but rather on retirement from the duties of the ministry only,

THEREFORE, resolved that the Synod of Manitoba humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to instruct that pensions be made payable at 70 years of age as of right, whether the minister recipient is in the active ministry or is in reality retired from the active ministry; or that the General Assembly do otherwise as in its wisdom it may see fit.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Synod of Manitoba.

Winnipeg, Manitoba,
March 7, 1961.

D. C. HILL,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 13 — SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Re COMMISSION OTTAWA APPEAL

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada did appoint a Commission re the appeal against the Presbytery of Ottawa; and

WHEREAS, the Commission has met and made pronouncement, which report has been publicised in the press and by radio and television; and

WHEREAS, it is the mind of The Synod of Manitoba that this Commission went beyond its power of jurisdiction in this matter to the end that a minister was removed from his pulpit, invoking an ancient rule of the Church;

THEREFORE, resolved that the Synod of Manitoba of the Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada that they set aside the findings of the Special Commission of the General Assembly, or do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Synod of Manitoba.

Winnipeg, Manitoba,
March 7, 1961.

D. C. HILL,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 14 — PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re REVISED BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there appears to be considerable confusion in the minds of many people of the church regarding the liturgical and theological issues involved in the proposed Revised Book of Common Order.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of London humbly overtures the General Assembly of 1961 to defer any final action that the proposed Revised Book of Common Order may be more widely circulated and discussed by our churches and presbyteries.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of London by

London, Ont.,
March 14, 1961.

GORDON BRETT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15 — PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Re USE OF THE LEET

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the settlement of a vacant charge is a responsible undertaking, and

WHEREAS, in general practice in the church a leet is formed, and

WHEREAS, voting on a leet can lead to serious congregational differences, and

WHEREAS, a leet puts the emphasis on a competitive approach in the settlement of a vacant charge, and

WHEREAS, such a competitive approach can injure the spirit of goodwill amongst the brethren in the ministry, and

WHEREAS, there is dissatisfaction with the leet in the settlement of a vacant charge, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Stratford believes there could be a more Christian approach to the settlement of vacant charges,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Stratford humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take this matter under consideration, and do what in its wisdom may seem best for the Church.

Certified as a true extract of the records of the Presbytery of Stratford by me.

Mitchell, Ont.,
March 15, 1961.

G. M. LAMONT,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 16 — PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re PENSION FUND

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present pension scheme for ministers, and for widows and orphans of ministers, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, was set up many years ago and was intended to yield a pension of One Thousand Dollars per annum to ministers and half this sum to widows, and small amounts to orphaned children; and

WHEREAS, the fund, through the valued efforts of the Pension Board, is presently paying pensions of Eleven Hundred Dollars per year to ministers eligible for the full scale, and Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars to widows, with proportionate sums to orhpaned children; and

WHEREAS, many ministers and widows are receiving much smaller amounts; and

WHEREAS, the present value of money is radically reduced from that which prevailed when the Fund was set up, thus creating much hardship for pensioners and widows;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet in the City of Toronto on the seventh day of June, 1961, to enact as follows:

I.

(a) THAT all minister pensioners, whether full-rate payers or not, receive an increase in annual pensions of Four Hundred Dollars per annum, the increased payments to be effective July 1st, 1961; and

(b) THAT additional annual increases of One Hundred Dollars be made for three years, to bring the pensions for all full-rate-payers with forty years service to a maximum of Eighteen Hundred Dollars per year by 1964; and

(c) THAT all widows receive an increase of Two Hundred Dollars per year, effective July 1st, 1961, with additional annual increases of Fifty Dollars per year for three years, to bring their pensions to a maximum of Nine Hundred Dollars; and

(d) THAT proportionate increases be paid for orphaned children; and

II.

To the end that the monies necessary for this enactment shall become available, the General Assembly further enact:

(a) THAT all ministers' rates shall be doubled, but in no case to exceed three per centum of stipend (the basic sum for the previous calendar year), the increase to be effective January 1st, 1962; and

(b) THAT Congregational rates be doubled, effective January 1st, 1962 (1½% to 3% of amount raised for Congregational purposes); and

WHEREAS, the present yield on the invested assets of the Fund does not appear to be more than four per centum per annum;

(c) THAT the General Assembly request the Pension Board to examine the investment portfolio of the Fund for the purpose of making further increases in interest yields consistent with sound investment principles; and

WHEREAS, information on the Pension Fund seems to be lacking among the people of the church;

(d) THAT the General Assembly explore all possible sources of income from Gifts and Bequests, even to the extent of having a campaign throughout the Church, to the end that all members of the Church may become fully aware of the total inadequacy of the pensions presently being paid and the need for larger capital resources for the Fund; and

III.

THAT the whole set-up of the Pension Fund, its sources of revenue and amounts of pensions, etc., be thoroughly studied and considered during the next three years; or

THAT the General Assembly will do otherwise to this end, what in its wisdom seems best.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal:

Montreal, Que.,
March 15th, 1961.

C. RITCHIE BELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 17 — PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Re ERECTION OF THE LAKE OF THE WOODS PRESBYTERY

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is no highway or road between the town of Atikokan and the town of Fort Frances, and

WHEREAS, the distance between the towns of Atikokan and Kenora is about 360 (three hundred and sixty) miles, and

WHEREAS, the train arrival and departure times at Fort Frances and Atikokan are at most inconvenient hours,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Superior that the General Assembly shall postpone the erection of the Lake of the Woods Presbytery until the travel lines of communication between Fort Frances, Atikokan and Kenora are greatly improved, or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Certified a correct extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Superior and taken therefrom by me.

Fort William, Ontario,
March 19th, 1961.

WILLIAM C. INGLIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 18 — PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re THE NEEDS OF THE CATECHIST

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Catechists are recognized and appointed to preach in certain charges, and

WHEREAS, Catechists receive a very low rate of stipend:

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Kingston that the General Assembly take steps to include the Catechists of our Church in the benefits of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance; or that they do otherwise for this object (of meeting the need of the Catechists) what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Kingston by

Madoc, Ontario,
March 20, 1961.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 19 — PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re APPOINTMENTS TO EXECUTIVE OFFICES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada, in common with Churches of other denominations, has been setting up new congregations in areas of population growth, and

WHEREAS, these new congregations must be provided with a ministry, and

WHEREAS, there are currently well over one hundred self-sustaining charges without a settled ministry, and

WHEREAS, there are approximately seventy-five ordained ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, exclusive of Overseas Missions personnel, engaged in other work than that of the pastorate, and

WHEREAS, one Board of the Church, to use it as an example, has four full-time Secretaries who are ordained ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, this practice of increasing the Executive branch of the Presbyterian Church in Canada has been of recent years out of proportion to the membership growth,

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Kingston that the General Assembly make no further appointment to any executive office except under

stress of the most stringent necessity, and then only through the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Kingston by

Madoc, Ontario,
March 20, 1961.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 20 — PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Re SPIRITUAL CONDITION OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the nature of the Church of Jesus Christ is essentially that of power (Matt. 16:18b); and

WHEREAS, this should be manifested in the Church of today according to the promise of our Lord Jesus Christ (John 14: 12); and

WHEREAS, the Church has met the need for increased Budget givings by means of a concentrated all-out effort to obtain its objective; and

WHEREAS, the spiritual life of the Church has not been commensurate with the increase in goods; and

WHEREAS, there is the danger in this materially minded age of our reaching the state described in Revelation 3:17, if spiritual growth is not earnestly sought; and

WHEREAS, this weakness in spiritual life is seen in the failure of the average church goer to support the efforts of the Church Courts as these seek from time to time to guide those responsible for the legislation in the moral questions of today;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Miramichi, acknowledging that spirituality cannot be legislated but comes through the ministry of the Holy Spirit in the midst of the Church and in the hearts of men, do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:

(a) to call the Church to penitent prayer, claiming the forgiveness of Almighty God for sins and failures in the past, and asking Him to give to the Boards and Committees of the Church boldness in obedience to Divine leading, that the Mission of the Church may go forward in all areas with renewed vigour;

(b) to instruct the Church to show greater concern for unity to be found in a deepened allegiance to the King and Head of the Church, Jesus Christ our Lord, rather than in the unity being sought on an organizational level;

(c) to give to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action increased means and facilities to develop a program for evangelism and the deepening of the spiritual life of our people; and

(d) to instruct the Board of Evangelism and Social Action to look out a suitable person to be a Church Evangelist to the end that the Church should be rededicated to her true calling of witnessing to the saving and keeping power of Jesus Christ.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Miramichi by

Newcastle, N.B.,
February 14, 1961.

T. T. CUNNINGHAM,
Clerk.

No. 21 — PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re SUBSCRIPTION TO THE SUBORDINATE STANDARDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we recognize the need for the Church to be committed to a subordinate standard of faith, and

WHEREAS, the Westminster Confession of Faith does state the historic position of the Church, and

WHEREAS, the ordination questions are under consideration by the Church, and

WHEREAS, the inflexibility of the ordination question concerning subscription to a subordinate standard undermines confidence in the true strength of the Westminster Confession of Faith, and

WHEREAS, the Church in practice accepts a liberty of opinion, and

WHEREAS, this flexibility which is implicit in the Church's practice should be explicit,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overtures the General Assembly to change the wording of the question concerning subscription to the subordinate standards in the ordination vows to read as follows: "Do you believe the subordinate standards of this Church to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, allowing such difference of opinion as the Church finds lawful under Christ, and do you promise to adhere thereto in all your teaching?" or to do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

Guelph, Ont.,
April 3, 1961.

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 22 — PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Re SYNOD CORPORATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, freedom to make its witness to Christ in the most effective manner possible, has been a prized possession of the Church and one for which she has fought tenaciously through the years, and

WHEREAS, any re-arrangements of the bounds of synods that would be needed to make the work of the Church more effective have always been made by the authority of the Church itself, and

WHEREAS, certain arrangements that have been made recently in order to safeguard the rights of bondholders and investors have virtually frozen these Synod boundaries, thus denying the Church the right to make any needful and helpful changes, and

WHEREAS, this limiting of the power of the Church might have been avoided if other methods had been studied and adopted, and

WHEREAS, we feel it necessary that opportunity should be made available whereby the Church might realign its Synod bounds, while at the same time protecting investments of the bond holders, and

WHEREAS, we believe that any approach to the investment market by The Presbyterian Church in Canada would be more effective and at the same time the investors would be more secure if the Church were involved as a unit;

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the General Assembly to erect a Committee to study this whole matter with a view to understanding all the implications of the establishing of Synod Corporations — OR, to do in its wisdom whatever may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of East Toronto by

Toronto, Ont.
March 8, 1961.

JOHN FORBES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 23 — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re NAME OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL DORMITORY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Hon. Mr. Justice A. M. Manson rendered outstanding service to our Church in connection with the establishment of St. Andrew's Hall on the U.B.C. campus; and

WHEREAS, his name should be permenantly associated with that enterprise;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Westminster, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to approve calling the Dormitory section 'The A. M. Manson House'.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster.

White Rock, B.C.,
April 10, 1961.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 24 — PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Re PROVISION FOR HOUSE ON RETIREMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the majority of the Congregations of the Church provide their ministers either a Manse or rented accommodation, and

WHEREAS, such accommodation is generally regarded by the Congregations as part of the minister's income, and

WHEREAS, this generally held view has resulted in ministers' stipends being held at a level which does not provide for their accommodation, and

WHEREAS, this practice tends to result in the minister not having the opportunity of providing accommodation owned by himself that might be used upon his retirement from the ministry,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Sarnia humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly as follows:

THAT, the General Assembly take steps to establish a fund within the suggested terms of reference outlined below, or take other action as it in its wisdom may deem fit.

1. THAT, congregations annually contribute to this fund 1% (one per cent) of their normal managers' revenue.
2. THAT, each minister contribute to this fund 1% (one per cent) of his annual stipend.
3. THAT this fund be held in trust by the Presbyterian Church in Canada.
4. THAT, the annual income to this fund be divided equally by the number of ministers in the active ministry of the church and credited to their accounts.

5. THAT, such monies be turned over with the interest accruing therefrom to the minister upon his retirement from the active ministry of the Church, or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his widow or estate.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Sarnia held on March 22nd, 1961.

Brigden, Ont.,
April 18, 1961.

T. OWEN HUGHES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 25 — PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Re SUNDAY SCHOOL MATERIALS

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the agreement with the Department of Christian Education of the United Church of Canada and the Baptist Federation of Canada for the production of Church School materials for the Nursery, Kindergarten and Primary departments is soon to end, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Christian Education is recommending materials of the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A. for use in these departments in future, and,

WHEREAS, the cost of producing our Curriculum for the Junior, Intermediate and Senior departments is high, both in terms of finance and personnel, and,

WHEREAS, the quality of the materials produced for use in all departments of the Church School of the Presbyterian Church U.S.A. and the Presbyterian Church U.S. is considered to be good.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to direct the Board of Christian Education to undertake negotiations with the appropriate Board of the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A. and of the Presbyterian Church U.S. with a view to securing materials produced by one or both of these Churches for use in all departments of the Church School in the Presbyterian-Church in Canada in place of those now offered and that this change-over of materials become effective as soon as possible, or that the General Assembly do otherwise as its wisdom directs.

Certified a true and accurate extract of the minutes of the Presbytery;
47 London Street,

Halifax, N.S.,
April 3, 1961.

J. J. EDMISTON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 26 — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re CLINICAL PASTORAL TRAINING FOR STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there is a growing need for cooperation between ministers and physicians in ministering to the sick, and

WHEREAS, this may be accomplished by a course in Clinical Pastoral Training being instituted in our Colleges, and

WHEREAS, students could then be required to undertake a specific number of visits to hospital patients under the guidance of the Presbytery Hospital Chaplain, or other competent professors and teachers,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to institute a Course in Clinical Pastoral Training for Ministering to the Sick in both our Colleges, or, do otherwise for this object as Assembly in their wisdom deem best.

Certified a correct extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Ancaster, Ontario.
April 21, 1961.

D. G. CASSIDY,
Clerk of Presbytery

No. 27 — PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re STEPS BY WHICH AN APPOINTMENT IS MADE TO A BOARD OF ASSEMBLY

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly in 1960 gave permission to the Board of the Church under certain circumstances to make appointments, and

WHEREAS, the term "call" has been used to indicate an action under the scrutiny of a court of the Church, and

WHEREAS, confusion has arisen over the necessary steps towards the completing of such appointment,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to clarify the steps by which an appointment is made by a Board of the General Assembly and the appointment completed; or, do otherwise for this object as Assembly in their wisdom dee best.

Certified a correct extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Ancaster, Ontario,
April 21, 1961.

D. G. CASSIDY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 28 — PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Re DOCTRINE OF WOMAN

To The Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the matter of ordination is becoming a lively question in many churches today, and

WHEREAS, many of the remits coming to the Presbyteries from the General Assembly involve the doctrine of ordination, and

WHEREAS, the idea of 'bishops-in presbytery' is being entertained by some in churches holding a Presbyterian system of government, and

WHEREAS, sometimes our orders are termed 'defective' or 'Lacking in full validity', and

WHEREAS, in 1948, the Assembly pronounced on the validity of the orders of some other churches but gave no comprehensive statement as to the meaning of ordination;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Peterborough humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to undertake a study of the Biblical Doctrine of Ordination through its Articles of Faith Committee with a view to producing a statement clarifying our church's doctrine in this regard and which will give guidance to the church on this question; or do otherwise to this end as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Peterborough by

Cobourg, Ont.,
April 24, 1961.

JAMES D. C. JACK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

29. — PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re INCREASE OF BASIC STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the General Assembly of 1957 set as a goal a basic stipend of $3,900.00, and

WHEREAS this basic stipend has not been reached although subsequent General Assemblies have reviewed the matter and authorized an annual increase of $100.00, and

WHEREAS the personal need for such a basic stipend persists, and

WHEREAS the failure of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to provide such a minimum stipend militates against the entire witness and work of the Church;

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Guelph, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:

1. To establish the matter of the payment of a basic stipend of $3,900.00 as the first or prior claim among all new claims upon Budget Funds in the year 1962;
2. That the Clerks of General Assembly be instructed to notify the spending boards, in writing, of the above recommendation;
3. That the General Assembly authorize the Administrative Council to include in the schedule of 'authorized expenditures' from Budget Funds for 1962 the estimated amount required to provide for the payment of the above-mentioned basic stipend in 1962 and that this be specially designated or itemized as 'augmentation of basic stipends' or in some similar manner;

or do otherwise in regard to this all-important matter what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Guelph by

C. D. FARRIS,
Presbytery Clerk.

---

30 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re JOINT MEETINGS OF PRESBYTERIES OF EAST AND WEST TORONTO

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS in 1948 the General Assembly in answer to an Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto did give permission to divide the Presbytery into two Presbyteries with specific bounds; and

WHEREAS this division has, in the main, proven successful in the carrying out the business of the Presbyteries; but

WHEREAS certain problems involving the whole city have arisen which demand joint action of the two Presbyteries; and

WHEREAS attempts to solve these problems by joint committees appointed by the two Presbyteries have found the work greatly impeded by the necessity of referring back to the two Presbyteries separately and not always finding full consent or uanimity by them, causing delay and disappointment; and

WHEREAS the Presbytery of West Toronto and East Toronto recognize that the work of the Church in certain spheres of service in the City of Toronto would be benefitted by joint consultation and action; and

WHEREAS the two Presbyteries recognized that such procedure must first be approved by the General Assembly,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Toronto craves leave of the General Assembly for the Presbyteries of West and East Toronto to meet jointly; which meeting would deliberate upon and formulate plans and carry out policies agreed upon by both Presbyteries; and further, if the main part of this crave is granted that on the day and in the place in which this meeting takes place, either Presbytery be granted permission, if necessary to hold a special meeting there.

Mr. W. S. Duncan asked that his dissent to the prayer of this overture be recorded.

Certified a true extract of the proceedings of the Presbytery of East Toronto.

Toronto.
May 2nd, 1961.

JOHN FORBES,
Clerk of Presbytery.

---

31 — PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re PENSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the present pension scheme for ministers and widows and orphans of ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, was set up to meet the economic needs and conditions in existence many years ago, and

WHEREAS though considerable improvement in this scheme has recently been effected by the Pension Board, it is still inadequate to meet the present day needs of annuitants, and

WHEREAS the conditions of society and the practice in regard to pension schemes have been greatly changed since the present scheme was devised,

THEREFORE the Presbytery of East Toronto humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet in the City of Toronto on the seventh day of June 1961, to request the Pension Board to consider revising the pension scheme in the light of contemporary conditions and trends in regard to pension schemes, by substantially increasing the rates paid by ministers and congregations; by relating these rates to percentages of the minister's stipend during his ministry, or the minimum stipend authorized by the General Assembly from time to time; by relating the annuity paid on retirement to a percentage of the stipend received by the minister during the ten consecutive years of his ministry with the highest stipend, or of the minimum stipend during the same period; by requiring the congregational treasurer to deduct the minister's rates from stipend and forward them to the Pension Board; by having the congregational rates regarded as a first charge on congregational givings in addition to the stipend; and by adjusting the pensions now being paid to annuitants and the rates paid by and annuities paid to ministers already involved in the present plan.

Reasons for Dissent given in by Mr. John Robson anent the above Overture:

WHEREAS a number of our ministers on the minimum stipend are already under financial duress, so that they find it difficult or impossible to fulfil their obligation to the Pension Fund, and whereas this Overture fails to ensure that any increase in pension rates does not mean a further charge on the net income of these ministers, therefore, I dissent from the approval of this overture.

Certified a true extract of the proceedings of the Presbytery of East Toronto.

Toronto.
May 2nd, 1961.

JOHN FORBES,
Clerk of Presbytery.

32 — PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Re DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF DIVINITY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causis) is commonly regarded as conferred in recognition of long and distinguished service to the church, and

WHEREAS, it is thus an honor of high esteem and deep respect, implying extremely careful selection, and

WHEREAS, in the last twelve years our colleges have conferred separately anywhere from one to six Doctor of Divinity degrees at one Convocation with a high total for both colleges of seventy-three, and

WHEREAS, there is danger of conferring such a degree for the sake of status among other communions because of official positions held and not necessarily for long and distinguished service, and

WHEREAS, there is, as a result, a growing feeling of disrespect for this degree, worthy though it may be in some cases,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Prince Albert, do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Senates of our Theological Colleges to exercise greater restraint in conferring the Doctor of Divinity degree (honoris causis) and thus to restore it to its original high esteem, or to do otherwise for this object, what to the wisdom of the General Assembly may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Prince Albert.

Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
May 7th, 1961.

G. A. JOHNSTON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

---

33 — PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Re BASIC STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the 1957 General Assembly expressed the opinion that all congregations should seek to reach a minimum stipend of $3,900.00 as soon as possible, and

WHEREAS after 4 years this proposed $3,900.00 falls short by $800.00, and

WHEREAS first call on congregational monies goes toward providing adequate stipend for ministers:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Macleod humbly overtures this Venerable the General Assembly to increase the basic minimum stipend to thirty-six hundred dollars ($3,600.00).

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Macleod.

Fort Macleod, Alberta.
May 4th, 1961

PETER J. WALTER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

---

34 — PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re GROUP HEALTH AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE SCHEME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, most families today are covered by some form of Group Health and Accident Insurance, and

WHEREAS, the majority of ministers and their families are not so covered, and

WHEREAS, most ministers would find themselves in serious financial straits in the event of a medical emergency,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider forthwith investigating the possibilty of entering into, and implementing, a Group Health and Accident Insurance Scheme for Ministers and their families, Catechists and Deaconesses, or to take such action as the General Assembly deems wise.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster by

White Rock, B.C.
May 3rd, 1961.

E. L. GARVIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

---

35 — PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re JOINT MEETINGS PRESBYTERIES OF WEST TORONTO AND EAST TORONTO

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS in 1948 the General Assembly in answer to an Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto did give permission to divide the Presbytery into two Presbyteries with specific bounds; and

WHEREAS this division has, in the main, proven successful in the carrying out of the business of the Presbyteries; but

WHEREAS certain problems involving the whole city have arisen which demand joint action of the two Presbyteries; and

WHEREAS attempts to solve these problems by joint committees appointed by the two Presbyteries have found the work greatly impeded by the necessity of referring back to the two Presbyteries separately and not always finding full consent or unanimity by them, causing delay and disappointment; and

WHEREAS the Presbyteries of West Toronto and East Toronto recognize that the work of the Church in certain spheres of service in the City of Toronto would be benefitted by joint consultation and action; and

WHEREAS the two Presbyteries felt that such procedure should be approved by the General Assembly;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of West Toronto craves leave of the General Assembly for the Presbyteries of West and East Toronto to meet jointly; which meeting would deliberate upon and formulate plans and carry out policies agreed upon by both Presbyteries; and further, if the main part of this crave is granted that on the day and in the place in which this meeting takes place, either Presbytery be granted permission, if necessary, to hold a special meeting there.

RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR JOINT MEETING

1. The joint meeting shall be presided over by the Moderator of each Presbytery presiding alternately with the other Moderator sitting with him; and each taking the vote for his own Presbytery. (When a vote is taken on any motion, the motion will be carried only if a majority of the members of each Presbytery respectively being present, vote in its favour.)
2. The Clerks of each Presbytery shall act jointly; each one keeping the minutes for his own Presbytery, in close consultation with the other.
3. The joint meeting shall be at least three times in the year (October, February, April) at stated meetings; and may meet in special session if requested by one of the Presbyteries.

M. E. BURCH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

36 — PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re SOCIAL PROJECTS AND THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the Church from time to time has given responsibility and oversight to the Board of Missions for projects which do not seem properly to come under the Board, particularly those which relate rather to social action, and

WHEREAS such projects have been assigned to the Board of Missions because they involve expenditure of monies, and because there was at that time no other Board to assume these responsibilities, and

WHEREAS there appears therefore, to be a need for appropriate readjustments, such as would lighten the burden of the General Board of Missions,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon humbly overtures the venerable, the General Assembly that a study be made of this whole matter, with a view to the possible reallocation of certain of these responsibilities; or that they do otherwise what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Saskatoon by

Saskatoon, Sask.
May 11, 1961.

L. S. VAN MOSSEL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Nos. 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.

To place names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries.

	Presbytery	
37	Presbytery of Huron-Maitland	Robert G. MacMillan
38	Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay	M. A. Mark, B.A.
39	Presbytery of Peterborough	A. G. Scott
40	Presbytery of Guelph	C. M. Lewis, M.A., Th.M.
41	Presbytery of East Toronto	D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D.
42	Presbytery of Chatham	Donald Stewart Paterson
43	Presbytery of East Toronto	Morris Zeidman, B.D., B.Th.
44	Presbytery of Westminster	W. Oliver Nugent, B.A., D.D.
45	Presbytery of Paris	*J. Fred Goforth, M.A., D.D.
46	Presbytery of Barrie	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D.
47	Presbytery of West Toronto	*C. K. Nicoll

* Deceased

Permission to Retire

Presbytery of Peterborough — Alexander G. Scott

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly
of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

We have examined the balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at December 31, 1960 and the statements of revenue and expenditure and capital and restricted funds for the year ended on that date and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. Our examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, and according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Church, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of revenue and expenditure and capital and restricted funds are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the affairs of the Church as at December 31, 1960 and the results of its transactions for the year ended on that date, in accordance with generally accepted acounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding period, except as indicated in the note to the statement of revenue and expenditure.

Toronto, Canada.
April 3, 1961.

THORNE, MULHOLLAND, HOWSON & MCPHERSON.
Chartered Accountants.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

BALANCE SHEET

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1960

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash		
Accounts receivable	$ 343,315	
Advances for travelling	16,219	
Interest accrued on investments	3,285	
Deferred expenses	14,093	
	27,320	
		$ 404,232
INVESTMENTS		
Bonds and stocks, at cost or amortized value (market value $2,604,549)	2,566,964	
Mortgages	19,642	
		2,586,606
OTHER ASSETS		
Loans to congregations, less provision for loss	1,319,890	
Loans to individuals, less provision for loss	12,468	
Agreement for sale of property	40,000	
		1,372,358
FIXED ASSETS (see note)		
Land and buildings in Canada	1,781,314	
Land and buildings abroad	251,814	
Furniture and equipment	50,699	
	2,083,827	
		$6,447,023
PENSION FUND		
Cash	68,556	
Interest accrued on investments	35,410	
Bonds and stocks, at cost or amortized value (market value $2,853,028)	2,845,146	
Unamortized loss on investments	69,829	
		3,018,941
EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND		
Cash	269	
Bonds, at amortized value (market value $82,475)	84,191	
		$84,460

NOTE:

Fixed assets are shown mainly at cost but include properties which have been donated and on which a fair value has been placed at the time of acquisition.

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES		
The Bank of Nova Scotia, direct advances	$ 325,000	
The Royal Bank of Canada, loan re St. Andrew's Hall	67,500	
Accounts payable	34,710	
Agreement for purchase	97,500	
Deferred revenue	11,039	
Sundry amounts awaiting disposition	82,449	
		$ 618,198
Mortgages payable		40,194
Capital and restricted funds (per schedule)		5,788,631
		$6,447,023
PENSION FUND		
Deferred revenue	129	
Capital	3,018,812	
		$3,018,941
EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND		
Capital	84,460	
		$ 84,460

This is the balance sheet referred to in our report to the Venerable the General Assembly dated April 3, 1961, appended hereto.

THORNE, MULHOLLAND, HOWSON & MCPHERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
Year ended December 31, 1960

Revenue

Revenue from congregations:		
General	$1,343,695	
For missions	222,555	
Rally Day, Mothers' Day and other	8,454	
		$1,574,704
Sundry income		2,999
		1,577,703
Canadian church relief abroad		44,472
		$1,622,175

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1960

Expenditure

	Authorized		*Actual*
General Board of Missions			
Home Missions, less income and allocations including $66,667 from reserve (per schedule)		$ 614,807	
Overseas Missions, less income and allocations including $33,333 from reserve (per schedule)		298,444	
Missionary education		15,317	
	$ 891,443		$ 928,568
Board of Christian Education, less income (per schedule)	76,529		69,173
Knox College	60,750		60,750
Presbyterian College, Montreal	63,765		63,765
Missionary and Deaconess raining School	20,500		19,848
Pension Board	125,000		125,000
Stewardship and Budget	47,654		35,153
The Presbyterian Record	7,200		7,200
Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund	500		200
Home Religion	300		83
Evangelism and Social Action	31,000		28,188
Committee on recruitment	600		390
Penmarvian	5,000		4,500
Saskatoon residence	6,450		6,542
Audio-Visual education	18,000		17,813
Inter-Church grants	7,250		6,982
Retiring allownces	8,500		5,354
General Assembly	31,000		30,482
Management and general office		65,433	
Less Management fee, J. B. MacLean Bequest Fund		3,064	
	60,500		62,369
Interest	20,000		21,508
Legal and audit	5,700		6,052
Group insurance	12,500		15,191
(Refund of $7,380 received in 1961)			
Employees' retirement fund	12,000		10,186
Executive offices, maintenance and rent	18,500		13,131
St. Andrew's Hall :			
Capital	12,500	12,500	
Grant for operations	2,260	2,260	
			14,760
Pension assessment re boards	9,000		9,000
Sundry committees	5,000		7,041
Special committee on the administrative and financial structure of the church	2,500		1,600
Transfer to capital and applied to debt reduction			6,874
	$1,561,901		1,577,703
Canadian church relief abroad			44,472
			$1,622,175

Note:

No depreciation is included in expenditure for the year. The provision for the eleven months' period ended December 31, 1959 amounted to $14,911.

Expenditure, Home Missions

Year Ended December 31, 1960

Field workers	$ 78,510	
Mission field deficit grants	487,271	
Augmented charges deficit grants	17,522	
Armagh	8,000	
Evangel Hall	3,458	
Tyndale House	4,000	
The Maritime Home for Girls	800	
The Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women	800	
Chinese Institute, Montreal	6,837	
Chinese Institute, Toronto	3,379	
Immigration	15,474	
Head Office, general expenses	59,544	
Administration	32,010	
Property expenses	10,189	
		$ 727,794
Less Amounts applied against the foregoing expenditure:		
Expenditure allocated to specific funds	$ 34,781	
Appropriation from equipment reserve	5,539	
J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund	6,000	
Appropriation from reserve as authorized by the General Assembly	66,667	112,987
		$ 614,807

Expenditure, Overseas Missions

Year Ended December 31, 1960

British Guiana	$ 71,215	
Formosa	107,577	
India, Bhil	71,091	
India, Jhansi	15,944	
India, general	8,384	
Koreans in Japan	28,889	
Nigeria	18,212	
Joint work with other churches	7,317	
Candidate expenses	850	
Residence, 164 Evelyn Avenue	1,204	
General expenses	6,762	
Administration	20,248	
		$ 357,693
Less Amounts applied against the foregoing expenditure:		
Rent, 164 Evelyn Avenue	442	
Expenditure allocated to specific funds	25,474	
Appropriation from reserve as authorized by the General Assembly	33,333	59,249
		$ 298,444

Expenditure, Board of Christian Education

Year Ended December 31, 1960

Office and general administration	$ 38,056	
Programmes and services	16,323	
Editorial expense	17,077	
	71,456	
Less Sale of materials	2,283	
		$ 69,173

CAPITAL AND RESTRICTED FUNDS

December 31, 1960

Capital	$ 1,458,817
Home Missions reserve	39,649
Overseas Missions reserve	107,192
Christian outreach	533,774
Peace thankoffering church building	336,808
Church extension	323,956
Church and manse	70,743
Advance for Christ and peace thankoffering, Home missions	73,687
The McBain Memorial	31,798
Armagh	203,261
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	271,962
The Presbyterian Record	9,817
Walter Gow Estate	642,378
James Jardine Memorial	50,000
Ephraim Scott	203,208
The Morgan Memorial	18,404
The Andrew McCormick Trust	46,106
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan	60,478
Penmarvian	125,763
Ministerial assistance	853,299
David Morrison Reid Memorial	11,850
James Chisholm Estate	43,582
Other restricted funds	272,099
	$5,788,631

Capital

Balance at beginning of year		$1,314,112
Add:		
Bequest for the general work of the church	$ 48,610	
Special contributions re former deficits	2,917	
St. Andrew's Hall property payment	12,500	
Kenora hostel for Indian work	15,560	
Aldershot manse property	6,864	
Oshawa portable church	6,356	
Berbice high school property	15,000	
MacKay Memorial Hospital property	24,717	
Hsin Chu property	6,909	
Mountain Theological Training School	5,000	
Revenue applied to debt reduction	6,874	
		151,307
		$1,465,419

CAPITAL AND RESTRICTED FUNDS — *Continued*

Year ended December 31, 1960

Deduct:		
Provision for loss on loans	5,000	
Loss on investments	632	
Adjustments of prior years' revenue	970	
		6,602
Balance at end of year		$1,458,817

HOME MISSIONS RESERVE

Balance at beginning of year		$ 99,797
Add:		
Bequests	7,187	
Profit on investments	232	
		7,419
		$ 107,216
Deduct:		
Loss on loan	900	
Appropriation for authorized expenditure	66,667	
		67,567
Balance at end of year		$ 39,649

OVERSEAS MISSION RESERVE

Balance at beginning of year		$ 163,831
Add Bequests		7,710
		$ 171,541
Deduct:		
Purchase of automobiles	6,142	
Berbice high school property	10,000	
MacKay Memorial Hospital property	9,717	
Korean churches in Japan	5,000	
Net loss on investments	157	
Appropriation for authorized expenditure	33,333	
		64,349
Balance at end of year		$ 107,192

HOME MISSIONS EQUIPMENT RESERVE

Bequests	2,545	
Income from investments	4,161	
		6,706
Deduct:		
Equipment and repairs	1,167	
Appropriation for expenditure	5,539	
		6,706
Balance at end of year		Nil

CAPITAL AND RESTRICTED FUNDS — *Continued*

Year ended December 31, 1960

OVERSEAS MISSIONS EQUIPMENT RESERVE

Balance at beginning of year		$ 4,809
Add:		
Bequests	2,720	
Income from investments	6,798	
		9,518
		14,327
Deduct:		
Equipment and repairs	1,890	
Berbice high school property	5,000	
		6,890
Balance at end of year, included in sundry amounts awaiting disposition		$ 7,437

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH

Balance at beginning of year	$ 531,648
Add Income for year	2,126
Balance at end of year	$ 533,774

PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING

Balance at beginning of year		$ 329,769
Add:		
Income for year	$ 1,053	
Transfer from provision for loss on loans	8,000	
		9,053
		338,822
Deduct Loss on securities		2,014
Balance at end of year		$ 336,808

CHURCH EXTENSION

Balance at beginning of year		$ 274,205
Add:		
Income for year	$ 3,147	
Profit on securities	4,983	
Bequest	16,165	
Transfer from other funds	25,456	
		49,751
Balance at end of year		$ 323,956

CHURCH AND MANSE

Balance at beginning of year	$ 85,304
Add Income for year	794
	86,098

CAPITAL AND RESTRICTED FUNDS — *Continued*
Year ended December 31, 1960

Deduct:		
Loss on securities	844	
Loss on loans	14,511	
		15,355
Balance at end of year		$ 70,743
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING, HOME MISSIONS		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 64,402
Add:		
Income for years	50	
Loan adjustments	9,235	
		9,285
Balance at end of year		$ 73,687
ARMAGH		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 201,677
Add Gifts		1,584
Balance at end of year		$ 203,261
MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 131,074
Add Donations and income		140,888
Balance at end of year		$ 271,962
THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 16,750
Deduct Net loss for year		6,933
Balance at end of year		$ 9,817
WAETER GOW ESTATE		
Transfer from others funds		$ 300,000
Add:		
Income for year	16,884	
Bequest received during year	325,494	
		342,378
Balance at end of year		$ 642,378
EPHRAIM SCOTT		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 160,114
Add:		
Income	6,883	
Bequests and gifts	42,616	
Budget	200	
		49,699
		209,813
Deduct Benevolences		6,605
Balance at end of year		$ 203,208

CAPITAL AND RESTRICTED FUNDS — *Continued*
Year ended December 31, 1960

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 18,825
Deduct Net Loss for year		421
Balance at end of year		$ 18,404
THE ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 45,579
Add Profit on securities		527
Balance at end of year		$ 46,106
CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 60,378
Add Profit on securities		100
Balance at end of year		$ 60,478
PENMARVIAN		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 126,677
Add Bequest and donations		3,115
		129,792
Deduct:		
Net loss for year	2,069	
Loss on securities	1,960	
		4,029
Balance at end of year		$ 125,763
MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 763,547
Add:		
Donations	75,000	
Income for year	38,600	
		113,600
		$ 877,147
Deduct:		
Assistance	13,004	
Loss on securities	10,844	
		23,848
Balance at end of year		$ 853,299
DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 11,660
Add Profit on securities		190
Balance at end of year		$ 11,850

CAPITAL AND RESTRICTED FUNDS — *Continued*

Year ended December 31, 1960

JAMES CHISHOLM ESTATE		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 53,803
Add Income from estate		4,779
		58,582
Deduct Kenora Hostel for Indian work		15,000
Balance at end of year		$ 43,582
OTHER RESTRICTED FUNDS		
Balance at beginning of year		$ 445,862
Add Missionary and Deaconess Training School		5,554
		451,416
Income		
Bequests and donations	2,231	
Transfers from other funds	126,710	
	28,293	
		157,234
		608,650
Deduct:		
Transfers to others funds	336,096	
Loss on securities	255	
Scholarship	200	
		336,551
Balance at end of year		$ 272,099

PENSION FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE AND CAPITAL

Year ended December 31, 1960

Revenue:		
Income from investments	$116,510	
Church budget allocation	125,000	
Congregational and Society contributions	123,112	
Ministers' rates	33,301	
Church budget, boards and colleges	9,000	
Legacies	17,549	
Gifts	2,713	
Bank interest	644	
Interest on ministers' rates	1,080	
		$ 428,909
Expenditure:		
Annuities	134,652	
Termination payments	1,529	
Expenses	3,652	
		139,833
Excess of revenue over expenditure for year		289,076
Capital at beginning of year		2,729,736
Capital at end of year		$3,018,812

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE AND CAPITAL

Year ended December 31, 1960

Revenue:		
Income from investments	3,111	
Church budget allocation	10,186	
Employees' contributions	10,186	
Sundry contributions	74	
		23,557
Expenditure:		
Purchase of annuities	9,455	
Termination payments	2,567	
Loss on sale of securities	946	
		12,968
Excess of revenue over expenditure for year		10,589
Capital at beginning of year		73,871
Capital at end of year		$ 84,460

W. S. WALTON, Q.C.,
Treasurer.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

LIST OF BONDS AND SECURITIES

As at December 31, 1960

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS

	Maturity Date	*% Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Bonds:				
Town of La Salle	1985	1¼	$ 1,023.03	$ 937.79
Shares:				
Canadian Bank of Commerce — 104 shares			$ 2,560.50	$ 6,162.00
Hawthorne Hill Rural Telephone Co. — 5 preferred shares			5.00	
Imperial Oil Limited — 44 shares			738.00	1,639.00
Massachusetts Investors-2nd Fund — 44 shares			114.10	585.00
			$ 3,417.60	$ 8,386.00
Summary:				
Bonds			$ 1,023.03	$ 937.79
Shares			3,417.60	8,386.00
			$ 4,440.63	$ 9,323.79

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

PENSION FUND

Bonds:	*Maturity Date*	*% Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,276.00
Government of Canada	1983	4½	10,000.00	9,100.00
Canadian National Railway	1981	4	52,702.38	48,450.00
Canadian National Railway	1985	5¾	4,925.00	5,250.00
Canadian National Railway	1987	5	124,307.50	122,880.00
Province of Manitoba	1979	5½	7,720.00	8,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3	49,912.50	44,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1969	4¼	5,000.00	4,750.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4	15,000.00	13,800.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971/76	3½	30,848.00	26,880.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5	1,300.00	1,261.00
Province of New Brunswick	1975	3½	49,250.00	42,500.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	18,655.98	17,400.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	1,950.00	1,980.00
Province of Ontario	1961	6	2,031.00	1,980.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4	14,611.49	12,740.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼	49,300.00	45,000.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5	24,526.32	24,000.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5½	9,857.89	10,000.00
Province of Ontario	1979	6	29,786.84	31,500.00
Province of Quebec	1963	4½	1,714.04	1,683.00
Province of Quebec	1963/65	3	449.60	465.00
Province of Quebec	1981	5½	12,935.00	13,000.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1979	5	24,141.45	23,750.00
Alberta Government Telephone	1976/78	4¼	9,860.00	8,900.00
British Columbia Power	1992	5	4,830.00	4,600.00
Manitoba Hydro Electric Board	1976/78	5	4,921.60	4,800.00
Manitoba Hydro Electric Board	1981	5¼	14,625.00	14,550.00
Montreal Laurentian Auto Route Board	1975	5	24,591.66	24,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼	500.00	475.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967/69	3	700.00	609.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	4¾	2,280.29	1,940.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1974/77	5	25,000.00	24,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1974/79	3½	100,000.00	93,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1975	4¾	29,289.60	28,500.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1978	4½	85,000.00	78,200.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1978	5	24,737.50	24,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1979	3½	57,000.00	47,310.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1979	5¾	20,000.00	20,600.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	5½	68,985.00	69,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	6	60,702.75	65,205.00
Pacific Great Eastern Railway Co.	1987	4¾	44,800.00	40,050.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	47,100.00	40,035.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1976	4¼	24,600.00	22,750.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1977/80	5	9,752.94	9,600.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1979	6	50,637.63	53,550.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1982	5	34,550.00	33,600.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1982	5½	11,670.00	12,000.00
Republic of Chile	1993	3	2,658.56	2,150.00
City of Hamilton	1963/72	4¼	20,000.00	19,000.00
City of Hamilton	1966/75	4	10,000.00	9,000.00
City of Hamilton	1969/78	5¼	30,485.29	30,380.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

City of Hamilton	1976/78	5	14,687.10	14,250.00
City of Hamilton	1979	6	4,810.53	5,150.00
City of Kitchener	1966/70	3½	49,282.52	44,233.00
City of Ottawa	1975/84	5½	78,623.33	80,000.00
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼	2,000.00	1,880.00
City of Toronto	1962	4½	1,025.00	980.00
City of Toronto	1962	5½	1,000.00	990.00
City of Toronto	1974	4	500.00	435.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1965	6	3,980.00	4,040.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1972	5	1,935.84	1,920.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1972/84	3½	27,400.55	23,490.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	26,352.15	22,410.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1976	4½	44,640.00	40,500.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1977	5	36,685.14	36,480.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1979	5¼	39,005.27	38,400.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1979	6	62,690.79	66,300.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	239,235.00	236,160.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5¾	36,505.00	37,370.00
Town of New Toronto	1963/65	4¾	2,823.75	2,880.00
City of Vancouver	1965/74	3¾	10,033.35	8,900.00
City of Vancouver	1975/79	5½	19,801.95	19,400.00
City of Vancouver	1980	6	9,900.00	10,000.00
City of Winnipeg	1966	3¾	25,000.00	23,250.00
City of Winnipeg	1969	5¼	9,899.56	9,800.00
Winnipeg General Hospital	1974	5¾	9,950.00	10,100.00
Alberta Gas Trunk Line Co. Ltd.	1980	6½	3,000.00	3,060.00
Bell Telephone Company of Canada	1978	6¼	21,000.00	22,050.00
Bell Telephone Company of Canada	1982	5¾	71,940.00	72,720.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1981	4¼	38,500.00	33,110.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1982	5	4,714.44	4,700.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1984	6	9,000.00	9,450.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1988	5⅛	10,000.00	9,400.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1989	5½	29,420.69	28,800.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1990	6½	52,437.50	54,600.00
British Columbia Telephone Co. Ltd.	1982	5	21,208.88	20,900.00
British Columbia Telephone Co. Ltd.	1983	5¼	9,860.00	9,700.00
British Columbia Telephone Co. Ltd.	1985	5¾	35,087.50	35,000.00
Canadian Industries Limited	1977	5¾	14,775.00	15,000.00
Canadian Pacific Railway Company	1983	5	29,475.00	28,200.00
Chartered Trust Company	1962	5¼	15,000.00	14,850.00
Consumers Gas Company	1978	5	14,812.50	14,400.00
Consumers Gas Company	1979	6½	5,000.00	5,300.00
T. Eaton Acceptance Co. Limited	1976	4½	74,300.00	68,250.00
T. Eaton Realty Co. Limited	1976	5¼	19,266.87	19,600.00
Industrial Acceptance Corporation Ltd.	1980	6¾	9,900.00	10,500.00
New Brunswick Telephone Co. Limited	1976	4⅛	25,000.00	21,250.00
Ontario Natural Gas Pipelines	1978	5¼	10,000.00	9,600.00
Page Hersey Tubes Limited	1971	4¼	10,000.00	9,100.00
St. Lawrence Corporation Limited	1980	6¾	5,000.00	5,200.00
Simpson Sears Acceptance Co. Limited	1980	6¾	15,000.00	15,900.00
Steinberg's Shopping Centres Limited	1985	7	10,000.00	10,700.00
Toronto Star Limited	1978	5½	17,000.00	16,490.00
Union Gas Co. of Canada Limited	1977	5½	10,000.00	9,800.00
Accrued Interest			35,409.69	
			$2,747,677.71	$2,613,147.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Shares		
Bank of Montreal — 350 shares	19,950.00	21,000.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 386 shares	14,648.04	18,479.75
Canadian Bank of Commerce — 684 shares	32,796.00	40,527.00
Imperial Bank of Canada — 600 shares	15,275.00	39,750.00
Toronto Dominion Bank — 2,036 shares	50,209.00	120,124.00
	$132,878.04	$239,880.75

SUMMARY — PENSION FUND

Bonds	$2,747,677.71	$2,613,147.00
Shares	132,878.04	239,880.75
	$2,880,555.75	$2,853,027.75

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT FUND

	Maturity Rate	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	$ 800.00	$ 728.00
Canadian National Railway	1987	5	2,895.00	2,880.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½	1,950.00	1,680.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1968	3	18,320.00	17,400.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3	3,100.00	2,666.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	2,000.00	1,840.00
Province of Ontario	1977	3	2,652.00	2,400.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967/69	3	288.27	261.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1978	5	7,916.00	7,760.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1975	3½	544.20	510.00
City of Hamilton	1963	5	964.17	980.00
City of Hamilton	1974	4¾	937.32	930.00
City of Regina	1982	5¾	3,000.00	3,000.00
City of Winnipeg	1985	5½	9,607.00	9,800.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	1,707.95	1,660.00
Winnipeg General Hospital	1974	5¾	15,920.00	16,160.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1962	5¼	3,000.00	3,000.00
Chartered Trust Company	1964	4	8,589.37	8,820.00
			$ 84,191.28	$ 82,475.00

HOME MISSIONS

	Maturity Rate	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Province of New Brunswick	1961/71	4	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,840.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4	17,567.00	15,470.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1977	5¾	995.00	990.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼	25,000.00	23,750.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	4,100.00	3,485.00
			$ 49,662.00	$ 45,535.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Shares:		
Bank of Montreal — 787 shares	$ 16,937.26	$ 47,220.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp. — 80 shares	1,112.00	4,440.00
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. — 135 shares	1,113.75	3,003.75
Eastern Car Company Limited — 2 preferred shares	100.00	
Maple Leaf Milling Co. Ltd. — 5 preferred shares	37.50	476.25
Maple Leaf Milling Co. Ltd. — 42 common shares	346.50	640.50
Moore Corporation Limited — 396 shares	1,313.00	18,315.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal — 9 preferred shares	1.00	
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal — 23 shares	161.00	
Royal Bank of Canada — 103 shares	2,461.50	7,583.38
	$ 23,583.51	$ 81,678.88
Mortgage:		
Mrs. S. Mullen — 5	$ 1,450.00	

SUMMARY

Bonds	$ 49,662.00	$ 45,535.00
Shares	23,583.51	81,678.88
Mortgage	1,450.00	
	$ 74,695.51	$127,213.88

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼	$ 29,825.00	$ 24,300.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼	15,000.00	14,400.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5	2,105.00	1,980.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½	14,460.00	12,600.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3	6,000.00	5,340.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	1,200.00	1,116.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼	1,000.00	950.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	3	5,000.00	4,300.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	4¾	11,550.00	10,185.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1979	3½	10,000.00	8,300.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾	500.00	470.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1977	3	1,713.70	1,580.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1978	6¼	9,000.00	9,450.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4¼	1,000.00	990.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4½	500.00	495.00
Super Service Stations Limited	1966	3¾	500.00	435.00
Super Service Stations Limited	1966	4½	500.00	455.00
			$109,853.70	$ 97,346.00
Shares:				
Atlantic Utilities Limited — 17 shares			$ 1.00	$
Bank of Montreal — 438 shares			9,433.74	26,280.00
Bank of Nova Scotia — 50 shares			3,000.00	3,375.00
British American Oil Co. Limited — 140 shares			5,110.00	4,165.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp. — 80 shares			1,112.00	4,440.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Canadian Pacific Railway Co. — 135 shares	1,113.75	3,003.75
Hard Rock Gold Mines Limited — 350 shares	54.25	45.50
International Nickel Co. Limited — 50 shares	2,037.50	2,925.00
Maritime Telephone and Telegraph — 10 preferred shares	170.00	130.00
Maritime Telephone and Telegraph — 115 shares	2,300.00	2,012.50
Nova Scotia Light and Power — 90 shares	1,065.00	1,417.50
Paymaster Consolidated Mines — 600 shares	216.00	102.00
Puerto Rico Power Co. — 4 shares	1.00	
Royal Bank of Canada — 103 shares	2,461.50	7,583.38
Teck Hughes Gold Mine — 100 shares	240.00	172.00
	$ 28,315.74	$ 55,651.63
Mortgage:		
F. R. Gallagher — 5	$ 2,000.00	

SUMMARY — Overseas Missions

Bonds	$109,853.70	$ 97,346.00
Shares	28,315.74	55,651.63
Mortgage	2,000.00	
	$140,169.44	$152,997.63

PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	$ 446.85	$ 373.50

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	$ 50.00	$ 42.00

CHHRCH AND MANSE FUND

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1966	3½	$ 100.00	$ 93.00

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL BUILDING FUND

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Province of Ontario	1962	3½	$ 12,312.50	$ 12,250.00
City of Belleville	1961	5½	6,000.00	6,000.00
City of Belleville	1962	5½	4,000.00	4,000.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

City of Halifax	1962	3¾	4,850.00	4,750.00
City of Hamilton	1961	3¾	9,786.00	9,900.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1961	4½	35,000.00	34,650.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1961	5	67,000.00	66,330.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1961	6	40,000.00	40,000.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1962	5¼	3,945.00	4,000.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.	1963	5½	9,650.00	9,650.00
Chartered Trust Company	1961	4	987.50	990.00
Chartered Trust Company	1961	5	5,000.00	5,000.00
Eastern Trust Company	1961	4¾	7,500.00	7,425.00
Eastern Trust Company	1962	4¾	5,000.00	4,950.00
Guaranty Trust of Canada	1961	4½	5,000.00	4,950.00
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corp.	1961	6	5,000.00	5,000.00
Premier Trust Company	1961	5½	5,000.00	5,000.00
Sterling Trust Corporation	1961	5½	20,000.00	20,000.00
Sterling Trust Corporation	1961	6	25,000.00	25,000.00
			$271,031.00	$269,845.00

WALTER GOW ESTATE

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Government of Canada	1961	3	$198,800.00	$198,000.00
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	137,812.50	139,500.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3	91,875.00	93,000.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3	89,500.00	91,000.00
			$517,987.50	$521,500.00

JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Alberta Government Telephone	1976/78	4¼	$ 23,948.00	$ 22,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1976	4	26,052.00	22,250.00
			$ 50,000.00	$ 44,500.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Dominion of Canada Perpetuals	1966	3	$ 4,934.79	$ 3,450.00
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	2,250.00	2,047.50
Government of Canada	1976	3¼	2,000.00	1,620.00
Canadian National Railway	1981	4	469.12	425.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5	1,010.08	990.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3	9,982.50	8,800.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼	5,376.25	4,785.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4	2,000.00	1,840.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½	1,950.00	1,680.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	15,040.38	13,224.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	1,485.00	1,485.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3	4,000.00	3,640.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	23,000.00	21,160.00
Province of Quebec	1963/65	3	3,495.35	3,255.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1961	3¾	1,000.00	980.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967	4	3,988.00	3,800.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	3	5,000.00	4,300.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1975	4¾	8,000.00	7,600.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	14,500.00	12,325.00
City of Regina	1983	5¼	5,000.00	4,650.00
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼	12,951.23	12,220.00
City of Toronto	1974	4	6,395.35	5,655.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	10,182.85	8,300.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Ltd.	1977	5¾	7,085.75	6,930.00
Accrued Interest			1,494.67	
			$152,591.32	$135,161.50
Shares:				
Asbestos Corporation Limited — 300 shares			$ 10,500.00	$ 7,837.50
Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting — 50 shares			4,200.00	2,268.75
Magnet Consolidated Mines — 100 shares			6.62	6.00
Massey-Ferguson Limited — 500 shares			3,250.00	5,312.50
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines — 200 shares			78.00	38.00
			$ 18,034.62	$ 15,462.75
Mortgages:				
Mrs. A. L. H. Jones			$ 2,100.00	
Mr. George McKiel			4,000.00	
			$ 6,100.00	

SUMMARY — Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund

Bonds	$152,591.32	$135,161.50
Shares	18,034.62	15,462.75
Mortgages	6,100.00	
	$176,725.94	$150,624.25

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL FUND

	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	$ 4,071.28	$ 3,567.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	10,000.00	8,500.00
City of Toronto	1969	2¾	1,966.24	1,660.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	1,491.00	1,245.00
Accrued Interest			170.20	
			$ 17,698.72	$ 14,972.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST

	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	$ 4,500.00	$ 4,095.00
Province of Manitoba	1979	5½	6,000.00	6,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼	1,000.00	960.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5	1,040.00	990.00
Province of Ontario	1974	5	1,000.00	970.00
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	500.00	465.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	5½	500.00	500.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1967/69	3	4,000.00	3,480.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3½	2,000.00	1,700.00
	1975	3¾	7,000.00	5,810.00
			$ 27,540.00	$ 24,970.00
Shares:				
Bank of Nova Scotia — 537 shares			$ 17,054.00	$ 36,247.50
Burns & Co. Limited — 3½ shares			1.00	39.37
Normetal Mining Corp. — 5 shares			1.00	13.00
			$ 17,056.00	$ 36,299.87

SUMMARY — Andrew McCormick Trust

Bonds	$ 27,540.00	$ 24,970.00
Shares	17,056.00	36,299.87
	$ 44,596.00	$ 61,269.87

CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN

	Maturity Date	% Rate	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	$ 550.00	$ 500.50
Canadian National Railway	1981	4	21,000.00	17,850.00
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	500.00	465.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	5,500.00	5,115.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1978	4½	22,000.00	20,240.00
			$ 49,550.00	$ 44,170.50
Shares:				
Brazilian Traction — 6 shares			$ 60.00	$ 12.15
British American Oil Co. Limited — 100 shares			1,350.00	2,975.00
Consolidated Mining and Smelting — 50 shares			1,000.00	1,006.25
Consolidated Paper — 4 shares			36.00	168.50
Home Oil — 15 shares			187.00	109.60
Imperial Oil Limited — 33 shares			763.50	1,229.25
International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd. — 266 shares			4,256.00	15,561.00
Shawinigan Water & Power — 135 shares			1,125.00	4,050.00
Southam Co. Limited — 100 shares			512.00	2,125.00
St. Lawrence Corporation — 30 Preferred			810.00	—
St. Lawrence Corporation — 30 Preferred			435.00	—
			$ 10,534.50	$ 27,236.75

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SUMMARY — Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan

Bonds	$ 49,550.00	$ 44,170.50
Shares	10,534.50	27,236.75
	$ 60,084.50	$ 71,407.25

PENMARVIAN FUND — *As at December 31, 1960*

	Maturity Date	% Rate	Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada	1966	3	$ 500.00	$ 345.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3	14,973.75	13,200.00
Alberta Government Telephone	1978	4¼	8,000.00	7,120.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	49,274.55	39,840.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1978	4¾	19,795.00	18,400.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅝	29,175.00	28,800.00
Accrued Interest			1,104.05	
			$122,822.35	$107,705.00

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE — *As at December 31, 1960*

	Maturity Date	% Rate	Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Canadian National Railway	1985	5¾	$ 11,820.00	$ 12,600.00
Canadian National Railway	1987	5	28,425.00	28,800.00
Province of New Brunswick	1961/71	4	15,000.00	13,800.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1980	5½	4,455.00	4,455.00
Province of Ontario	1976	4½	14,644.65	13,950.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼	14,516.00	12,600.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5	19,660.00	19,200.00
Province of Ontario	1979	6	19,860.00	21,000.00
Province of Quebec	1981	5½	4,975.00	5,000.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1980	5½	4,900.00	5,000.00
British Columbia Power Commission	1992	5	19,939.10	18,400.00
Manitoba Hydro Electric	1976/78	5	4,925.00	4,800.00
Manitoba Hydro Electric	1981	5¼	14,625.00	14,550.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½	2,100.00	1,953.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974/79	3½	46,000.00	38,180.00
Ontario Hydro Electro Power Commission	1974	4½	34,197.04	32,900.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974/77	5	25,000.00	24,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1975	4¾	11,720.00	11,400.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1976	4	25,000.00	22,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1978	5	24,737.50	24,250.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	5¾	15,000.00	15,450.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	5½	9,950.00	10,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission	1980	6	46,822.25	50,295.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4¼	9,842.05	9,100.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1979	5	9,912.50	9,600.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1980	5	4,898.75	4,800.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1982	5½	9,725.00	10,000.00
City of Hamilton	1969/78	5¼	16,755.85	16,660.00
City of Hamilton	1976/78	5	14,623.50	14,250.00
City of Hamilton	1978	6¼	4,245.00	4,160.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

City of Hamilton	1979	6	9,620.00	10,300.00
City of Ottawa	1970/84	5½	14,838.45	15,000.00
City of Regina	1983	5¼	9,930.00	9,300.00
City of Toronto	1963/72	4	20,000.00	18,800.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	37,740.00	31,540.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1977	5	25,193.55	24,000.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5¾	9,775.00	10,100.00
County of York	1979	6	4,975.00	5,050.00
Greater Nanaimo Sewage & Drainage	1979/83	5½	9,822.45	9,800.00
Winnipeg General Hospital	1975	5¾	9,950.00	10,100.00
Algoma Steel Corporation	1978	5¼	5,000.00	4,850.00
Bell Telephone Company of Canada	1982	5¾	10,000.00	10,100.00
British Columbia Electric	1988	5⅛	20,000.00	18,800.00
British Columbia Electric	1990	6½	5,000.00	5,250.00
British Columbia Telephone 1st Mortgage	1982	5	13,000.00	12,350.00
British Columbia Telephone 1st Mortgage	1983	5¼	19,660.00	19,400.00
British Columbia Telephone	1985	5¾	30,225.00	30,000.00
Canada and Dominion Sugar Co. Limited	1978	5	9,930.00	9,400.00
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1983	5	19,660.00	18,800.00
Loblaw Leased Properties Limited	1984	5¾	5,000.00	4,950.00
Simpson Sears Acceptance Co. Limited	1980	6¾	10,000.00	10,600.00
UnitedGas Co. Limited 1st Mortgage	1977	5¼	10,000.00	9,600.00
Accrued Interest			11,323.56	
			$808,917.20	$771,743.00
Shares:				
Bank of Montreal — 555 shares			$ 26,447.25	$ 33,300.00

SUMMARY — Fund for Ministerial Assistance

Bonds	$808,917.20	$771,743.00
Shares	26,447.25	33,300.00
	$835,364.45	$805,043.00

DAVID MORRISON REID MEMORIAL FUND — *As at December 31, 1960*

	Maturity Date	% Rate	Ledger Value	Market Value
Bonds:				
Dominion of Canada	1983	4½	$ 50.00	$ 45.50
Shares:				
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 192 shares			$ 8,040.00	$ 9,192.00
Imperial Oil Limited — 80 shares			3,570.00	2,980.00
			$ 11,610.00	$ 12,172.00

SUMMARY — David Morrison Reid Memorial Fund

Bonds	$ 50.00	$ 45.50
Shares	11,610.00	12,172.00
	$ 11,660.00	$ 12,217.50

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

JAMES CHISHOLM ESTATE

As at December 31, 1960

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	Ledger Value	Market Value
Canada Permanent Mortgage	1962	5¼	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,000.00
Chartered Trust Co.	1962	5¼	10,000.00	9,900.00
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation	1962	5¼	10,000.00	9,900.00
			$ 27,000.00	$ 26,800.00

OTHER RESTRICTED FUNDS

As at December 31, 1960

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	Ledger Value	Market Value
Dominion of Canada	1962	3	$ 500.00	$ 475.00
Dominion of Canada	1966	3	5,883.33	4,390.00
Dominion of Canada	1972	4¼	4,966.00	4,836.00
Canadian National Railway Co.	1983	4½	27,273.48	25,116.00
Canadian National Railway Co.	1981	4	5,000.00	4,250.00
Province of New Brunswick	1987	5	38,025.00	37,440.00
Province of New Brunswick	1965	3½	462.00	470.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼	1,870.00	1,653.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1971	4	3,000.00	2,760.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3¼	5,195.00	4,524.00
Province of Ontario	1963/65	3	3,000.00	2,790.00
Province of Ontario	1966	4½	1,000.00	980.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3	2,900.00	2,494.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	12,000.00	11,040.00
Province of Quebec	1979	5½	2,537.50	2,500.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1981	5½	6,965.00	7,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	6	500.00	520.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	1,150.00	1,069.50
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967	4¼	1,000.00	950.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1967/69	3	1,500.00	1,305.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1969	3	3,500.00	3,045.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	4¾	2,955.00	2,910.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1980	5½	504.61	500.00
City of Fort William	1975	3½	1,450.00	1,232.50
City of Kitchener	1975	5½	975.00	870.00
City of Moncton	1966/70	3½	300.00	267.00
City of Toronto	1977	5	858.82	970.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1974	4	3,000.00	2,610.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	7,050.00	6,351.50
Metropolitan Toronto	1976	3½	1,000.00	810.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	3½	1,000.00	810.00
City of Vancouver	1980	5⅜	9,725.00	9,600.00
Carleton Memorial Hospital	1964	3¾	500.00	470.00
Moncton Hospital	1967	4½	914.29	960.00
Village of Morrisburg	1963	4½	486.67	480.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1971	4¼	927.27	930.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1977	3	2,370.00	2,370.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Limited	1982	5¾	3,030.00	3,030.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Limited	1967	3¼	446.43	445.00
British Columbia Electric Co. Limited	1969	3¾	1,815.00	1,800.00
	1977	5¾	995.00	990.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

B.C. Forest Products	1981	4½	419.00	420.00
Canadian Chemical Co.	1971	5¼	427.27	475.00
Canada Steamship Lines	1966	4	2,790.00	2,820.00
Columbia Cellulose Co.	1968	5	443.12	475.00
East Kootenay Power Co.	1967	3¾	461.43	460.00
E. B. Eddy Co.	1974	4	2,400.00	2,460.00
Elk Falls Co. Limited	1975	5	458.00	445.00
Great Lakes Power Corp.	1975	4¼	897.33	870.00
Howard Smith Paper Mills	1961	4½	500.00	495.00
Meductic Consolidated School District	1972	5	431.25	475.00
Mount Stewart School District	1968	5	1,737.50	1,920.00
Mount Stewart School District	1969	5	868.75	960.00
Penman's Limited	1966	3¼	1,720.00	1,720.00
Shawinigan Water and Power	1973	3½	430.77	420.00
Simpsons Limited	1973	4¾	963.08	950.00
Steinbergs Properties Limited	1984	6	3,045.00	3,000.00
Sussex School District No. 2 Parish	1963	5	953.33	970.00
Toronto Star	1978	5½	5,000.00	4,850.00
			$192,476.23	$182,198.50

Shares:		
Abitibi Power and Paper — 60 shares	$ 2,070.00	$ 2,415.00
Bank of Montreal — 142 shares	6,764.00	8,520.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada — 12 shares	501.00	574.50
British American Oil Co. Ltd. — 140 shares	3,886.00	4,165.00
British Columbia Power — 40 shares	1,644.80	1,390.00
Burrard Dry Dock Co. — 50 shares	368.00	337.50
Canada Cement Co. — 15 shares	420.00	380.63
Canadian Food Products — 5 shares	232.50	220.00
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. — 525 shares	12,468.75	11,681.25
Consolidated Paper Corporation — 130 shares	4,977.50	5,476.25
International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd. — 100 shares	4,775.00	5,850.00
Malagash Salt Co. — 10 Pref. 6%	400.00	400.00
Noranda Mines Ltd — 50 shares	2,025.00	2,037.50
Simpsons Limited — 100 shares	2,725.00	2,975.00
	$ 43,257.55	$ 46,422.63

Mortgage:	
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Dee	$ 10,091.69

SUMMARY — Other Restricted Funds

Bonds	$192,476.23	$182,198.50
Shares	43,257.55	46,422.63
Mortgage	10,091.69	
	$245,825.47	$228,621.13

SPECIAL MACLEAN

As at December 31,1960

Bonds:	Maturity Date	% Rate	Market Value	Ledger Value
Province of Manitoba	1979	5½	$ 4,825.00	$ 5,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼	500.00	435.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Province of Newfoundland	1977	5½	4,925.00	4,800.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3	993.88	930.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4	49,887.50	45,500.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	20,000.00	18,400.00
Province of Ontario	1976	4½	9,763.15	9,300.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼	49,607.46	45,000.00
Province of Ontario	1979	5½	9,858.33	10,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	579.00	558.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1970	4¾	54,875.13	49,470.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1975	4¾	36,112.00	35,150.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1977	5	950.00	970.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1979	3½	42,000.00	34,860.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	5½	10,952.50	11,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	6	36,167.50	38,850.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	10,000.00	8,500.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1979	5	9,887.50	9,600.00
City of Hamilton	1974/78	5¼	9,839.35	9,800.00
City of Ottawa	1961	5½	2,000.00	1,980.00
City of Ottawa	1967	5	6,934.36	6,860.00
City of Ottawa	1975/77	5	9,906.67	9,600.00
City of Toronto	1963/72	4	9,805.00	9,400.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	142,846.96	119,520.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	19,450.00	19,200.00
Winnipeg General Hospital	1974	5¾	3,980.00	4,040.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1970	4	15,000.00	13,500.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada	1982	5¾	15,000.00	15,150.00
Chartered Trust Co.	1964	4	2,010.00	1,960.00
Loblaws Leased Properties Limited	1984	5¾	5,000.00	4,950.00
			$593,656.29	$544,283.00

Shares:

Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd. 2nd Pfd.—500 shares	$ 25,812.50	$ 23,125.00
Canadian Canners Ltd. "A" — 400 shares	4,100.00	5,350.00
Dairy Corporation of Canada Ltd — 4/10 shares	5.00	—
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines — 850 shares	12,750.00	16,150.00
Imperial Oil Limited — 230 shares	7,535.00	8,567.50
International Nickel Co. of Canada — 500 shares	10,875.00	29,250.00
MacLean-Hunter Pub. Co. Ltd. Pfd. — 1031 shares	103,100.00	103,100.00
MacLean-Hunter Pub. Co. Ltd. Com. — 60 shares	1,800.00	1,800.00
Normetal Mining Corp. Limited — 500 shares	2,325.00	1,300.00
Steel Co. of Canada Limited — 1750 shares	58,750.00	118,562.50
	$227,052.50	$307,205.00

SUMMARY — Special MacLean

Bonds	$593,656.29	$544,283.00
Shares	227,052.50	307,205.00
	$820,708.79	$851,488.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

KNOX COLLEGE

As at December 31, 1960

Bonds:	*Maturity Date*	*% Rate*	*Ledger Value*	*Market Value*
Dominion of Canada	1965	3¾	$ 962.04	$ 960.00
Dominion of Canada Perpetuals	1966	3	39,237.68	26,979.00
Dominion of Canada Conversion	1983	4½	4,100.00	3,731.00
Province of Manitoba	1979	5½	16,405.00	17,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼	58,581.70	52,287.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4	10,000.00	9,200.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4½	6,707.10	6,720.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5	13,615.91	13,289.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½	14,266.78	12,600.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1969	4¼	1,986.27	1,900.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	4,935.67	4,350.00
Province of Ontario	1966	4½	1,006.08	980.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	8,000.00	7,360.00
Province of Ontario	1977	3	5,000.00	4,000.00
Province of Ontario	1978	4¼	11,783.33	10,800.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1980	5½	42,785.00	43,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/66	3½	350.00	325.50
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1964/67	4¼	500.00	475.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1974	4	8,910.85	8,100.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1977	5	2,850.00	2,910.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Comm.	1980	5½	100,505.00	100,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	59,200.00	50,320.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1976	4¼	9,834.17	9,100.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1982	5	14,845.98	14,400.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1982	5½	44,795.00	46,000.00
City of Hamilton	1961	3	989.16	1,000.00
City of Hamilton	1971/72	4¼	20,000.00	19,000.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3½	49,797.00	41,000.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3¾	9,915.67	8,300.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1977	5	7,743.75	7,680.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5¾	1,980.00	2,020.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1980	5⅜	3,890.00	3,840.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5	2,000.00	1,960.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5	2,000.00	1,960.00
City of Vancouver	1965/67	5	16,000.00	15,520.00
City of Vancouver	1968	3	10,000.00	8,500.00
City of Victoria	1962	3¾	989.58	970.00
City of Windsor	1964	3½	3,609.67	4,650.00
East Kildonan	1945/79	3	245.92	245.92
Town of Taber	1970	4	2,711.22	2,521.23
Bell Telephone Company of Canada	1982	5¾	25,872.50	26,260.00
British Columbia Electric Company Ltd.	1988	5⅛	21,000.00	19,740.00
Canadian Pacific Railway	1983	5	9,920.17	9,400.00
			$669,828.20	$621,353.65

Shares:

Bank of Nova Scotia — 675 shares	$ 20,620.00	$ 45,562.50
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation — 174 shares	3,929.50	11,310.00
	$ 24,549.50	$ 56,872.50

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

Mortgages:		
Louis Landsky	$ 1,243.62	
Mabel Stewart	450.00	
	$ 1,693.62	

SUMMARY — Knox College

Bonds	$669,828.20	$621,353.65
Shares	24,549.50	56,872.50
Mortgages	1,693.62	
	$696,071.32	$678,226.15

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS PER BALANCE SHEET

	As at December 31, 1960 Ledger Value	Market Value
General Fund	$ 4,440.63	$ 9,323.79
Home Missions	74,695.51	127,213.88
Overseas Missions	140,169.44	152,997.63
Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund	446.85	373.50
Church Extension Fund	50.00	42.00
Church and Manse Fund	100.00	93.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Building Fund	271,031.00	269,845.00
Walter Gow Estate	517,987.50	521,500.00
James Jardine Memorial Fund	50,000.00	44,500.00
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund	176,725.94	150,624.25
Morgan Memorial Home	17,698.72	14,972.00
Andrew McCormick Trust	44,596.00	61,269.87
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan	60,084.50	71,407.25
Penmarvian	122,822.35	107,705.00
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	835,364.45	805,043.00
David Morrison Reid Memorial	11,660.00	12,217.50
James Chisholm Estate	27,000.00	26,800.00
Other restricted funds	245,825.47	228,621.13
	$2,600,698.36	
Less Accrued Interest	14,092.48	
Totals per Balance Sheet	$2,586,605.88	$2,604,548.80

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	As at December 31, 1960 Bonds	Shares	Mortgages	Total
General Fund	$ 1,023.03	$ 3,417.60	$	$ 4,440.63
Pension Fund	2,747,677.71	132,878.04		2,880,555.75
Employees' Retirement Fund	84,191.28			84,191.28
Home Missions Reserve	49,662.00	23,583.51	1,450.00	74,695.51
Overseas Missions Reserve	109,853.70	28,315.74	2,000.00	140,169.44
Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund	446.85			446.85
Church Extension Fund	50.00			50.00
Church and Manse Fund	100.00			100.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Building Fund	271,031.00			271,031.00
Walter Gow Estate	517,987.50			517,987.50
James Jardine Memorial Fund	50,000.00			50,000.00
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	152,591.32	18,034.62	6,100.00	176,725.94
Mary Morgan Memorial Home	17,698.72			17,698.72
Andrew McCormick Trust	27,540.00	17,056.00		44,596.00
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan	49,550.00	10,534.50		60,084.50
Penmarvian	122,822.35			122,822.35
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	808,917.20	26,447.25		835,364.45
David Morrison Reid Memorial	50.00	11,610.00		11,660.00
James Chisholm Estate	27,000.00			27,000.00
Other Restricted Funds	192,476.23	43,257.55	10,091.69	245,825.47
Special MacLean	593,656.29	227,052.50		820,708.79
Knox College	669,828.20	24,549.50	1,693.62	696,071.32
	$6,494,153.38	$566,736.81	$21,335.31	$7,082,225.50
Market Value	$6,149,196.94	$920,568.76		$7,069,765.70

* Included in Auditors' Statement as Other Restricted Funds:

Agnes & Lindsay Torrance Endowment	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
Selkirk Memorial Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	7,222.50	7,222.50

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1959	*1960*
General Fund	$ 5,106.27	$ 4,440.63
Pension Fund	2,609,634.69	2,880,555.75
Employees' Retirement Fund	61,548.07	84,191.28
Home Missions Reserve	(	74,695.51
Overseas Missions Reserve	(227,937.38	140,169.44
Peace Thankoffering Church Building Fund	26,612.74	446.85
Church Extension Fund	11,720.23	50.00
Church and Manse Fund	9,031.33	100.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Building Fund	130,610.00	271,031.00
‡Walter Gow Estate		517,987.50
James Jardine Memorial	50,989.56	50,000.00
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	152,586.13	176,725.94
Mary Morgan Memorial Home	17,686.29	17,698.72
Andrew McCormack Trust	45,854.31	44,596.00
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate	60,318.58	60,084.50
Penmarvian	124,137.64	122,822.35
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	743,181.29	835,364.45
David Morrison Reid Memorial	11,660.00	11,660.00
James Chisholm Estate	45,000.00	27,000.00
Other Restricted Funds		245,825.47
Sundry Trust Funds	433,828.17	
Special MacLean Account	796,259.64	820,708.79
Knox College	729,513.28	696,071.32
‡Selkirk Memorial Fund	(1,000.00)	(1,000.00)*
‡Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	(10,000.00)	(10,000.00)*
*Missionary and Deaconess Training School	3,692.50	(7,222.50)*
	$6,296,908.10	$7,082,225.50
Market Value	$5,765,471.00	$7,069,765.70

* Included in Auditors' Statement as "Other Restricted Funds" 1960

‡ Included in Auditors' Statement as "Sundry Trust Funds" 1959

LIST OF SECURITIES — *Continued*

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED

January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

Home Missions

	Amount Received	*Expended*	*Balance*
Annie Thompson Bingham	$ 1,174.48	$	
James Chisholm	4,779.30		
Jane L. Croil	24,584.13		
Rachel S. M. C. Duck	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Ellen A. Grant	125.00	125.00	
Alfred Harkness Little	1,167.57	1,167.57	
Margaret Ann McLeod	4,582.53	4,582.53	
Robert Osburn	670.76	670.76	
Isabella Calder Peters	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Sarah Robert	1,739.64	1,560.90	
Wm. H. Robert	5,888.19	5,888.19	
Isabel Strachan Ross	577.55	577.55	
G. F. M. Taylor	6,234.37	6,234.37	
	$ 56,523.52	$ 25,806.87	$ 30,716.65

Overseas Missions

Hannah Bickell	$ 5,696.98	$ 5,696.98	
George Cook	486.48		
Jane L. Croil	24,584.14		
Isabella Cordiner	3,232.09		
J. A. G. Fulton	500.00	500.00	
Ellen A. Grant	125.00		
Elizabeth M. Johnston	2,713.09		
Lulu J. Morlock	500.00	500.00	
E. McKnight	100.00	100.00	
Margaret Ann McLeod	4,582.53	4,582.53	
Robert Osburn	670.75	670.75	
Sarah Robert	896.44	896.44	
Wm. H. Robert	5,888.18	5,888.18	
Isabel Strachan Ross	577.56	577.56	
G. F. M. Taylor	6,234.38	6,234.38	
	$ 56,787.62	$ 25,646.82	$ 31,140.80

Sundry Trust Funds

Helen Louise Albertson	$ 124.27	$ 124.27	
Dr. W. A. Cameron	19,612.36		
Archibald Campbell	9,307.00	9,307.00	
Ellen Margaret Calkin	16,678.41	16,678.41	
John Cotsford	288.53	288.53	
Walter Gow	325,494.33		
John Magee	600.00		
Mary Murphy	698.70	698.70	
Clare Nelson	21,992.86		
Sarah Robert	896.43		
Wm. H. Robert	5,888.16		

Mary Shaw	341.80	341.80	
Louise Maud Scott	281.75	281.75	
Helen Dickson Smith	12,500.00	12,500.00	
George Stewart	500.30	500.30	
Alexander Trask	1,245.39	1,245.39	
Jessie Robertson Young	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Maggie Muir Whyte	1,000.00	1,000.00	
	$418,450.29	$ 43,966.15	$374,484.14

PENSION FUND

Mrs. Sara K. Gray	$ 2,239.51	
Rev. Donald Nicholson	4,828.80	
Dr. Thomas J. Johnston	1,000.00	
Mrs. Ann Straith Waldon	5,000.00	
Mrs. D. B. Marsh	500.00	
Miss Mary McGillivray	970.54	
Miss Isabella C. McLellan	1,000.00	
Rev. W. B. Tate	250.00	
Dr. Mary MacKenzie Smith	1,760.00	
	$ 17,548.85	$ 17,548.85

CHURCH EXTENSION

Archibald Campbell	$ 6,857.56	$ 6,857.56

DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Mrs. Isabella Cordiner	$ 3,232.09	
Anne Elizabeth Burrows	500.00	
	$ 3,732.09	$ 3,732.09
		$464,480.09

Summary of Amounts Received

Home Missions	$ 56,523.52
Overseas Missions	56,787.62
Other Restricted Funds	418,450.29
Pension Fund	17,548.85
Church Extension Fund	6,857.56
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	3,732.09
	559,899.93
Total for the year 1959	479,860.62
Increase in 1960	$ 80,039.31

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31, 1960, the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to draw attention to certain features of the report and cognate matters.

MEMBERSHIP

Received by profession of faith 7,474 or 60 more than in 1959; received by certificate and otherwise 8,076 or 175 less than in 1959; removed by certificate 5,410 or 310 more than in 1959; removed by death or otherwise 8,398 or 424 less than in 1959; total number of communicants as of December 31, 1960 — 198,881, an increase of 858 over 1959.

HOUSEHOLDS

The total number of households is 142,310, an increase of 1,300 over 1959.

ELDERS

The total numbers of elders is 10,487, an increase of 310 as compared with 1959.

MINISTERS

The total number of ministers is 794, an increase of 28 as compared with 1959.

BAPTISMS

The total number of baptisms is 10,635, a decrease of 91 as compared with 1959.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-sustaining charges 548, an increase of 11; augmented charges 42, a decrease of two; mission fields 207, a decrease of five; number of preaching stations 1,184, an increase of seven.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised by congregations for stipends		$2,690,966.00
Increase over 1959	$161,735.00	
Amount raised for all congregational purposes		9,625,086.00
Increase over 1959	205,428.00	
Amount raised for General Assembly's Budget		1,619,176.00
Increase over 1959	88,537.00	
Amount raised by W.M.S. (E.D. & W.D.)		373,839.00
Increase over 1959	9,310.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		422,348.00
Decrease compared with 1959	5,091.00	
Amount raised by congregations for all purposes		11,988,381.00
Increase over 1959	256,758.00	

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS
as of December 31, 1960

Synod	*Church*	*Manse*	*Total*
Maritime Provinces	$ 324,685.39	$ 48,038.00	$ 372,723.39
Montreal and Ottawa	1,667,573.00	91,518.00	1,759,091.00
Toronto and Kingston	2,768,447.88	276,389.75	3,044,837.63
Hamilton and London	1,271,578.24	160,702.14	1,432,280.38
Manitoba	201,380.00	55,841.99	257,221.99
Saskatchewan	127,160.68	25,363.00	152,523.68
Alberta	629,646.48	99,285.94	728,932.42
British Columbia	588,376.20	140,945.42	729,321.62
	$7,578,847.87	$ 898,084.24	$8,476,932.11

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON, L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

N.B. — Any discrepancies in the figures on mortgage indebtedness are due to incorrectness of reports received.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
†	Presbytery of Cape Breton				
1	Baddeck	A. M. McCombie, B.A., B.D.	(O.M.), Baddeck, N.S.	Kenneth MacLeod	R.R.2, Baddeck, N.S.
	St. Ann's			D. N. Matheson	R.R.2, Baddeck, N.S.
2	Boularderie	T. Walter Brett, B.A.	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	D. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, N.S
3	Glace Bay	Murray Y. Fraser, B.A.	41 Catherine Street	Duncan MacRae	32 Reserve St.
4	Grand River	Neil J. McLean, B.A., B.D.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S
	Framboise			Angus MacDonald	Framboise, N.S.
†	South Haven				
	Loch Lomond				
5	Lake Ainslie	G. R. Tannahill, B.A., B.D. (O.M.)	R.R.1, Whycocomagh, N.S.	George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Allan J. MacLean	R.R.1, Whycocomagh, N.S.
6	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	Neil D. MacInnis	R.R.4., Mabou, N.S.
	Whycocomagh			T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
7	Marion Bridge	Charles H. Foote, B.A.	Marion Bridge, N.S.	Hector MacKinnon	Whycocomagh, N.S.
8	Middle River	Charles A. MacDonald	R.R.3., Baddeck, N.S.	D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
9	Mira Ferry	Edward S. Hales	R.R.2, Marion Bridge N.S.	D. A. MacDermid	R.R.3., Baddeck, N.S.
	Catalone			Jordan MacMillan	R.R. 2, Marion Bridge, N.S.
	Louisburg			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
				D. Gordon Cameron	Box 35, Louisburg, N.S.
10	North River and Shore	Joseph Cathcart	R.R.1, Englishtown	D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge
	Englishtown				
11	North Sydney	Harry A. Crawford, M.A.	Box 989, North Sydney, N.S.	Duncan Grant	Purves Street
12	Orangedale	G. R. Tannahill, B.A., B.D. (O.M.)	R.R.1, Whycocomagh, N.S.	John D. MacCalder	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch			D. J. F. Blue	R.R. 2, River Denys, N.S.
	River Denys			Lloyd D. N. Dunlop	R.R. 1, River Denys, N.S.
13	Sydney	Frank Conkey, M.A.	12 Conway Avenue	James F. MacKinnon	203 Cartier Street
14	Sydney Mines	Douglas A. Wilson, B.A.	3 Queen Street	James C. Boyd	Shore Road
†	Indian Brook				
	Mission Fields				
†	North River Bridge				
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay			
2	Cape North	Student Supply		John A. Ferguson	Broughton, N.S.
†	Ross Ferry			Malcolm A. MacLeod	R.R. Englishtown
	Neil's Harbour				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Little Narrows, N.S., March 28, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	58	15	102	5	4	1	1	84	M	1888	125.77	4096	4229	6615	641	146	228	7630	25.00	
2		2	17				3	18	M	825	17.11	1898	1898	2041	76	75		2192	645.28	1
14	58	6	120	18			18	137	M	3600	91.20	6300	6300	6640	1037	756		8433	809.25	2
22	195	20	425	13		2	6	450	M	4831	241.45	14120	19016	19397	2480	768	50	22695	4193.93	3
5	35	7	50	4			1	40	M	1133	59.69	1676	3122	3609	245	217		4071	245.00	4
7	50	2	40	1			2	54		1134	26.66	1339	1339	1407	77	55		1539	60.00	
5	7	2	29	1			1	48		1130	49.33	1791	1791	1243				1243	105.00	
5	16	4	35	1	4	2	13	70	M	698	18.78	1128	1128	1937	450	153		2540	450.00	5
3	22	1	14			3	7	33		242	3.97	385	385	385	75			460	75.00	
6	88	11	100	12	6		2	143	M	2250	52.34	2943	2943	3685	830	407	175	5097	830.00	6
6	30	3	50	4		1	3	71		1150	31.49	1712	1712	1558	440	145	130	2273	440.00	
9	51	1	49				1	63	M	3100	64.01	5011	5011	4824	831			5655	887.00	7
6	49	3	60	1	1		3	89	M	3100	77.75	3946	4296	4176	621	183	20	5000	531.16	8
8	38		40	2			1	50	M	1262	62.19	2262	3297	3541	300	174	45	4060	300.00	9
2			10			1	1	16		900		1043	1043	1439	30			1469		
3	12		22	6				22		1244	24.27	1734	1734	1623	205	43		1871	150.00	
11	20		147	7			12	180	M	3500	120.92	4900	4900	8484	200	300		8984	429.10	10
																			394.65	
8	35	5	104	3	4	5	1	114	M	2700	104.68	6309	6309	6428	814	142		7383	1016.52	11
2	14	2	16	2			1	36	M	259		448	448	582	185	160		927	185.00	12
1		4	13	2			2	28		193	1.51	258	258	230	25	96	10	361	145.00	
5	14	3	27		1	2	1	46		641		866	866	997	307	85		1389	307.00	
30	348	30	525	7	3	25	17	486	M	1878	396.82	18963	43488	30381	4406	997	852	36636	6385.76	13
16	222	21	302	17	1	3	56	286	M	4076	241.05	11415	15563	16197	3629	802	1467	22095	3713.36	14
																			35.00	
																			407.15	
3	15	2	24					30		520	19.45	870	1565	1242	110	52	22	1426	105.00	1
1			15	1			1	20	M	555	66.33	730	730	873	34	163		1070	25.00	2
	10	1	18	2	1			10		200	4.54	248	248	370				370	100.00	
																				1
187	1387	145	2354	109	25	45	154	2624	16	43009	1901.27	96391	133619	129904	18048	5919	2999	156869	22995.16	
191	1619	182	2235	94	26	33	93	2682	16	43113	1744.70	90713	117351	123260	18170	5725	2491	149646	19412.59	
4	232	37	119	15	1	12	61	58		104	156.57	5678	16268	6644	122	194	508	7223	3582.57	

" Self-Sustaining Charges 13
" Congregations in them 23
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 16
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

A. D. MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Corner Brook, St. Paul's	A. P. Montgomerie	38 Central St.	Roy Beach	20 Quinton St.
2	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	Archibald Brown, B.D., Ph.D.	The Manse, Church Rd.	Thomas Arklie	14 Station Rd.
	St. John's:—				
3	St. Aidan's	W. M. Moncrieff, B.A.	Box 1413	Gavin McKinlay	310 LeMarchant Rd.
4	St. Andrew's	Chas. I. G. Stobie, M.A.	5 Chestnut Place	C. C. Oke	258 Pennywell Rd.
5	St. David's	James A. Goldsmith, B.A.	3 Bideford Place	Cyril W. Barnes	198 Elizabeth Ave.

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

198 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, Nfld., March 24, 1961.

2. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	58	6	56	11		3	2	44	RH			1764	1764	3900	242	77		4219	386.41	1
4	52	1	54		5		1	64	M	3900	89.73	5641	8329	7111	642	207		10782	30.00	2
3	66	8	53	2	8			26			123.24	1029	1754	3383	607	35		4025	637.00	3
23	233	21	302	21	5	13	48	510	M	7534	692.92	24435	35141	40615	2604	545	445	44209	5586.50	4
10	46	13	140	7	7		1	149	M	2453	135.19	6508	10764	10798	1279	345	170	13264	1278.92	5
44	455	49	605	41	25	16	52	793	4	13887	1041.08	39377	57752	65807	5374	1209	615	76499	7918.83	
43	330	43	638	34	23	18	9	792	4	10631	1023.64	54092	127598	72763	4688	1181	749	79382	2276.72	
1	125	6		7	2		43	1		3256	17.44				686	28			5642.11	
			33			2						14715	69846	6956			134	2883		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 5
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 5

(Mr.) C. W. BARNES, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

† Presbytery of Pictou																				
1 Barney's River and Marshy Hope	W. D. Jarvis, B.A.		Merigomish, N.S.		Charles Bannerman		Barney'sRiver,R.R.1	8	70	5	97	4	2	1	6	139	M	2250	60.57	3552	4009	3758	721	280	385	5124	307.05 623.86	1
Merigomish					J. W. MacDonald		Merigomish	8		3	79	7	4	1	1	159	M	1875	41.92	2540	3415	3873	519			4392	556.88	
French River					Arthur McCulloch		R.R. 1, Egerton	4	15	3	21	4	1	1	1	52		375	10.68	628	628	618	165		17	800	134.05	
2 Blue Mountain	Student Supply				A. Robert Ross		R.R. 5, New Glasgow	6	16	4	48	4		1	2	81	M	1035	89.54	1936	1936	2568	468	157	122	3315	473.33	2
Garden of Eden					J. Russell Betts		R.R. 3, Merigomish	4	40	1	22					23		575	14.37	997	997	997	147			1144	154.90	
East River, St. Mary's					James A. Gunn		R.R.5,New Glasgow	4	34	3	34					51		780		1307	1307	1287	421	181		1889	385.77	
3 East River, Bridgeville	J. A. McGowan, B.A.		R.R. 2. New Glasgow, N.S.		Grant Thompson		R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.	3	30	3	24	4				53		905	20.55	1015	1015	1317	149	57	56	1579	198.65	3
Springville & Churchville								4	68	9	32	2		2	1	49	M	905	29.85	1310	1508	1988	216	55	172	2431	201.00	
St. Paul's								2	19	3	16	2				39		905	19.06	1348	1348	1498	226	134	72	1930	131.00	
Sunny Brae								3	18	2	28	1				70		905	27.73	1230	1347	1635	276	142	56	2109	264.14	
4 Hopewell, First	R. T. Moores, B.R.E., S.T.B.		Hopewell		Milton C. Thompson		Hopewell	6	87	5	95	13	8	3	7	162	M	2066	59.14	3349	3863	4658	740	294		5692	701.77	4
Eureka, Zion					William S. MacLean		R.R. 1, Eureka	6	36		61	8	4	2	4	78		1100	51.64	1930	1930	3136	482	257		3875	312.55	
Middle River					C. Fraser Marshall		R.R. 2, Hopewell	3	21	3	25	4	1	3		65		624	20.64	1202	1202	1672	255	235	74	2236	345.00	
5 Little Harbour	Vacant				J. R. MacKenzie		Trenton, R.R. 1	4		1	55	2			2	88		1053	51.59	1947	1947	2992	357	197		3545	356.98	5
Pictou Landing					Henry G. Ferguson		Trenton, R.R. 2	4	66	2	45	6		1	1	70	M	1163	33.42	2481	2481	3130	164	81		3375	164.21	
New Glasgow:—								22	225	21	305	15	7	8	7	378	M	4577	249.19	16725	16725	15604	3444	748	618	20414	3612.41	6
6 First	H. M.Creaser, B.A.		214 Washington St.		Claude Sutherland		495 Nelson Street	21	160	20	342	17	4	15	11	533	M	4390	266.92	11910	15001	16405	4677	1108		22190	4854.57	7
7 St. Andrew's	Wm. Reid, B.A.		139 Almont Ave.		M. C. Fraser		107 Mitchell St.	12	52	11	144	10	5	5	94	284	M	4500	207.66	15127	15127	13777	2371	385		16533	2405.67	8
8 Westminster	G. J. MacWillie, B.A.		114 Temperance St.		S. McK. Fraser		192 Almont Avenue	3	77	2	37	2		2	6	45	M	1510	54.68	2729	2930	2003	276	115	35	2429	305.38	9
9 Oxford	Frederick Pauley		Oxford, N.S.		W. S. Fraser		Box 157, Oxford			33		29	1				44	1027	21.70	1139	1139	1494	57	21		1572	180.00	
Pugwash								1	21		13						15	503	11.06	630	630	627	35	74		736	35.00	
Riverview																												
Pictou:								11	73	9	142																	
10 First	D. Mawhinney		Box 136, Pictou		J. W. Sellers		Box 364, Pictou	10	88	13	199	4	14	1	3	192	M	3600	163.40	9719	9719	9568	1749	349	357	12023	1820.98	10
11 St. Andrew's	H. M. Buntain, B.A.		Box 14, Pictou		L. W. Cameron		Box 483, Pictou	10	44	6	120			1	5	282	M	3850	151.30	8678	8678	8748	2060	316	503	11627	2060.20	11
12 River John, St. George's, Toney River, St. David's	Student Supply				James E. Baillie		R.R. 4, River John	3	44		50	5	2		2	139 78	M	2076 1104	79.23 22.68	4004 1385	5110 1385	5130 1779	500 512	278 100	110	6018 2391	400.30 300.00	12

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
13	Scotsburn, Bethel	Vacant	R.R.2, Scotsburn	J. M. MacConnell	Scotsburn, N.S.
	West Branch, Burns Memorial			Simon A. Graham	R.R. 1, West Branch
14	Sherbrooke, St. James		Sherbrooke, N.S.	G. M. Cruickshank	Sherbrooke
	Glenelg			Clarence Archibald	R.R. 1, East River, St. Mary's
15	Springhill, St. David's		Springhill, Box 370	Ralph F. Gilroy	10 Purdy Street
16	Stellarton, First	C. A. MacDonald	Box 312, Stellarton	E. C. Way	Box 242
17	Tatamagouche	John Fortier, B.A.	Box 113, Tatamagouche	Edward C. Foote	R.R. 2, Denmark
	Wallace & Stake Road			J. D. Drysdale	Wallace
	The Falls, St. Andrew's				
18	Thorburn, Union	C. M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	Thorburn	John H. Swallow	R.R.4, New Glasgow
	Sutherland's River			Gilbert Fraser	R.R.1, Thorburn
19	West River, Durham	Vacant		James M. MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
	Green Hill, Salem				
	Salt Springs, St. Luke's			G. A. Proudfoot	Saltsprings, Pictou Co.
20	Westville, St. Andrew's	W. E. Knox	Westville	Moore Thompson	Box 361, Westville
	**East River, St. Mary's				
	Mission Fields				
1	Caledonia	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	R.R.2, New Glasgow	Alvin Cameron	R.R.1, Aspen, Guys, Co
	Lower Caledonia				
2	Cariboo River, Melville	D. Mawhinney	Box 136, Pictou		
3	Earltown, Knox		R.R.2, Scotsburn	Rod Murray	R.R.1, Denmark
4	Gairloch, St. Andrew's	W. E. Knox	Westville		
5	MacLellan's Mountain	H. M. Creaser, B.A.	New Glasgow	Henry MacInnis	Box 352, Stellarton
	MacLellan's Brook				
6	Moser River, St. Giles		Sherbrooke	Thomas Smith	Moosehead, Halifax Co
7	Pictou Island	Student Supply		Carl MacCallum	Pictou Island
8	West River Station, Bethel	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	R.R.2, New Glasgow		
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. A. MacKinnon	R.R 2, Trenton, N.S.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. L. L. MacLean, B.A.	Glasgow, Scotland		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 17

P.O. Box 14, Pictou, Nova Scotia, February 15, 1961.

* Figures for 1959
† Reported by Treasurer's Office
** Reported by Pension Board

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st,	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	68	13	135	1	1	9	8	209	M	2926	93.78	5544	5544	7518	2906	742	86	11252	2906.73	13
2	25	5	35	12	3	.....	1	41	.....	600	13.60	873	873	972	192	85	.....	1249	192.10	
*8	59	2	42	6	.....	.....	10	81	M	1190	27.19	1665	1726	1813	60	70	.....	1943	.....	14
3	27	.....	22	9	.....	.....	4	70	.....	994	19.18	1354	1354	1557	120	130	10	1817	135.82	
5	70	4	130	2	1	6	1	103	M	2400	66.46	4729	4729	4261	305	151	.....	4717	305.00	15
16	315	33	285	9	6	12	3	367	M	4084	201.00	9251	11096	13100	2639	541	375	16655	2696.79	16
*6	56	2	48	.....	2	2	.....	111	M	1251	47.74	2272	3277	3183	61	.....	.....	3244	.....	17
6	23	5	56	6	.....	.....	1	99	.....	995	23.73	1158	1158	1642	121	55	.....	828	55.00	
*4	26	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	322	11.75	438	438	789	40	.....	.....	1817	40.00	
12	207	28	237	19	4	2	30	272	M	3100	108.42	6200	7700	7226	1719	424	30	9400	1719.32	18
6	43	17	51	.....	.....	1	1	83	.....	800	37.92	1354	10763	6470	591	184	.....	7244	590.90	
4	52	2	61	5	1	2	.....	109	M	904	93.41	1996	2625	2755	554	113	.....	3422	553.90	19
6	22	1	31	9	.....	1	.....	53	.....	450	19.74	855	855	1435	.....	141	.....	1576	293.21	
4	30	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	13	47	.....	770	.....	1602	1602	2047	127	127	203	2504	105.00	
23	221	33	279	20	41	.....	2	328	M	3500	295.30	9275	14134	14303	2001	441	75	16820	2004.41	20
											15.79									
2	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	41	.....	295	6.07	473	473	463	120	.....	25	608	120.00	1
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	125	125	160	.....	.....	15	175	.....	
.....	36	5	22	3	1	.....	.....	32	.....	315	8.99	363	363	355	16	22	.....	393	15.75	2
3	15	.....	35	5	1	1	.....	89	.....	600	13.70	1300	1300	1029	115	50	26	1220	114.50	3
*4	.....	1	44	.....	.....	.....	3	85	.....	525	12.21	1324	1324	814	19	.....	.....	833	100.00	4
5	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	250	7.86	470	1898	1546	170	61	.....	1777	170.00	5
.....	24	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	400	6.46	480	480	548	185	108	35	876	185.00	
5	19	.....	45	.....	1	1	1	46	.....	1083	18.81	1210	1210	1270	362	47	37	1716	362.05	6
2	23	1	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	672	.....	740	740	805	.....	.....	45	850	.....	7
																				8
300	2698	282	3796	231	116	85	239	5565	21	72204	2907.63	153869	181164	186323	33410	9056	3539	232305	33951.13	
298	2651	259	3788	173	96	87	415	5612	21	66164	2722.79	137360	179367	192108	32067	9600	3389	237250	32373.57	
2	47	23	8	58	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	6040	184.84	16509	1797	.....	1343	.....	150	.....	1577.56.	
						2	176	47	.....					5785		544		4945		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 17
" Congregations in them 34
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6
" Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 10

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 28
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 50

H. M. BUNTAIN, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bermuda, St. Andrew's	C. A. MacSween		R. L. Gauntlett	Hamilton, Bermuda
2	Dartmouth, St. Andrew's	John R. Cameron B.A. (O.M.)	4 Old Ferry Rd., Dartmouth, N.S.	Ivan Currie	108A Victoria Rd., Dartmouth
	Musquodoboit Harbour			Harry J. Colbert	Musquodoboit H'bour
3	Elmsdale, St. Matthew's	Ian G. MacLeod (O.M.)		Ira Keyes	Elmsdale, N.S.
	Hardwood Lands			Byron Colburn	Elmsdale R.R.1., N.S
	Dean, Sharon			Timothy P. Dean	Up. Musquodoboit, R.R. 1, N.S.
	Halifax:				
4	Knox	J. J. Edmiston, B.A. B.D.	47 London St.	T. K. MacLellan	12 Livingstone Pl.
5	St David's	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.	46 Oakland Rd.	Ralph W. Kane	8 Walnut St., Halifax
6	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Lunenburg, N.S.	Hugh Corkum	Lunenburg, N.S.
7	Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	John Posno (O.M.)	Rose Bay, N.S.	Milton Mosher	RoseBay, R.R.2, N.S.
	Conquerall			G. E. Romkey	West Dublin, N.S.
	Dublin Shore, Knox			G. E. Romkey	West Dublin, N.S.
	West Dublin, St. Matthew's			G. E. Romkey	West Dublin, N.S.
8	Truro, St. James'	R. K. Anderson, B.A.		R. S. Morton	6 Vimy Rd., Truro, N.S.
9	Windsor, St. John's	Vacant		J. Watson Maxner	Windsor, N.S.
	Noel Road, St. James'			C. E. White	Kennetcook, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Halifax, Calvin	A. O. MacLean B.A. (O.M.)	5 Robt. Murphy Dr., Halifax, N.S.	H. E. Bonnell	9Hemlock St., Halifax
2	Mahone Bay, Knox	Supplied from Lunenburg		C. G. Lantz	Box 145, Mahone Bay, N S.
3	McClures Mills, St. Paul's	Supplied from Halifax		Chas. A. Marr	1226 Prince St., Truro, N.S.
†	Diligent River				
†	Presbytery of Halifax & Lunenberg				
	Others on Roll				
1	Naval Chaplain	A. Gordon Faraday, M.A.	720 Gottingen St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
2	Air Force Chaplain	K. W. House, B.A.	599 Connaught Ave.	Halifax, N.S.	
3	Synodical Missionary	A. E. Morrison	48 Archibald St.,	Truro, N.S.	
4	Retired	W. O. Mulligan, M.A., D.D.	31 Liverpool St.,	Halifax, N.S.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1					
2		Cecil H. Kennedy	414 Tower Rd.,	Halifax, N.S.	
3.		J. A. Grant	Guysborough, N.S.		
		W. G. Lewis			

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 13

47 London St., Halifax, N.S., February 22nd, 1961. † Reported by Treasurer's Office * Figures for 1959

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
*9	90	11	120	9	2		1	182	M	3845	164.19	9368	11034	10946	988	169	224	12327	767.09	1
14	264	24	221	8	44	22	28	175	RH	1535	158.48	6352	9625	11517	942	187	172	12817	935.27	2
5	13	1	63	2		1		56		930	26.37	1270	1270	2011	277	88		2376	250.00	
6	49	2	23	3			1	47	M	850	24.87	1272	1272	1628	156	106	49	1939	166.40	3
*2		1	21		2		3	36		549	11.70	769	769	635	101	60	39	835	102.60	
	50		50			1	3	120		730		1487	1487	1323	244	79		1646	200.00	
11	77	5	90	2	15	7	4	112	M											
25	221	19	310	24	15	15	9	619	M	3761	103.41	6226	6226	6984	1412	379	35	8810	1507.00	4
11	140	15	230	6	8	4	71	324	M	6025	682.45	28172	50348	51104	8161	1007	100	60372	10642.28	5
4	53	5	90	5		4	5	119	M	4000	131.91	7358	7358	8325	2162	410	152	11049	2161.81	6
1		2	24					32		1890	61.23	2955	3975	4426	262	229		4916	261.59	7
*3	25	3	48	9				73		300	2.43	321	321	363				363		
1	24	2	23					20		1165	25.38	1850	1850	1999	190			1999	150.00	
16	124	16	240	1		3	2	330	M	625	16.22	740	740	1056	112	28		1196	112.00	
11	64	6	70		5		3	107	M	4170	149.98	1103	16216	13159	2192	220	339	15910	2235.93	8
4	40	6	24	2			2	31		436	18.93	4937	6400	6590	553	156		7299	552.62	9
												736	736	1165	75	39	30	1309	6.75	
5			101	4	36			141				4264	8372	31205	924			32129	924.15	1
4			14					22		215	26.15	465	465	255	50			305	50.00	2
3	88		62	1	2	6		65		500		726	726	1303	41			1344		3
																			40.00	
																			123.00	
																				1
										4625										2
																				3
																				4
																				1
																				2
																				3
136	1322	118	1824	76	129	63	140	2611	9	33506	1693.13	80371	129190	155994	18842	3157	1140	178941	21188.49	
132	1472	150	1720	62	86	59	60	2482	9	33433	1596.27	84546	150323	129583	17662	3415	4728	151905	17358.63	
4			104	14	43	4	80	129		73	96.86			26411	1180			27036	3829.86	
	150	32										4175	21133			258	3588			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 7
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

J. J. EDMISTON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	T. J. Watson, B.D., D.D.	346 Brunswick St.	A.McF.Limerick,Q.C.	734 George St.
2	Harvey Station, Knox	S. R. Jackson, B.A.	Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra Messer	Harvey Station, N.B.
3	Lancaster, St. Columba	G. L. Blackwell, B.A.	1344Manawagonish Rd	L. F. D. Purnell	522 Edward Ave.
4	Moncton, St. Andrew's	L. E. Blaikie, B.Th.	155 Highfield St.	E. B. Robb	338 Mountain Rd.
5	Port Elgin, St. James	R. G. Russell, B.A.	Port Elgin, N.B.	H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
	Sackville, St. Andrew's			Ralph E. Dykeman	Sackville, R.R. 1
	Dorchester, St. James			E. K. Irving	Dorchester, N.B.
6	St. Andrew's, Greenock	Wallace MacKinnon, B.A.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	B. G. Snell	St. Andrew's, N.B.
	Saint John City:—				
7	St. John & St. Stephen's	B. David Hostetter, M.A.	17 Brunswick Place	J. R. Andrews	152 Victoria St.
8	St. Matthew's	J. R. Humphreys, B.A.	350 Main St.	Ronald G. Capson	154 Victoria St.
9	St. Stephen, St. Stephen's	G. E. McMichen, M.A. B.D.	St. Stephen, N.B.	John Toft	P.O. Box 1212, St. Stephen
10	St. George, The Kirk	J. Y. Garrett (Supply)	St. George, N.B.	R. V. Craig	St. George
	Pennfield, The Kirk			R. G. Hawkins	PennfieldRidge,R.R.1
	Bocabec, The Kirk			George Brown	Chamcook, N.B.
11	Stanley, St. Peter's	Vacant		Wm. Jarvis	Stanley, N.B.
	Williamsburg, St. Paul's			Neil J. Fullerton	Cross Creek, N.B.
	Tay Falls				
12	Woodstock, St. Paul's	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Woodstock, N.B.	Dr. W. M. Mutrie	Woodstock, Box 790
	Kirkland, St. David's			D. C. MacPherson	Woodstock
	Mission Fields				
1	Hanwell, St. James			Fred W. Shaw	Fredericton, R.R.6
	Prince William, Riverside			George Lockhard	Prince William, N.B.
2	Sussex, Chalmers			W. Clark Elliott	16 Pitt St., Sussex
	Hampton, St. Paul's			J. Paul Robinson	Hampton Station
	Barnesville, Presbyterian			R. M. Somerville	Hampton Stn., R.R.1
†	Presbytery of St. John				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	F. G. Purnell	522 Edward Ave.,	Lancaster, N.B.	
2	Chaplaincy Service	W. J. O. Isaac	20 Restigouche Road,	Oromacto, N.B.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrews, N.B.		
2	Chaplaincy Service	J. D. L. Howson, B.A.	Ottawa, Ontario		
3		J. Y. Garrett			
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	9
In Augmented Charges	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	0
Others on Roll	2
Total on Roll	12
Ministers on Appendix	3
Grand Total of Ministers	15

St. Andrew's, N.B., March 1st, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's office

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	187	15	303	6	12	5	15	341	M	5280	178.72	13546	42148	15611	2850	257	357	19075	2860.00	1
15	123	26	120	21			1	250	M	4000	147.58	5455	6355	5734	514	711		6959	523.50	2
7	44	1	59	3	7			73	RH	1580	77.78	4518	6436	6010	638	539	56	7243	584.65	3
12	200	24	253	11	10	2	17	309	M	4755	362.88	13257	21632	24090	4166	436	414	29106	4241.15	4
4	70	2	68	3		2	4	130	M	1821	54.82	2485	3185	3398	872	276	100	4646	882.80	5
4	13	2	29	7			1	53		1258	47.43	1730	2164	2659	461	252	53	3425	504.07	
3	15		14					26		675		975	1085	1057	28			1085		
9	63	18	120	9			4	134	M	4200	135.43	7724	11324	8024	1060	165	94	9343	1046.31	6
19	167	22	227	7	21		10	293	RH	4480	426.85	15990	17990	18009	2219	491	487	21206	2153.14	7
11	95	16	155	8	2	10	4	276	RH	3338	106.50	9849	12578	12641	200		102	12943	365.49	8
6	34	2	65	2	3	2	2	104	M	3106	124.99	4246	5392	7096	511	310	53	7970	515.95	9
3	30	2	37		1		1	63	M	553	29.66	793	793	1211	60			1271	70.25	10
3	24	1	35					35		616	39.67	947	947	1162				1162	9.12	
3		2	8					16		169	5.88	339	339	340	54			394	54.45	
5	22		38				1	99	M	1002	31.53	1264	1264	1564	289	150	30	2033	298.50	11
2	36		26					35		390	16.89	415	415	595	73			668	72.60	
			3					13		133	.73	133	133	133	16			149	29.50	
5	66	7	100		4		3	114	M	3250		5427	6155	5900	690	250	300	7140	731.64	12
1	30	4	20				1	39		350	8.85	386	881	939	123		28	1090	100.00	
3	30	1	12	8	3			28		375	6.58	575	575	784	25			809	49.20	1
2		2	10	1				24		180		250	250	250				250		
2			16					22		589		816	816	816				773		2
6			20		8			38		975		1180	2478	1673	249	90		1923	249.16	
2	10		15				1	22		798		798	798	798	40			838	40.00	
																			331.00	
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
																				3
140	1229	147	1753	86	71	21	65	2537	12	43873	1803.07	93098	146133	120494	15138	3927	2074	141501	15712.48	
132	1134	119	1693	108	76	51	83	2462	12	43077	1295.61	90337	113056	117041	14349	3765	4345	139500	14367.17	
8	95	28	60					75		796	507.46	2761	33077	3453	789	162		2001	1345.31	
				22	5	30	18										2271			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	9	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	12	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	24
" Augmented Charges	3		
" Congregations in them	7		
" Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

WALLACE MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bass River, St. Mark's	Basil C. Lowery (O.M.), B.A., B	D., Bass River, N.S.	Caleb R. Campbell	R.R. 1, Bass River, Kent Co. N.B.
	Beersville, St. James'			Isaac Dunn	Beersville, N.B.
	Clairville, St. Andrew's			George Lynds	R.R.1, Coalbranch, N.B
	Harcourt, St. Andrew's			Mervin English	Harcourt N.B.
	Rexton, St. Ninian's			Robert Glencross	Rexton, N.B.
	West Branch, Zion			A. E. Mundle	R.R.2, Rexton, N.B.
2	Bathurst, St. Luke's	E. F. Molnar, M.Th., Ph.D.	Box 562, Bathurst, N.B.	H. C. Crofoot	435 St. Peter, Bathurst
3	Campbellton, Knox	Jacob van der Wal	52 Lansdowne St.	Elroy A. Sare	17 Central St. Camp
4	Chatham, Calvin	W. E. Whyte, B.A.	Box 930, Chatham	H. R. MacKinley	Chatham, N.B.
	Black River Bridge, St. Paul's			James A. Watling	BlackRiverBridge, N.B
	Kouchibouguac, Knox				
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	R. D. Bhe, B.A.	P.O. Box 375, Dalhousie, N.B.	Alden Little	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
	Jacquet River, St. Paul's			J. R. MacKenzie	Box 363, Dalhousie, N.B.
	New Mills, St. Andrew's			Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
6	New Carlisle, Knox	Catechist		Alonzo Miller	River Charlo, N.B.
7	Newcastle, St. James'	T. T. Cunningham, B.A.	Box 1211, Newcastle	D. D. Smollett	New Carlisle, Que.
	Derby, Ferguson			A B. Weldon	Box 1185, Newcastle
	Millerton, Grace			John Parks	Upper Derby, N.B.
8	Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	Robert W. Ross	Sunny Corner, N.B.	Arnold Taylor	Lower Derby, N.B.
	Sillikers, Knox			Harry Ford	Whitney, N.B.
	Warwick, St. Paul's			Harry Ford	Whitney, N.B.
9	Tabusintac, St. John's	Student		Harry Ford	Whitney, N.B.
	New Jersey, Zion			R. K. Price	RR1, Tabusintac, N.B.
	Oak Point, St. Matthew's			R. K. Price	RR1, Tabusintac, N.B.
†	Presbytery of Miramichi			R. K. Price	RR1, Tabusintac, N.B.
	Mission Fields				
1	Fontenelle				
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 6

P.O. Box 1211, Newcastle, N.B., February 20, 1961.

* Figures for 1959 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

6. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	12	3	26	1	.....	.....	1	41	M	380	11.22	506	1506	985	108	19	.....	1112	108.00	1
2	30	3	30	10	.....	2	.....	42	.....	366	16.78	424	424	1130	198	.....	30	1358	186.00	
2	17	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	26	.....	260	6.73	322	545	1137	85	.....	16	1239	.....	
2	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	120	5.01	200	200	225	75	.....	.....	300	75.00	
4	40	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	350	8.22	450	450	499	120	.....	40	659	120.00	
6	60	8	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	383	22.82	454	454	866	124	43	54	1088	124.45	
			47	8	.....	2	3	63	RH	2380	85.67	4974	4974	6918	674	211	.....	7803	671.25	2
9	60	4	112	5	6	4	.....	187	M	2727	138.60	8672	8672	9866	2080	295	455	12696	2075.98	3
6	52	5	60	1	1	.....	1	80	M	1505	78.18	2930	6019	4903	570	212	.....	5686	575.80	4
5	18	.....	24	6	.....	.....	3	45	.....	830	20.28	1110	1340	1244	213	94	37	1588	150.82	
3	26	4	29	.....	.....	.....	1	62	.....	1130	22.20	1360	1360	1487	263	136	25	1911	262.69	
8	72	3	66	9	5	1	1	115	M	1976	83.48	3483	5072	5942	1265	496	237	7940	1264.47	5
*2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	150	2.77	158	158	185	136	146	.....	467	242.35	
2	11	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	722	24.03	990	990	1389	251	78	.....	1718	251.08	
5	21	.....	22	.....	.....	5	.....	45	M	1600	40.11	2124	2124	2683	300	60	50	3093	550.00	6
5	22	.....	58	11	4	2	2	57	M	1956	168.43	3517	6254	6149	475	131	90	6845	444.57	7
3	28	1	18	6	.....	.....	1	26	.....	737	18.87	1283	1401	1351	123	.....	69	1542	118.00	
5	10	1	29	.....	.....	1	3	36	.....	900	24.78	1235	2150	2734	160	29	39	2962	160.35	
7	62	14	104	22	.....	2	3	136	M	2853	95.08	3575	4566	5785	730	266	135	6916	730.00	8
3	21	2	31	4	.....	2	1	36	.....	686	39.54	905	2031	2100	125	71	.....	2296	125.00	
2	.....	2	21	2	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	157	10.09	340	2300	1399	55	38	.....	1492	55.00	
5	23	.....	36	.....	2	2	1	78	M	1062	25.50	1623	1623	1822	396	90	.....	2308	396.40	9
3	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	2	1	32	.....	568	13.59	641	791	880	163	40	.....	1083	162.20	
2	19	4	21	.....	.....	2	.....	31	.....	622	12.67	791	791	969	129	47	.....	1145	128.58	
																			4.55	
																				1
96	604	55	852	86	18	27	24	1292	9	24420	974.65	42067	56195	62648	8818	2502	1277	75247	8982.54	
95	578	57	829	70	14	21	67	1240	9	23223	743.35	38834	54503	60020	8838	2295	1059	72343	8320.72	
1	26	.....	23	16	4	6	.....	52	.....	1197	231.30	3233	1692	2628	.....	207	218	2904	661.82	
		2					43								20					

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 13
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 9
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 25

T. T. CUNNINGHAM, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	Vacant		Fred Clark	Alberton
	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	West Point
2	Belfast	Donald Nicholson	Belfast	Sinclair MacTavish	Newton Cross
3	Brookfield	Vacant		*Mrs. Perley Taylor	Winsloe
	Glasgow Road			Hon. J. P. Matheson	Oyster Bed Bridge
	Hartsville			W. A. Halliwell	New Wiltshire
	Hunter's River			J. H. Andrews	Hunter's River
4	Caledonia	R. E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D.	O.M.), Wood Islands	M. N. McGowan	Kilmuir
	Murray Harbour South			J. M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
	Wood Islands			D. J. Riley	Belle River
	Charlottetown:—				
5	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	N. D. MacLean, J.P.	Box459. Charlottetown
6	Zion	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	Zion Manse	Ralph Balderston	Winsloe
	Mermaid			Mrs. CyrusMacDonald	Charlottetown R.R.9
7	Clifton	John McMurray	New London *	Francis Murray	New London
	Geddie Memorial			*Mrs. Elmer Paynter	French River
	Granville			A. M. Green	Emerald R.R.1
	Long River			*Miss C. Johnston	New London, R.R.I
8	Clyde River	Vacant		Arnold Beer	Clyde River
	Canoe Cove			Daniel MacNevin	Canoe Cove
	Churchill			J. A. MacKinnon	Churchill
	Nine Mile Creek			*Norman MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
9	Kensington	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Kensington	Isaac Walker	Kensington
	Freetown			G. D. Jardine	Freetown
	Malpeque			Frank MacNutt	Malpeque
10	Marshfield	Vacant		E. W. G. Foster	Parkdale R.R. 3
	Mount Stewart			C. Phillips	Harrington
11	Montague	Vacant		Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart, R.R.1
	Cardigan			H. C. Johnstone	Montague
	Lorne Valley			William Minchin	Cardigan, R.R. 6
12	Murray Harbour North	M. C. Currie, B A	Montague, R.R. 4	*Norman MacKenzie	Cardigan
	Peter's Road			H. D. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
13	Summerside	J. D. Mackay, B.A.	Summerside	*Walter Campbell	Montague, R.R. 4
14	Tyne Valley	L. M. MacNaughton, B.A.	Tyne Valley	Dr. J. A. MacMurdo	89 Granville St.
	Freeland			Everett Hardy	Conway, R.R.
	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*Mrs. Erving Smith	Conway, R.R.
	Victoria West			*J. G. MacArthur	Richmond, R.R.
				*Murdoch Euman	Richmond, R.R. 2
	Mission Fields				
	North Tryon	George Killen (O.M.)	North Tryon	Wyman Waddell	Albany
	Breadalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Breadalbane
†	Presbytery of Prince Edward Island				

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix
Grand Total of Ministers 10

The Kirk House, Charlottetown, P.E.I., February 13th, 1961

* Not Clerk of Session † Reported by Treasurer's Office

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	21		33	6		1	13	58	M	1661	39.46	2252	2252	2317	262	244		2823	261.87	1
3	30	5	18		3			25		790		862	862	862	50			912		
12	130	13	148	14	2	2		229	M	3650	69.41	5292	5292	5029	456	399		5884	519.59	2
5	43		57					52	M	1077	29.70	1210	1703	1781	247	247		2275	246.92	3
3	37		31					26		851		1500	1996	1174	45			1219		
3	36	6	32		2			50		850	26.22	1160	1160	1263	96	124		1483	136.85	
2		3	30				2	26		634		774	774	569	30			599	11.00	
6	28	7	53	2			3	70	M	1550	14.99	1907	1907	1907	200			2107	200.00	4
2	52	3	22	1			1	15		300	7.39	406	406	558	50	31	55	694	130.37	
6	60	10	67	3	1	1	1	76		1581	20.28	2005	2005	2133		112	14	2259		
23	143	5	206	15	18		3	369	M	4800	342.52	17065	17065	21196	2068	791	712	24767	2308.00	5
28	527	63	555	47	20	4	6	644	M	5000	405.93	21374	21374	26590	4450	577	365	31982	4450.00	6
1		4	9			1	2	17				162	272	272				272		
3	39	6	46				1	53	M	646	33.45	1931	1931	2049	280	370		2699	280.00	7
2	58	4	26			1		30		475	17.95	1261	1261	1314	108	229	52	1703	108.95	
2	13		9	2				11		390	8.35	794	1023	1023	81	90		1194	81.25	
2	11	1	33				1	77		434	14.08	821	2225	1204	110	160		1474	110.00	
4	59	3	68			2	1	88	M	813	34.66	1474	1474	2042	191	160		2393	182.71	8
4	30	2	49	2			1	76		770	25.71	1054	1054	1157	37	127		1321	37.00	
2	30	3	27				2	25		423	11.58	588	588	763	20			783	50.00	
	30		45					26		394	11.61	774	774	797	28			825	40.00	
7	102	7	93	6		4	2	189	M	1980	97.09	5775	9719	6569	618	400	317	7904	800.95	9
2	16		18			1	2	32		550	21.09	831	1108	1446	205	298	21	1970	205.00	
5	48	20	60	6	4	1	1	79		1080	26.22	1856	2436	2624	139	129	10	2902	139.72	
5	30	9	27	7				45	M	1200	37.54	1675	1971	2105	168	63	16	2352	169.15	10
4	30	2	30					28		721	17.97	1408	1408	1128	86			1214	76.00	
3		1	16					34		660		744	784	718	32			750	33.00	
4	185	9	130	6	1	1		161	M	2400	66.04	3588	3588	4356	560	217		5133	428.07	11
2	12		50	2		2		80		753	20.55	1115	1361	1412	94	58		1564	63.00	
1			14					38		207	7.95	274	815	914				914	94.50	
4	46	3	67	9		1	5	96	M	2239	58.60	2639	2639	3344	289	70	55	3758	258.44	12
4	22	4	67			6	3	87		1492	64.00	1792	1792	1792	151		61	2004	151.25	
12	152	16	199	8	3	4	3	259	M	3900	222.45	9626	14017	15401	924	955	612	17892	974.24	13
4	49	3	36	5			2	55	M	1309	34.77	1444	-1884	2414	83	192		2689	112.85	14
3	46	6	33	3				47		815	23.38	945	1078	1438	147	135		1720	146.70	
3	19		11					22		225	7.12	254	254	430	57			487	26.63	
4	36	6	31	4				32		944	21.93	1369	1369	1042	39			1081	38.25	
3	99	9	52		1	2	1	59	M	850	39.00	1917	1917	2555	300	152		3007	300.00	
2			18				2	25		274	16.62	419	419	786	135	50		971	135.00	
																			208.93	
190	2269	233	2516	148	55	34	58	3411	15	48688	1895.61	102337	115957	126474	12836	6380	2290	147980	13516.19	
182	2166	191	2451	94	57	31	75	3326	15	45770	1911.47	100910	114053	129901	12183	5930	3353	151367	13536.68	
8	103	42	65	54		3		85		2918		1427	1904		653	450				
					2		17				15.86			3427			1063	3387	20.49	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 32
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 5
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 15
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 39

T. H. B. SOMERS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Asbestos, St. Andrew's	A. Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D.	151 Panneton St., Asbestos	John R. Lunan	Danville, P.Q.
2	Danville, St. Andrew's			John R. Lunan	Danville, P.Q.
	Inverness, St. Andrew's and Adderly	Co-operative charge		J. H. Y. Cruickshank	Inverness, P.Q.
3	Leggatt's Point				
4	Upper Melbourne and Richmond	Student		Stewart Campbell W. E. McIver	Metis Beach, P.Q. Melbourne, P.Q.
5	Port Cartier	J. Willison Voelkel	Box 160, Port Cartier Saguenay County	Rev. J. W. Voelkel	Port Cartier, Saguenay County
6	Quebec, St. Andrew's	W. F. Butcher, B.A., D.D.	106 St. Ann St.	Capt. D. W. Whittet	2136 Brulart, Quebec
7	Scotstown, St. Paul's	Rev. R. D. Sandford (Stated Supply)			Scotstown, P.Q. Box 60
	Megantic, St. Andrew's				
	Milan, Bethany				
8	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Sidney G. Garland, M.A., B.D.	1162 Portland Ave.	Geo. E. Jobel	475 Vimy St., Apt. 5 Sherbrooke, P.Q.
9	Valcartier, St. Andrew's	Owen Channon, B.A., B.D. (Stated Supply)	Valcartier Village, P.Q.	Neilson McBain	R.R. 2, Loretteville
10	Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	Jacques A. Smith	Box 40, Melbourne	G. O. Malboeuf	Kingsbury, P.Q.
	Sorel				
	Three Rivers				
11	Quebec, St. Marc	A. Jossinet, B.D.	1458 Oak Ave., Sillery	Prof. Georges Tordion	33 des Maures, St. Foy
†	Presbytery of Quebec				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. Lloyd Griffiths			
2		Owen Channon, B.A., B.D.	Valcartier Village, Que.		
3		Donald J. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D.	English Presbyterian Mission, Taman, Taiwan, Formosa		

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 3
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 9

230 Laurier St., Asbestos, Que., February 16, 1961

* Figures for 1959 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	Vacant		George McIntyre	Athelstan, Que.
	Elgin			W. R. Rutherford	Huntingdon, Que.
	Rockburn			Ronald Williams	Ormstown, Que.
2	Baie d'Urfe, St. Giles	J. C. Elder, B.A.	679 Victoria Drive, Baie d'Urfe, Que.	Dr. C. D. Taper	5 Rivermeade, Macdonald College
3	Beauharnois, St. Edward's	Vacant		I. M. Anderson	55 St. Charles St.
4	Georgetown	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W. Wallace Elliot	Howick, Que.
5	Huntingdon St. Andrew's	James M. Grant, B.A., B.D.	Box 721	Dr. A. A. White	Huntingdon, Que.
6	Lachine, St. Andrew's	J. A. Crabb, M.A.	855 - 53 Ave.	J. Burt	807-53rd Ave.
7	Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	James Armour, B.A.	643 Main St.	Raymond J. Underhill	114 Brownsburg Rd., Lachute
	Brownsburg				
8	Montreal West	John A. Simms, B.A.	457 Brock Ave., N.	Chas. H. Campbell	326 Ballantyne Ave. N.
	Montreal:—				
9	Cote des Neiges	Hector M. MacRury, M.A.	4066 Northcliffe Ave.	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.
10	Ephraim Scott Memorial	John S. McBride, B.A.	4520 Marcil Ave.	D. C. Kidd	5127 Sarnscliffe Ave.
11	Fairmount-Taylor	W. R. Paul Rumball	3900 Rosemount Bvd.	George Killen	7605 Louis Hebert St

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1			17		1			16		1819	31.72	2491	2491	2864	247	283	75	3469	247.00	1
7	26	1	33		2		1	47	M	1144	24.97	1568	1568	2162	264			2426	260.00	
3	20		22					27	M	914	21.13	1119	1461	1797	212	52		2088	202.00	2
4		1	24				2	42	M	789		1422	1422	1393	118			1511	109.95	3
9	20		51			2	4	69	M	2100	78.06	2962	2962	3567	19	211		3797	13.80	4
*	89		52						RH			262	262	1661				1661		5
15	116	17	243	12	11	16	19	273	M	5342	308.93	17419	17419	20739	3380	599		24718	3276.28	6
														155	33			188	33.20	
8	18	1	96	5	2	2	4	147	M	2000	62.04	3215	3215	4736	538	390		5664	519.59	7
1	7		23	2			2	20		772	18.09	1124	1199	1215	127	16	18	1376	131.10	
	10		17	1				17		793	18.47	1121	1121	1088	89	74	190	1441	112.00	
24	102	8	275	12	3	4	4	410	M	5267	218.38	12226	18828	13110	2957	801	236	17104	2960.47	8
4	30	4	23	6			4	73	M		26.83	478	1619	1942	820		168	2930	931.22	9
4	55		30	2	5	3	1	63	RH	800	46.95	1732	2600	2391	423	55	61	2929		10
			2					2												
	6		9				2	9												
4	45	7	50	4	6	21		31	M	132	7.95		530	677			14	692	305.00	11
																			95.00	
																				1
																				2
										3583										3
84	544	39	967	44	30	48	43	1246	11	21872	863.52	47139	55697	59497	9227	2481	762	71994	9196.61	
84	574	61	948	43	44	30	62	1286	11	18112	942.83	51718	56930	60676	9231	2148	712	72770	9380.49	
			19	1		18				3760										
	30	22			14		19	40			79.31	4579	1233	1179	4	333		776	183.88	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 8
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 8

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

(Mr.) W. G. CLARK, Clerk of Presbytery

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

5	41	3	45		3	7	5	127	M	1110	35.49	2221	2221	1859	815	400	345	3419	512.86	1
6	15		24	1		1		*77		1010	28.17	1758	1758	1978	386	125	90	2579	336.70	
5	40	2	36	1	3	2	2	67		1010	24.00	1327	1327	1403	283	90		1776	283.17	
19	264	17	207	32	23	40	2	317	M	5000	349.82	10745	21581	20976	715		500	22191	715.00	2
5	87	11	100	8		6	2	150	M	5587	161.77	8661	10111	9682	2431	599		12712	2430.82	3
8	89	10	105	4		2	7	198	M	2670	97.36	4555	6536	6017	1579	836	103	8535	1270.15	4
19	112	11	160	8	8	2	5	331	M	4389	128.85	7777	7777	8854	1803	625		11282	1754.87	5
22	257	21	259	13	35	4	6	403	M	5000	550.35	12036	24681	26437	2321	400	174	29332	2141.02	6
20	90	8	177	9	10	2	3	307	M	4800	156.82	9077	9077	11151	2550	615		14316	2550.00	7
20	232	31	296	24	54	17	10	430		7000	336.00	15520	16520	19396	4647	400	1246	25689	4621.48	8
7	153	15	206	17	20	12	8	222	M	4800	327.60	9453	14374	14889	2603	208	507	18207	2602.94	9
23	221	20	230	16	37	29	3	541		7500	387.93	24676	36173	25939	5500	1159	602	33200	5520.00	10
8	16	6	124	5	4	17	18	207		3600	110.02	7965	7965	8129	882	150	16	9177	885.61	11

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
12	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy A. Pinck	60 Easton Ave., Montreal West
13	Knox Crescent and Kens'ton	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A.,D.D.	4115GrandBlvd.N.D.	G., Hugh W. Paul	3464 Oxford Ave.
14	Kydd Memorial	R. Russell Gordon, B.A.	6765, 9th Ave., Mtl. 36	Thos. Goodman	4730 Beauchemin St.
15	Livingstone	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	8156 De L'Epee Ave.	Paul Le Blanc	7222ChampagneurAve
16	Maisonneuve	H. M. Kennedy, M.A., B.D.,	7961 Avenue Des Vendeens, Ville D'Anjou, Mon. 5	P. MacDonald	2383LouisVeuillotSt.
17	Robert. Campbell Memorial	E. J. Briard, B.A.	2225 Regent Ave. Montreal 28	E. J. Neal	271 McLeod Ave., Chateauguay, Que.
18	St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A., B.D., D.D	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave., Outremont, Que.
19	St. Cuthbert's	H. M. Kennedy, M.A., B.D.,	7961 Avenue Des Vendeens, Ville D'Anjou, Mon. 5	W. G. Hogg	3221 Lyall St., Montreal 5
20	St. Matthew's		586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday	3069 Wellington St., Verdun, P.Q.
21	Ormstown	J. Clarke Hood, B.A., B.D.	Ormstown, Que.	Alan M. Hooker	Ormstown Stn., Que.
	Valleyfield			Duncan Ross	16 Gault St.
	Outremont:—				
22	MacVicar Memorial	James B. Inglis, M.A.	5560 Hutchison St., Montreal 8	W. Kenneth Hall	5253TransIslandAve. Montreal
23	Outremont—Mount Royal	W. E. Paul Rumball	3900 Rosemount Blvd	J. K. McLetchie	746ChampagneurAve.,
24	Riverfield	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	W. G. Brown	18 LafondSt.,Howick
25	St. Andrew's East	W. H. Reid, M.A., D.D. (Stated Supply)	Box 21, St. Andrew's East	Raymond Blair	St. Andrew's East, Qu
26	St.Lambert, St. Andrew's	G. C. Dalzell, B.A.	496 Birch Ave.	C. H. Fay	64 Hickson Ave.,
27	St. Laurent	Eric A. Beggs,M.A.	1680 Guertin St.	F. Leslie Miller	1410St.GermainBlvd.
28	Town of Mount Royal	E. Powell Aikens, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	19 Beverley Ave.	J. M. Cameron	216 Carlyle Ave., Montreal 16
29	Valois, St. Columba-by-the-Lake	W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D	11 Rodney Ave., Valois	R. Strother	8 Coolbreeze Ave., Pointe Claire, Que.
30	Verdun, First	W. I. McElwain, M.A., Th.M.	1264 Osborne Ave.	E. G. MacDonald	1005 Gordon Ave.
	Westmount:—				
31	Melville	C. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	K. J. Doig	85 Roselawn Crescent Town of Mount Royal, Que.
32	Stanley		571 Victoria Ave.	L. R. Canning	317 Tait St., St. Laurent
	Ordained Mission Fields				
33	Chateauguay,Maplewood	John F. Allan, B.A., B.D.	99 Theberge St.	R. G. McKee	50 Colville St.
34	Eglise, St. Luc	Andre Poulain, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	6316-30 Ave., Mtl. 36	Jean Raede	5112-16 Ave.,Mtl.36
35	Hemmingford	Supply		G. A. McKay	Hemmingford, Que.
	Covey Hill				
36	Ile Perrot	F. Ralph Kendall, B.A.	173-5thAve.,Pincourt Ile Perrot, Que.	S. R. Heavysege	70-7th Ave., Pincourt
37	Italian Beckwith Memorial	Renzo Bertalot, L.Th.,S.T.M.	6331 Garnier St.	(Rev.) R. Bertalot	6331 Garnier St.
38	St. Genevieve	D. L. Campbell, B.A.	4345 Circle Road, Pierrefonds, Que.	A. Pitcher	4330 Cedar Drive, Pierrefonds, Que.
39	St. Michel	John W. Bell, B.A.	7650-23rd Ave.	Thomas Kennedy	7630-23rd Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Beaconsfield-Briarwood	Student Supply		George Beach	83 Sweetbriar Drive
2	Beechridge	Supply		**Mrs. A.W.MacKay	St. Urbain, Que.
3	Duvernay, St. John's	Recognized as a Congregation	March 14, 1961)		
4	Lost River	Student Supply		**Alex Bethune	Lost River, Que.
	Lakeview, Fraser Memorial	Student Supply		**Rory Campbell	R.R. No. 2, Arundel
	Crystal Falls	Student Supply		**Gordon McGrandel	R.R.1 Arundel, Que.
5	Mille Isles	Student Supply		Alton Riddell	R.R. 1, Mille Isles
	Cote St. Gabriel	Student Supply		O. Kirkpatrick	Morin Heights, Que.
6	Preville	Student Supply	(Recognized as a Con	gregation, Feb. 14, 1	961
	Montreal:—				
7	Chinese Mission	Paul S. Chan, L.Th.	435 Fraser St., St. Laurent, Que.	James Wing	12025 St. Evariste St
8	Tyndale House	Student Chaplain (Recognized as a Congregation	April 12, 1960)	Rev. Eric A. Beggs	1680 Guertin St., St. Laurent

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
21	122	25	226	11	.....	11	16	387	M	*6000	359.64	*17645	*17645	*23976	*4525	*800	.....	*29301	4710.00	12
69	509	58	991	55	58	47	70	1425	.....	11400	977.70	44591	45810	63389	16522	4715	7900	92526	16521.93	13
20	134	28	195	18	1	16	19	330	M	5000	331.12	14053	15946	15872	1827	287	.....	17296	1847.59	14
18	120	13	215	7	9	2	3	321	.....	5525	180.73	10991	10991	12570	1600	268	403	14841	1550.79	15
21	132	17	264	6	8	15	6	346	M	4400	168.75	10739	21646	16463	3900	972	88	21423	3900.00	16
6	88	10	156	8	13	.....	4	166	M	3620	220.61	7557	15198	16931	1192	255	173	18551	1192.69	17
62	229	31	760	5	24	18	44	1129	.....	13940	1174.68	65199	68199	72138	21000	3670	37972	134780	21678.37	18
18	37	4	63	.....	5	4	2	89	.....	1620	53.80	3961	3961	3336	480	50	23	3889	592.31	19
23	190	15	225	5	8	33	11	450	M	4150	220.15	15051	15051	15051	2996	550	.....	18597	3106.87	20
11	76	5	132	.....	3	4	6	246	M	3000	121.01	5568	6826	7232	1865	650	659	10406	1923.55	21
7	20	2	50	4	3	5	.....	86	.....	1940	64.27	3044	4274	3964	649	150	111	4874	668.23	
31	198	17	290	17	8	21	9	422	.....	4785	244.53	19842	26861	21877	4576	1374	596	28423	4421.97	22
5	18	4	52	1	.....	14	1	72	.....	1800	.....	5293	5762	5488	542	248	234	6512	695.40	23
6	46	1	44	3	.....	4	4	96	M	1740	90.07	3327	5135	3948	541	719	100	5308	680.00	24
7	23	1	41	1	3	5	3	73	M	1800	57.49	2785	3057	3812	266	70	102	4250	250.00	25
24	262	28	275	17	22	14	10	478	.....	6100	302.49	22484	25007	26114	4290	696	.....	31100	4615.00	26
28	492	38	450	13	29	28	11	539	M	5200	485.69	15371	26056	27473	2541	182	180	30376	4116.00	27
40	359	27	412	31	58	42	2	747	RH	8000	1100.90	25781	78066	72518	7178	334	689	80719	6926.45	28
19	318	30	260	20	77	26	1	408	M	5072	352.23	19218	26166	3327	1800	384	259	30886	1843.00	29
39	441	48	607	37	50	35	4	1008	M	6000	274.42	16829	31085	31061	4117	312	169	35659	3900.07	30
*14	*40	*3	*181	*5	*6	*1	*2	*252	M	*4650	250.11	*15253	*17529	*16674	*3283	*1191	*.....	*21148	3114.65	31
23	48	.....	217	10	4	9	7	382	.....	8000	402.75	26000	31000	30900	5000	1400	7500	44800	6097.00	32
3	134	5	118	9	42	2	.....	49	M	.....	.....	2176	3274	4488	136	.....	.....	4624	135.75	33
8	220	18	300	43	12	18	11	354	RH	3699	116.43	6125	7295	8338	1363	50	173	9924	1183.00	34
7	36	4	50	.....	.....	.....	4	69	.....	1210	28.86	1810	2410	1986	290	.....	.....	2276	289.57	35
15	139	15	103	8	3	9	72	168	RH	.....	.....	3848	18406	6711	120	.....	72	6903	361.05	36
7	25	.....	69	.....	1	2	1	96	RH	2937	.....	6011	6011	6120	625	40	88	6873	625.00	37
9	121	14	97	17	43	8	1	141	RH	*5317	.....	3293	3293	7386	339	.....	.....	7725	502.46	38
9	182	12	169	1	10	3	38	176	RH	.....	.....	2539	5865	11850	.....	.....	.....	11850	261.82	39
3	150	10	65	11	65	2	1	73	RH	.....	3.96	2391	2391	5610	92	.....	.....	5702	13.81	1
.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	165	165	253	.....	.....	.....	253	.....	2
																				3
1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	M	.....	3.67	352	352	363	.....	.....	.....	363	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	
2	15	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	10.76	1117	1117	1205	.....	.....	.....	1205	63.00	5
2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	*25	.....	.....	3.23	249	249	420	.....	.....	.....	420	40.00	
.....	53	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RH	.....	.....	213	213	929	.....	.....	.....	929	.....	6
5	80	14	196	4	.....	.....	2	66	RH	1548	110.01	7128	8755	7690	.....	203	.....	7893	310.00	7
.....	85	.....	61	6	1	.....	.....	28	.....	720	.....	6904	6904	9145	245	151	187	9728	270.04	8

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
9	Salem, Welsh Church	Vacant		W. H. Clayton	3680 St. Urbain St.
†	Presbytery of Montreal				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	R.R.2, Franklin Centre	Que.	
2	Principal, Presbyterian College	Robert Lennox, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Ph.D., D.D.	3690 Peel St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
3	Retired	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	2348 Beaconsfield Ave	., Montreal 28, Que.	
4	Retired	P. W. Murray, B.A., D.D.	R.R.1, Kars, Ontario		
5	Chaplain, Montreal Sailors' Institute	William McLean, M.B.E., D.D.	4193 Hampton Ave.	Montreal 28, Que.	
6	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	H. Keith Markell, B.A.	3690 Peel, St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
7	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3690 Peel St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
8	Supt. of Missions, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Ronald Rowat, B.A.	31 Brock Ave. S.,	Montreal West, Que.	
9	Church Extension Secretary	A. Ross MacKay, M.A., Th.B.	Apt. 2, 3453 Peel St	., Montreal 2	
10	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	3690 Peel St.,	Montreal 2, Que.	
11	Montreal Auxiliary Bible S.	R. Stuart Johnson, M.A., B.D	., B.Ed., Ph.D., 145	0 Union Ave., Montre	al, Que.
12	Professor, Presbyterian Coll.	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D.	Ph.D., 115 Longmore	Drive, Point Claire, Q	ue.
13	Retired	F. Scott Mackenzie, B.A., M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D	, D.C.L., Apt. 207,	1000 McGregor St.,	Montreal Que.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	112 DeTouraine,	Preville, Que.	
2		J. C. Hudson, B.A., M.A.	8 Duncan St. Glouces	ter, Mass., U.S.A.	
3		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.			
4	Missionary	C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Rasalpura, Mhow, M.P	India	
5		J. B. Kat	20 Cavendish Road, B	ognor Regis, Sussex, E	ngland
6	Professor, McGill University	W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A.	Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.	3851 University St.	Montreal, Que.
7	St. Andrew's East, Que.	W. Harold Reid, B.A., M.A., D.D	Box 21, St. Andrew's	East, Que.	
8		J. Chas. Hay, M.A., B.D.	72-11th Ave.,	Roxboro, Que.	
9		J. Bruce Robertson, B.A.,	B.D., 215 Herrick Rd	Newton Centre 59,	Mass.
10		Stephen Yau Wing Lee	c/o Chinese Mission,	1077 Chenneville St.,	Montreal, Que.

Grand Total, 1960	
Grand Total, 1959	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	26	Others on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	..	Total on Roll	46
In Ordained Mission Fields	7	Ministers on Appendix	10
		Grand Total of Ministers	56

† Reported by Treasurer's Office * Figures for 1959 **Not Clerk of Session

332 Dominion Sq. Bldg., Montreal 2, Que., March 27, 1961.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore			Geo. D. McElheran	Avonmore
	Gravel Hill			H. Smith Ferguson	Monkland, Ont.
	Monkland			H. Smith Ferguson	Monkland, Ont.
2	Cornwall	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	407 Second St. E., Cornwall	Alex. Caldwell	43 Fifth St. E., Cornwall
3	Dunvegan, Kenyon	W. A. Douglas, B.A.	Dunvegan	Neil B. MacLeod	Dunvegan, Ont.
4	Finch	A. W. Williamson, B.A.	Box 1, Finch, Ont.	Hugh D. Cameron	Box 92, Finch, Ont.
	Crysler			C. R. Wert	Crysler
5	Ingleside	Fred R. Swann, B.A.	Ingleside, Ont.	Ivan S. Eaman	R.R., Lunenburg, Ont.
6	Kirkhill	Student		Neil A. MacLeod	R.R. 1, Dalkeith, Ont.
7	Lancaster	Student		J. D. McDonald	South Lancaster

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
				Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5			17		1		1	25		330	10.54	672	672	673				673	50.00	9
																			131.79	
										8725										1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
										7494										6
										7494										7
										4325										8
																				9
										7494										10
																				11
										7315										12
										179										13
																				1
																				2
																				3
										4200										4
																				5
																				6
																				7
										7315										8
																				9
																				10
750	6789	653	9411	912	764	539	438	14139	31	178199	10414.78	531386	728784	723341	120415	25328	61261	955461	124213.78	
725	6785	646	9431	520	803	558	740	13792	31	157110	7386.21	495598	832413	765128	114742	24126	56995	964222	116370.06	
25	4	7						347		21089	3028.57	35788			5673	1202	4266		7843.72	
			20	8	39	19	302						103629	41787				8761		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	32	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	48
" Congregations in them	36	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	55
" Augmented Charges	..		
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	16		
" Preaching Stations in them	19		

C. RITCHIE BELL, Clerk of Presbytery

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

	9	72	21	107	6	1	5	5	204	M	3100	130.63	6049	6049	8426	1781	431	216	10854	1825.67	1
*	2			23					39		450	8.46	486	486	564	129	148		842	87.70	
*	3		1	26			2	3	20		450	8.16	549	549	544	102			646	28.50	
	19	555	44	575	19	15	7	83	836	M	6000		23450	46514	45869	7767	2064	1513	57213	7853.71	2
	12	75	8	90	2		8	7	216	M	1535	94.57	3214	3214	5417	768	686		6871	768.87	3
	9	70	11	100	17	6	7	6	170	M	1814	106.53	5276	5682	6591	1058	617		8266	1468.00	4
	4	17		30			1		46		1077	25.61	1552	1552	2163	231	250		2644	229.60	
	9	*60	3	*106	8	6	1	3	147	M	3300	102.38	7883	7883	7701	663	290	150	8804	669.20	5
	6	74	10	90			4	2	174	M	2600	85.39	2940	2940	4982	700	257		5939	700.00	6
	10	78	3	95	3	4	1	4	196	M	567	104.14	1892	3698	6623	713	468	110	7914	713.00	7

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
8	Martintown	Robertson Millar, D.D.	Box100,Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown, Ont.
	Williamstown			Robertson Millar	Martintown, Ont.
9	Maxville	Iver D. MacIver	Box 416, Maxville, Ont.	J. W. McEwen	Box 294 Maxville Ont.
	St. Elmo			Neil MacLean	R.R.1, Maxville, Ont.
10	Moose Creek	Student		E. A. MacPhail	Moose Creek
11	Vankleek Hill	Douglas J. Fox, B.A.	Box 22,Vankleek Hill	Dr. D. S. MacPhee	Vankleek Hill
†	Presbytery of Glengarry				
	Others on Roll				
1	Minister Emeritus	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Box 41, Vankleek Hill, Ontario		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 8

Box 100, Martintown, Ont., February 14, 1961 * Figures for 1959 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	Vacant		E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, Que.
2	Gloucester	A. B. Casselman, B.A.	Aylmer East, Que.	C. W. McLeish	3579 Albion Rd., Ottawa
3	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Adam Thomson	Hawkesbury, Ont.	J. Donaldson	Hawkesbury, Ont.
4	Hull, Cushman Memorial	J. W. Williams, B.A.	22 Front St. Hull, Que.	M. S. Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa
	Aylmer, St. Andrew's			J. A. McLean	66 Thomas St., Aylmer, Que.
5	Kinburn, St. Andrew's	A. D. MacLellan, D.D.	Kinburn, Ont.	W. H. Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
	Torbolton, St. Andrew's			John Robinson	Woodlawn, Ont.
6	Manotick, Knox	R. W. Ellis, Th.D.	Box 283, Manotick	Percy Stinson	Manotick, Ont., R.R.1
	Kars, St. Andrew's			Geo. Crawford	20 Newton St., Ottawa
7	Richmond, St. Andrew's	Peace Montgomery, B.A.	Richmond, Ont.	Lewis Gordon	Richmond, Ont., R.R.1
	Stittsville, St. Andrew's			Everett Paul	Stittsville, Ont.
8	Vernon, Osgoode	Paul Mills	Vernon, Ont.	Ian S. Crerar	Vernon, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
9	Calvin Hungarian	K. D. Toth, Th.M., Th.D.	140 Blackburn Ave.	F. Kollar	370 Clarence Ave.
10	Erskine	Robt. Good, D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	G. C. Thompson	17 Iona St.
11	Knox	H. D. Stewart, B.A.	347 Island Pk. Dr.	Norman Fee	712 Echo Drive
12	St. Andrew's	A. W. Currie, M.A., B.D.	82 Kent St.	D. Donald Diplock	30 Woodlawn Ave.
13	St. David's	W. H. Brown, M.A.	562 Dunbrock St.	R. J. Whyte	200 Donald St.
14	St. Giles	J. Logan-Veneta, M.A., D.D.	47 Avenue Rd.	Neil Mathies	307A First Ave.
15	St. Martin's	P. C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D.	1099 Chelsea Drive	A. Copland	93 Braemar St.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	14	1	43	2	5	7	23	107	M	3100	58.29	3588	3588	3785	532	350	.....	4667	531.65	8
3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	9	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	
7	52	6	82	1	9	1	1	132	M	2667	91.02	4427	5889	5850	886	724	268	7728	1003.60	9
2	15	1	25	.....	.....	3	1	63	.....	1333	32.11	1891	1891	2124	343	282	117	2866	436.50	
6	60	7	43	7	3	7	11	77	M	2246	.....	2660	3199	3493	200	245	60	3998	175.00	10
9	83	8	122	3	7	6	1	291	M	4000	130.32	8186	9265	10506	2132	376	370	13384	2076.17	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	
114	1225	124	1563	68	56	60	159	2737	11	34239	977.61	74043	102399	114638	18005	7271	2804	142636	18572.17	
116	1123	128	1496	88	49	49	182	2862	11	36038	1935.65	81390	119322	119747	18511	7513	2422	148085	19204.15	
.....	102	.....	67	.....	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	.....	.....	
2	.....	4	.....	20	.....	.....	23	125	.....	1799	958.04	7347	16923	5109	506	242	.....	5449	631.98	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 15
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields .....
" Preaching Stations in them .....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 16

ROBERTSON MILLAR, Clerk of Presbytery

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

2	27	1	30	.....	1	1	.....	44	M	2742	101.40	5860	5860	6595	452	73	.....	7121	411.23	1
6	167	12	110	2	5	14	.....	142	.....	6000	194.31	8714	10711	9803	1000	159	.....	12262	685.23	2
12	33	3	80	4	2	5	2	101	M	3375	77.92	4780	4780	6054	347	132	.....	6533	350.00	3
12	70	4	97	21	13	2	7	115	M	3000	63.12	4435	5535	5806	571	.....	.....	6377	604.21	4
10	55	6	57	10	6	.....	.....	103	.....	2000	104.57	4247	4247	4894	726	303	25	5948	1582.97	
7	30	.....	32	4	.....	.....	10	68	M	1800	47.29	2072	2322	3041	228	188	.....	3458	228.22	5
5	6	.....	24	1	.....	.....	5	45	.....	1500	30.23	1883	2291	2188	74	120	.....	2382	74.00	
5	117	9	90	6	3	2	1	107	M	2300	93.69	3736	3736	5137	778	361	.....	6276	793.87	
5	21	4	25	1	.....	.....	2	49	.....	1160	45.12	2887	2887	4121	318	285	.....	4724	317.88	
5	32	2	59	2	.....	2	2	92	M	1398	63.83	2957	2957	2046	468	185	90	2789	460.48	7
8	136	8	96	1	.....	1	2	118	.....	2152	87.09	4746	6814	6778	770	137	.....	7684	769.79	
5	43	3	62	3	6	10	.....	98	M	2800	73.18	4567	4966	4606	350	169	.....	5125	250.00	8
12	30	7	103	36	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	1126	1326	1047	.....	.....	.....	1202	.....	9
35	325	48	540	26	10	41	84	805	M	7000	501.17	23023	25023	29019	6000	1245	2135	38399	6066.00	10
41	180	13	443	20	36	17	14	662	M	8675	354.04	26330	30215	31700	8464	1257	3779	45201	7193.68	11
34	55	13	481	.....	.....	67	21	701	RH	8685	645.31	55073	58804	60237	11562	1190	18853	81842	12287.20	12
3	167	19	135	10	18	4	.....	100	.....	650	98.17	4188	4688	6233	405	40	.....	6678	385.00	13
33	167	23	500	47	5	19	15	768	.....	8200	355.90	28625	42854	27931	7237	608	691	36467	7231.80	14
10	242	24	308	.....	32	17	.....	210	.....	6300	197.79	11576	19176	19166	1200	120	.....	20486	1375.10	15

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
16	St. Paul's	W. F. Duffy, B.Sc.	1689 Cannon Cres.	J. M. Gray	968 Mountainview
17	St. Stephen's	George H. Sparks, B.A.	355 Sherwood Dr.	Dr. H. J. Richardson	364 Huron Ave.
18	St. Timothy's	J. A. Johnston, M.A., Ph.D.	2227 Alta Vista Dr.	L. J. Richards	2328 Alta Vista Dr.
19	Westminster	R. Currie Creelman, B.D., M.B.E.	540 Courtney Ave.	W. A. Newbury	432 Avondale Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Bristol			James G. Russell	Bristol, Que.
2	Buckingham, St. Andrew's			E. Cosgrove	R.R. 1, Masson, Que.
†	Presbytery of Ottawa				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain of the Fleet	E. G. B. Foote, D.D., O.B.E.	541 Sussex Drive,	Ottawa	
2	Bible Society Secretary	W. S. Sutherland, B.A.	315 Lisgar Street	Ottawa	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. I. Burnett, M.A., D.D.	962 Byron Avenue,	Apt. 10, Ottawa, Ont	
2	Retired	H. S. Philpott, B.A., B.D.	580 Kirkwood Ave.,	Ottawa	
3	Retired	T. de Courcey Rayner,	1354 Lexington St.,	Ottawa, Ont.	
4	Retired	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., D.D.	2253 Lawn Ave.,	Ottawa	
5	Teaching	G. R. Taylor, M.A.	302 University Ave.,	Kingston, Ont.	
6	Retired	John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 834, G.P.O.,	Ottawa	
7	Teaching	J. M. Thompson, M.A.	415 Riverdale Ave.,	Ottawa, Ont.	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix 7
Grand Total of Ministers 24

355 Sherwood Drive, Ottawa, March 15, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No					
1	Almonte	Vacant		Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2	Arnprior, St. Andrew's	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	Arnprior	Barclay C. Craig	Arnprior
	Dewar's			John A. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Braeside
3	Carleton Place St. Andrew's	L. M. Smith	Carleton Place	D. H. Lowry	R.R. 3, Almonte
4	Cobden St. Andrew's	Robt. K. Earls, B.A.	Cobden, Ont.	Gordon Spence	Cobden
	Ross St. Andrew's			Earl Buemer	Forrester's Falls
5	Lochwinnoch	N. G. Smith, D.D., M.A.	Glasgow Stn.	R. M. MacGregor	Glasgow Station
	Braeside			Tom Moore	Braeside
	Stewartville			John A. Stewart	White Lake
6	McDonald's Corners Knox	Allan M. Duncan, B.A., B.D.	McDonald's Corners	Jas. D. Sergeant	McDonald's Corners
	Elphin			Robt. Ferguson	Elphin, Ont.
	Snow Road			John R. Geddes	Mississippi
7	Pembroke, First Presby.	W. C. Nicholson	512 Mary St.	Millar Thomson	338 James St.
8	Perth, St. Andrew's Presby.	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	Perth, Ont.	G. Mervyn Ferrier	R.R. 3, Perth
9	Renfrew	G. W. Murdoch, B.A.	460 Raglan St. S.	Ralph A. Geddes	96 Gladstone St.
10	Smiths Falls Westminster	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	37 Gladstone Ave.	D. H. Grant	35 Aberdeen Ave.

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise Received	Communicants By Certificate	Communicants By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manses (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	
10	318	24	240	24	84	6	3	225	.....	6060	223.56	13963	19563	19027	1203	214	295	20739	1050.18	16
28	158	13	272	16	26	19	3	576	.....	7420	293.02	17187	23515	23083	3900	570	1734	29327	3950.00	17
10	286	22	280	27	66	14	2	315	.....	6900	341.67	12032	181728	34449	2013	100	1201	37763	2167.62	18
20	290	20	260	6	39	12	52	405	.....	6700	254.61	13334	25580	27945	2019	430	1771	32166	2019.42	19
5	25	4	34	.....	.....	1	6	24	.....	840	32.89	1615	1615	1615	320	55	.....	1990	320.00	1
2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	80	3.69	146	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	54.00	2
																			1346.43	
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
325	2980	282	4370	267	352	254	232	5919	10	97677	4283.57	259102	491193	342521	50455	7941	30574	422939	51974.31	
301	3096	278	4001	194	303	206	338	5805	11	95397	3878.06	245094	289187	307818	53140	8263	31499	401301	53145.49	
24	.....	4	369	73	49	48	.....	114	.....	2280	405.51	14008	202006	34703	.....	.....	.....	21638	.....	
.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2685	322	925	.....	1171.18	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 17
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 21
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 25

G. H. SPARKS, Clerk of Presbytery

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

6	97	12	119	3	3	.....	2	216	M	3916	102.25	6355	10415	11618	685	137	.....	12440	685.16	1
18	165	12	268	6	21	5	27	395	M	4585	188.97	8930	9250	12028	2493	509	272	15302	2492.89	2
4	18	.....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	43	.....	652	11.95	757	757	760	150	127	5	1042	154.17	
14	66	14	235	10	11	8	4	379	M	4000	132.29	7548	7932	10189	1603	421	198	12410	1776.75	3
6	58	8	95	8	2	3	11	155	M	2976	134.70	5164	7672	9707	800	418	270	11196	800.00	4
6	42	1	55	3	1	1	3	69	.....	1357	34.51	2047	2047	2345	380	295	95	3115	380.00	
6	24	5	47	4	1	3	3	84	M	1998	39.22	2541	2541	3540	500	277	.....	4317	500.00	5
1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1	14	.....	352	14.69	585	585	1003	70	.....	.....	1073	57.00	
2	.....	5	23	.....	.....	1	1	23	.....	255	13.68	600	600	1011	100	81	.....	1192	100.00	
3	27	2	53	3	2	.....	2	122	M	1615	38.11	2707	2707	2709	826	165	127	3827	823.34	6
3	34	4	43	3	5	6	.....	95	.....	1322	43.50	2068	2976	2336	415	100	195	3046	412.91	
3	21	.....	25	1	1	.....	2	46	.....	722	19.80	1250	1250	1395	357	97	104	1952	355.60	
18	171	50	210	34	6	12	24	364	M	4721	171.69	8200	13670	14887	2685	390	.....	17962	2715.12	7
19	128	14	240	12	8	11	7	403	M	4700	183.39	12063	14211	15462	3350	737	453	20002	3349.50	8
21	182	24	265	4	9	16	6	372	M	4704	241.00	13392	13392	15864	3725	691	800	21082	3724.92	9
30	325	26	403	21	13	7	35	651	M	4816	283.05	14321	19788	21294	7969	1131	270	30664	7905.00	10

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Petawawa	Ian Rennie (O.M.)	Petawawa	Anthony Woloshen	Petawawa
	Chalk River				
	Grattan, St. Andrew's				
	Lake Doré			Donald Shaw	271 Clemow, Pembroke
	Micksburg			John Stitt	R.R. 1, Rankin, Ontario
	Point Alexander				
†	Presbytery of Lanark &	Renfrew			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	C. Younger-Lewis, D.D.	Carleton Place, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 9

37 Gladstone Avenue, Smith's Falls, Ontario, February 22, 1961

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No.						
1	Brockville, First Church	Earl F. Smith	12 Church Street,	W. A. Campbell	56 James St. East
2	Caintown, St. Paul's	J. A. MacMillan	Lansdowne, Ont.	Arden Warren	R.R. 4, Mallorytown
	Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant			Allen S. McKay	R.R. 3, Lansdowne
3	Cardinal, St. Andrew's	Jonathan H. Greene	Cardinal, Ont.	K. E. Riddell	Cardinal, Ont.
	Mainsville, St. James			Herbert Byers	R.R.1, Cardinal, Ont.
4	Chesterville, St. Andrew's	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Chesterville, Ont.	H. G. Bigelow	Chesterville, Ont.
	Dunbar			Lyle Thom	Williamsburg, Ont.
	Morewood			W. C. Hunter	Morewood, Ont.
5	Iroquois, Knox	Douglas O. Fry	Iroquois, Ont.	S. A. Thompson	Iroquois, Ont.
	SouthMtn., St. Andrew's			C. Roy Shaver	South Mtn., Ont.
6	Kemptville, St. Paul's	S. Loth, B.A.	Kemptville, Ont.	G. J. Purcell	Oxford Station, Ont.
	Merrickville, Knox			Walter Watson	Merrickville, Ont.
	Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's			R. E. Torrance	Oxford Mills, Ont.
7	Morrisburg, Knox	R. Everett Hawkes, B.A., B.Th.	Morrisburg, Ont.	Murray MacDonald	Morrisburg, R.R., Ont.
	Winchester Springs, Knox			Donald Walker	Winchester Springs, Ont.
8	Prescott, St. Andrew's	A. J. Morrison, B.A.	Prescott, Ont.	Ronald R. Thomas	Box 893, Prescott
9	Spencerville, St. Andrew's	Murdo MacInnes	Spencerville, Ont.	Wm. Small	R.R. 3, Spencerville, Ont.
	East Oxford, St. Matthew's			Wilfrid Morrison	R.R. 2, Oxford Station, Ont.
	Ventnor, Knox			Lorne Cummings	Spencerville, R.R.3
10	West Port, Knox		Westport, Ont.	G. W. Sully	Westport, Ont.
11	Winchester, St. Paul's	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.	Winchester, Ont.	Alex Davidson	Winchester, Ont.
	Mountain, Knox			W. E. Graham	South Mountain, Ont.
†	Presbytery of Brockville				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	27 Chislett St.,	Brockville, Ont.	

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 196	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2		8	61	4	3	4	3	41	RH	720	35.55	1058	1683	1957	211		7	2175	210.85	1
			8					17		300	8.38	327	327	303	60		16	379	59.55	
			14					19		350	10.87	463	463	612	95		84	791	95.00	
3			10					13		166	6.04	430	430	332	20			351		
2		1	14		1			27		260	6.68	291	291	313			29	342		
	25	9	22					27		600	27.34	623	623	887	189		22	1098	188.42	
																			420.00	
																				1
167	1383	195	2246	116	87	81	131	3575	11	45087	1747.66	91720	113610	130552	26683	5579	2947	165758	27206.18	
172	1414	143	2223	177	121	74	156	3584	11	42390	1525.35	86913	108733	121793	21734	5333	1870	148783	22025.71	
		52	23			7				2697	222.31	4807	4877	8759	4949	246	1077	16975	5180.47	
5	31			61	34		25	9												

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 22

P. G. MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery.

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

35	400	43	323	18	20	24	19	538	M	4800	517.65	21952	25617	34477	6302	1095	622	47263	7136.02	1
5	25		58			1	2	86		1700	30.70			1765	331	215		2313	338.05	2
5	29	5	50			1	1	68	M	1687	59.02	3508	3508	3408	208			3616	207.70	
6	78	7	120		1	10	4	132	M	2458	110.40	7306	7306	7750	899	445		9094	870.60	3
2	30		19				1	21		500	14.13	793	793	1008	105	150		1263	105.00	
4	42	7	55	3	3	1	4	70	M	1201	48.64	2462	2462	8028	407	257	57	8749	419.70	4
4	23		35	2		1	1	54		878	26.25	1246	2196	2729	203	249	28	3210	203.25	
8	28	3	54	1	1	1	1	94	M	1583	30.58	2357	3096	4201	673	228	93	6196	672.87	
8	26	6	53	3	12	1	1	70	M	2738	55.43	4719	5502	5476	224	325		6025	364.11	5
4	24	1	26	2			3	38	M	1200	27.40	1408	1408	1887	324	255		2466	324.15	
6	42	3	97	18	15	2	4	140	M	2400	115.12	6298	6298	8880	1168	470	64	10584	1168.00	6
2	16	1	32	3		1		38		1120	29.07	1637	1637	1329	63			1392	63.15	
2			24	1				24		480	6.49	892	892	682	92			774	92.00	
11	88	2	71				1	175	M	3100	91.45	9691	9762	8904	286	300		9590	287.05	7
3			15					19		500	19.27	750	750	781	31	74		886	581.60	
8	158	21	196	6	11	4	4	248	M	4462	252.46	9387	12144	15093	2610	487	360	18550	2610.08	8
4	26	1	40		1		4	64	M	1680	53.68	2540	2741	3230	515	182	57	3984	451.36	9
3	3		12			1	4	23		640	13.52	734	734	798			82	880		
5	40		23			1		38		880	45.74	1439	1439	2029	135	297		2461	135.45	
4	29	5	48	6		2	2	69	M	2264	53.10	3024	3024	3764	396	231	68	4459	395.57	10
10	98	12	99	1	7	1	5	181	M	3700	287.85	6400	6400	9276	1575	615	58	11524	1053.16	11
4	28	2	23				1	38		800	48.30	1573	1573	1897	212	241		2350	211.80	
																			109.40	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	Long Sault, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

Iroquois, Ontario, January 31, 1961.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.					
1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Vacant		Bruce Caughey	R.R. 1, Stella, Ont.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	271 George St.	G. H. Trill	211 George St.
3	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	M. C. Young, B.A.	Box 732	R. Hawke	Gananoque
4	Kingston, St. Andrew's	M. V. Putnam, B.A.	146 Clergy St. E.	Dr.P.M.Macdonnell	94 Sydenham St.
5	Madoc, St. Peter's	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.	Box 423	Walter Brett	Box 340
	Tweed, St. Andrew's			G. D. C. Morton	Box 75
6	Picton, St. Andrew's	Donald G. Kemble, B.A.	51 Bowery St.	David H. Campbell	Box 107
7	Pittsburg, St. John	J. Brush, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	Neil MacDonald	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill			Cecil Whyte	R.R. 1, Joyceville
8	Stirling, St. Andrew's	K. J. Rooney, B.A.	Box 194	Roy Eggleton	Box 123, Stirling
	W. Huntingdon, St. Andrew's			S. Donnan	R.R. 2, Stirling
9	Trenton, St. Andrew's	D. C. McLelland, M.A.	46 Marmora St.	Bruce Wilson	20 Barbara St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Belleville, St. Columba	Norman Hutchinson, M.A.	112 Hastings Drive	Vernon Weir	331 Albert St.
2	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	J. M. Stone (Catechist)	Box 188, Deseronto	H. Everett	Box 83, Deseronto
	Camden East				
3	Foxboro, St. Andrew's	E. Wannamaker (Catechist)	Roslin	E. L. Van Alstyne	Halloway
	Fuller, Knox			H. Redcliffe	Thomasburg
	Roslin, St. Andrew's			Norman H. White	Roslin
4	Sunbury	Supplied from Gananoque			
5	Kingston, Strathcona Pk.	S. Self, B.A., B.D.	160 Indian Rd.	Bert Turvolgyl	302 Arrowhead Place
†	Presbytery of Kingston				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. H. V. Walker	98 MacDonald Garden	Belleville, Ont.	
2	Retired	F. A. Crook	Stirling, Ontario		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. M. Gordon, M.A., D.D.	140 Beverley St.,	Kingston, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Box 423, Madoc, Ontario, March 1, 1961 — * Two Ministers — † Reported by Treasurer's Office

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
143	1230	119	1473	64	71	52	62	2228	13	40771	1936.25	90116	99282	127392	16759	6116	1489	157629	17800.07	
148	1123	156	1531	98	86	45	200	2215	13	40276	1954.58	87231	102445	125358	16186	5560	1247	148358	16081.12	
	107					7		13		495		2885		2034	573	556	242	9271	1718.95	
5		37	58	34	15		138				18.33		3163							

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them 10

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 22

DOUGLAS O. FRY, Clerk of Presbytery

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

5	20	....	36	....	1	....	3	83	M	900	34.34	1706	1706	2348	165	128	....	2641	164.65	1
30	253	15	461	16	19	54	33	806	M	*6600	436.17	21023	26895	27088	4955	635	913	33591	5055.15	2
10	137	10	125	7	9	10	14	262	M	4700	177.10	9431	14534	11449	2600	635	947	15631	2600.00	3
34	380	46	550	30	40	17	45	900	M	7425	517.12	38283	40309	41105	9576	2088	906	53675	10057.27	4
3	89	8	101	3	9	....	2	118	M	3354	....	5663	7042	7813	685	279	540	9317	648.40	5
4	17	2	24	....	2	....	1	29	M	900	33.91	1721	3257	2573	250	163	110	3096	250.15	
10	114	2	152	3	23	10	2	148	M	3663	98.16	7257	7257	7678	591	263	58	8590	591.04	6
4	52	5	37	17	2	....	2	80	M	1900	48.50	2397	2899	3403	324	146	62	3935	322.90	7
4	38	2	32	7	1	....	....	41	....	1920	....	2455	2776	2459	154	135	....	2748	157.05	
7	70	7	88	4	3	4	....	154	M	2400	74.03	5148	6726	4481	276	327	19	5103	308.63	8
6	21	....	20	....	....	....	3	51	....	1600	48.54	3083	3083	2949	102	314	....	3365	104.65	
8	150	24	175	4	8	4	20	245	M	4400	183.10	9898	9898	11450	1790	543	336	14119	1792.50	9
4	95	2	57	3	60	....	....	63	RH	....	....	84	84	1720	325	3	35	2083	....	1
2	42	....	34	....	....	2	....	42	M	1242	....	2242	2302	2444	120	....	43	2607	110.00	2
1	4	....	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	878	14.80	948	948	985	50	120	....	1155	50.00	
3	11	1	22	2	....	....	6	37	....	1300	30.06	1916	1916	2672	86	95	69	2922	120.00	3
3	12	2	15	....	2	....	....	11	....	880	17.91	880	880	1951	50	....	15	2016	50.00	
2	20	4	11	8	....	....	1	27	M	820	10.39	951	951	976	....	10	....	986	....	
....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	15	M	280	....	436	707	733	60	....	....	793	60.00	4
4	81	7	61	11	14	....	....	68	M	....	....	3469	7900	5077	325	23	29	5454	130.65	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	343.96	
144	1606	137	2021	115	193	101	132	3190	15	45162	1724.13	118991	142070	141354	22484	5907	4082	173827	22917.00	
138	1546	169	1907	73	134	73	96	3115	13	37803	2051.00	108633	129869	147314	19694	4950	3628	175077	19431.21	
6	60	....	114	42	59	28	36	75	2	7359	....	10358	12201	....	2790	957	454	....	3485.79	
....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	326.87	....	....	5960	....	....	....	1250	....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 8

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

R. A. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. M. Thompson	Box 175
2	Campbellford, St. Andrew's	A. E. Toombs	Box114,Campbellford	W. E. Badgley	Campbellford
	Burnbrae, St. Andrew's			Craig Nelson	R.R. 3, Campbellford
3	Cobourg, St. Andrew's	J. D. C. Jack, B.A.	197 Burke St.	Lt. Col.C. Gordon King, B.A.	400 George St.
4	Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	W. E. Sayers, M.A.	Colborne	Donald R. Campbell	Vernonville, R.R.1
	Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton, Box 94
	Lakeport, St. Paul's			D. D. M. Peebles	R.R. 3, Colborne
5	Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		T. W. Chaplin	Lakefield
	Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			K. A. Murray	502 Romaine, Peterborough
	Omemee, St. Andrew's				Omemee
6	Nestleton, Cadmus	Vacant		J. G. MacLachlan	Nestleton, R.R.1
	Ballyduff			W. G. Hooey	Pontypool, R.R. 2
7	Norwood	Vacant		Harold Stewart	Norwood, R.R. 1
	Havelock, Knox			Keith Ross	Havelock
	Westwood			Fred McKenzie	Keene
8	Peterborough, St. Paul's	Alex J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	1307 Hazeldean St.	Robert Hope	483 Albertus Ave.
9	Peterborough, St. Giles	Vacant		D. L. Ross	639 Bolivar St.
	Keene, Knox			D. S. Perry	R.R.2, Keene
10	Port Hope, St. Paul's	John R. Waldie, M.A., B.D.	26 Princess St.	Allan Thompson	94 Dorset W.
11	South Monaghan, Centreville	Gerald E. Graham, B.A.	Millbrook	James R. Carr	Millbrook, R.R. 1
	Millbrook, Grace			Harold Tate	Fraserville, R.R. 1
12	Warkworth, St. Andrew's	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	Warkworth	Joseph H. Burns	Warkworth
	Hastings, St. Andrew's			Percy Campbell	Hastings, R.R.1
				Don Beamish	
	Mission Fields				
1	Buckhorn, St. Andrew's			Hugh Allen	Peterborough, R.R. 1
	Lakehurst, Knox			Hugh Allen	Peterborough, R.R. 1
2	Warsaw			Russell Greystock	Warsaw
†	Presbytery of Peterborough				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook, Ont.		
2	Retired	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	R.R.10,Peterborough,	Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. G. Davis	335 Mission Rd.	Glendale, Cal.,	U.S.A.
2	Overseas Missionary	R. D. Duncanson,B.A.	Box 40	New Amsterdam	British Guiana
3		The Hon. and Rev. John W. Foote, V.C., B.A., B.D., LL.D., D.D.		Ravensworth, Cobourg	Ontario
♦	Retired	A. G. Scott	Bowmanville, Ontario		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 14

197 Burke St., Cobourg, Ont., March 8, 1961 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	81	2	79	5	4	2	2	98	M	2990	93.72	4498	6026	6493	643	135		7271	878.93	1
16	140		232	9	1	7	8	323	M	3343	188.65	12453	12453	11496	2959	702	485	15642	2446.65	2
8	55	8	61	1			2	101	M	1800	62.91	3103	3103	4324	697	224		5245	696.79	
26	284	14	291	7	19	2	11	418	M	5150	285.28	9817	12162	17707	3765	685	1100	23257	3414.00	8
7	65	10	79	5	2	3	4	146	M	2708	57.61	4206	4206	3327	357	125		3809	351.38	4
4	35	1	34	5	1	3	1	38		963	22.30	2151	2151	2116	192	50		2358	191.99	
2	27	2	23	5				30		444	18.46	695	695	1257	44			1301	7.00	
5	60	3	48	4	1		4	90		808	36.85	1625	2468	2738	310	117		3165	310.75	5
4	32		17					40		520	20.47	991	1227	1315	190			1505	190.00	
1	15	1	19	1	2			25	M	300	35.51	994	994	2079	50	21		2101		
2			15		2			26	M	1108	28.98	1588	1588	1367	140			1507	241.00	6
3	40	3	34		2		2	24		1019	37.30	1277	1277	1489	150			1639	150.00	
5	60	13	52				1	96	M	1450	103.11	2791	2791	3084	320	300		3704	548.42	7
6	51	3	65				3	97		1397	58.80	2292	2292	3982	392	245		4619	391.96	
3			18				3	38		568		1155	1155	1255	129	199		1583	124.00	
40	345	36	655	16	13	17	50	1032	M	8015	371.74	27151	27151	32312	8718	2596		43625	8743.15	8
14	210	29	226	15	17	9	6	406	RH	3450	354.38	10310	15318	16003	1984	75		18064	1985.00	9
5	26	4	39	1		3	3	52		1079	28.97	1537	1537	1824	208	219		2251	208.00	
17	216	29	212	8	17	4	14	360	M	4682		9442	39689	21691	2234	714	340	24979	2233.93	10
7	80	9	85		1	1	6	142	M	2302	69.63	3511	4607	4787	920	616	298	6621	920.00	11
4		9	62		2	3	2	98	M	1737	49.65	2638	2807	3655	499	282	232	4668	498.75	
5	58	6	67		1	1		117	M	2000		4372	4372	3924	679	305		4908	749.06	12
5	58	4	58					113		2000	50.04	3222	3222	3251	96	289		3636	89.00	
1	16		11					14	M	120		516	516	339				339		1
											10.35								25.00	2
																			25.00	
																				1
																				2
										4367										1
																				2
																				3
																				4
196	1954	186	2482	82	85	55	122	3924	15	49953	1984.71	112335	153807	151815	25676	7899	2455	187797	25419.76	
206	2018	215	2449	120	124	71	148	3989	15	45637	1756.19	111208	151164	161842	24703	7442	1064	195029	24837.34	
10	64	29	33	38	39	16	26	65		4316	228.52	1127	2643	10027	973	457	1391	7232	582.42	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

JAMES D. C. JACK, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	Wm. Fitzsimons	Box 101, Beaverton	W. H. Burns	R.R. 1, Beaverton
	Gamebridge, Knox			Harvey Westcott	Beaverton
2	Bobcaygeon, Knox	E. G. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Box 42, Bobcaygeon	H. J. Murphy	Box 123, Bobcaygeon
	Rosedale			W. E. Lee	R.R. 1, Cameron
3	Cannington, Knox	Vacant		John Summerfeldt	Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Box266,FenelonFalls	C. R. McInnes	Fenelon Falls
	Glenarm, Knox			Gordon Jamieson	Woodville, R.R. 3
5	Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. C. McKay	Kirkfield
	Bolsover, St. Andrew's			W. H. Stanley	Bolsover
	Eldon Sta., St. Andrew's			Ewart MacInnes	R.R. 1, Lorneville
6	Leaskdale, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr			John Laurie	Uxbridge, R.R.
7	Lindsay, St. Andrew's	O. G. Locke, B.A.	43 Victoria Ave. N.	A. M. Kingsborough	69 Cambridge St. S.
8	Port Perry, St. John's	Vacant		Donald Milne	Port Perry
	Ashburn, Burns			Walter Kerr	Ashburn
9	Sonya, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Stewart McFarlane	R.R. 2, Blackwater
	Wick			A. McMillan	R.R. 1, Blackwater
	Cresswell, St. John's			Lester Lake	Oakwood, R.R. 2
10	Uxbridge, Chalmers	K. F. McKenzie, M.A.	89 Toronto St. S.	J. K. Noble	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's			Wm. G. Cassie	Uxbridge
11	Woodville, Knox	C. J. Beckley (Deceased)	Woodville	Douglas Gilchrist	Woodville, R.R. 1
	South Eldon, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	R.R. 1, Lorneville
†	Presbytery of Lindsay				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	B. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D.	Box 26, Port Perry		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Overseas Missionary	B.L.M.Embree,M.A.,B.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto	
2		B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	Oakville, Ont.		
3	Overseas Missionary	M. R. Gellatly, B.A., B.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 8

46 Victoria Ave. N., Lindsay, March 3rd, 1961

* Figures for 1959

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Aurora, St. Andrew's	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D., D.D.	57 Spruce Street	H. Irwin Watts	98 Wellington St., E.
2	Markham, St. Andrew's	Gordon L. Hamill, B.A.	Box 857, 18 Strathroy Cres.	Muir Adair	Windridge Ave.
	Stouffville, St. James			William Morris	R.R.3, Stouffville, Ont.
3	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	H. H. Mark, M.A., B.D.	487 Eagle Ave.	Neil R. Faris	R.R. 1, Newmarket
4	Oshawa, Knox	R. B. Milroy, M.A.	454 Bader Ave.	R. C. Scott	Taunton, P.O.
5	Oshawa, St. Paul's	D. A. P. Allen, B.A.	445 Beverly St.	Ian K. Chalmers	202 Oshawa Blvd. S.
6	Richmond Hill	J. N. Hepburn	98 Yonge St.	Dr. H. H. MacKay	38 Arnold Cres.
7	Pickering, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		Harry W. Boyes	R.R. 1, Pickering
8	Sutton W., St. Andrew's	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	Middle St.	W. J. Latimer	Sutton W., Ont.
	Mount Pleasant			B. A. Davidson	R.R. 1, Keswick
9	Thornhill	D. T. Evans, B.A.	208 Centre Street	D. W. Cooper	252 Finch Ave. W., Willowdale
10	Whitby, St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. R. Frost	301 Dundas St. W.

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
11	109	18	128	5	11	8	21	145	M	2312	93.88	4699	7899	7106	744	212		806	3 796.05	1
5	15		28			6	14	56		1088	29.31	1481	1981	2135	369	209		2712	378.81	
8	58		64	1	5	1	2	127	M	2711	77.42	4451	4451	5046	1029	428		6493	1717.98	2
2	15		18					18		426	10.13	528	528	719	90	60		869	90.00	
7	27		55			4	3	82	M	2475	84.78	3846	3846	5114	251	246		5612	263.10	3
6	40	4	66	2	9		2	127	M	1477	64.83	3224	6257	6015	860	335	87	7297	847.03	4
7	55		35			1	4	66		1113	68.23	1706	1706	1924	390	323	100	2737	300.00	
6	45	6	59	19	2	3	1	93	M	1199	48.84	2089	2089	3506	319	308		4133	365.95	5
5	31	4	28	6	3			67		1101	36.59	2739	2739	2495	619	294		3409	406.17	
4	14	4	19					22		884	22.30	1158	1158	1217	132	117		1466	253.30	
5	60	1	52	2	2	1	1	103	M	2223		2923	2923	3785	306	245	80	4416	320.12	6
2	20		18	1				21		400	25.70	571	571	657		226	65	954		
25	212	9	400		18		38	649	M	2626	176.53	11366	15112	15111	1844	630	80	17666	1647.07	7
7	64	4	66	3			10	84	M	1446	61.82	3147	4004	4289	813	247	67	5416	813.27	8
6	118	3	44	1	3		2	72		1450	63.76	2500	2500	4547	959	442	236	6184	959.47	
3	51		18					21		750		1279	1797	1797	5	260		1797	8.45	9
5	75		33		4		4	104	M	1500	34.57	2436	2436	3866	511	420		3866	539.40	
3	24	8	26					19		750		2470	2470	1611	134	138		1611		
6	117	10	110	6			2	162	M	2403	112.21	5046	8195	8661	1550	556		10768	1811.00	10
3	47	7	26					40		700	14.28	950	950	869	212	77		1157	222.70	
7	70	1	87	3	2	4	2	113	M	2465	66.97	4108	4108	5068	1128	312		6508	2662.34	11
4	4	3	25	3				45		950	22.44	1322	1322	1528	111	146		1787		
																			25.33	
137	1271	82	1405	52	59	28	106	2236	11	32449	1114.59	64039	79042	87066	12376	6231	715	104921	14427.54	
134	1479	103	1394	88	29	31	58	2246	13	31703	995.73	62629	77396	76257	13908	6128	1027	97348	10371.11	
3			11		30		48			746	118.86	1410	1646	10809		103		7573	4056.43	
	208	21		36		3		10	2						1532		312			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields .....
" Preaching Stations in them .....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 22

O. G. LOCKE, Clerk of Presbytery

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

8	106	4	144	16	2	11	6	196	M	3038	202.84	7724	9607	14751	1773	589	368	17481	1776.40	1
14	174	22	162	8	34	3	5	237	M	4050	146.65	9227	9227	13053	1853	373		15279	1601.17	2
7	36	2	54	6	7	3	1	77		1200	63.70	3624	4129	4195	601	349		5145	600.31	
17	125	7	215	13	9	6	6	278	M	4800	181.59	9192	9192	11580	1699	313	144	13727	1700.00	3
20	166	32	235	23	10	24	9	450	M	5400	186.04	11868	16847	17271	5087		3149	25507	5158.00	4
10	250	16	270	14	26	6	1	285	M	4760	183.04	11043	12543	15820	1488		60	17368	1487.82	5
16	247	21	242	13	13	5	2	297	M	4594		12407	16354	16530	1410	232		18172	1431.01	6
9	66	3	72	7	7	8	1	108	M	2650	109.26	5519	10322	7099	1120	412		8631	1059.36	7
2	57	4	86	12	7	1	1	77	M	1793	45.64	2784	3704	4406	279	25		4710	263.00	8
3			16				1	14		750		935	935	1770	72	15		1857		
18	145	13	210	16	23	26		274	M	4671	339.48	11740	29571	30213	1814	245	184	32456	2129.62	9
11	121	9	185		10	4	3	283	M	4200	146.29	9300	9300	9599	2435	346	225	12605	1935.69	10

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Metropolitan Toronto				
11	Armour Heights	W. Scott Duncan. B.A.	97 Bidewell Ave., Downsview	Robert P. Wright	110 Dunblaine Av.
12	Beaches	Bruce V. Will, B.A., B.D.	9 Beaufort Rd., 13	C. J. McRorie	381 Kingswood Rd.
13	Calvin	D. G. M. Herron, B.A., M.Th.	26 Delisle Ave., 7	W. L. Macdonald	123 Colin Ave.
14	Cooke's	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.	59 Nealon Ave.	W. A. B. Russell	176 York Mills Rd.
15	Emmanuel	Vacant	30 Benlamond Ave.	J. S. Mercer	700 Kingston Rd.
16	Fallingbrook, Scarboro	Hugh Macdonald, M.A.	23 Lynndale Rd.	John M. Thomas	46 Anndale Rd.
17	Glebe	Donald McQueen	47 Belsize Dr.	Wm. Bodden	301 Airdrie Rd.,
18	Glenview	J. H. Williams, B.A.	74 GlengroveAve.,W.	W.D.S.Jamieson,M.D.	259 Lawrence Ave. E.
19	First Hungarian	L. Bathory	235 Major St., 4	Dr. C. L. Jonas	486 Brunswick Av.
20	Knox, Agincourt	John Forbes, M.A.	4158 Sheppard Ave.E.	John D. Kennedy	2640 Kennedy Rd.
21	Knox, Toronto	Wm.Fitch,M.A.,B.D.,Ph.D.	182 Strathallen Blvd.,	A. J. Stewart	7 Shorncliffe Ave.
22	Leaside	Douglas G. Seaton, B.D.	231 Hanna Rd.	F. Arthur Willet	295 Airdrie Road,
23	Melrose Park	J. H. Marshall	326 Brookdale Ave.	Albert Bissell	495 Cranbrooke Av.
24	Melville, West Hill	E. H. Hunter, M.A.	477 Manse Rd.	H. A. Doughty	1411 Military Trail
25	Olivet	Donald MacMillan, M.A.	118 Keewatin Ave.	Gordon Bryant	43 Roblin Ave.
26	Queen St. E.	J. C. Robsen, M.A.	1 Bowmore Rd.	F. Black	43 Wolverton Ave.
27	Riverdale	A. G. Macpherson, B.A., D.D.	54 Playter Blvd.	Roy Davenport	34 Ellerbeck Ave.
28	Rogers Memorial	J. M. Milroy, M.A., B.D.	37 Wigmore Dr., 16	J. B. Jenkinson	89 Holbourne Ave.
29	Rosedale	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A.	39 Whitney Ave.	Prof. J. W. Wevers, Th.D.	116 Briar Hill Ave.
30	St. Andrew's, Scarboro	W. W. MacNeill, B.A.	115 St. Andrew's Rd.	J.J. Stirling	R.R.1, Markham
31	St. Andrew's, Toronto	J. C. P. Stirling, B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	A. W. R. Adair	39 Riverwood Pkwy.
32	St. David's, Scarboro	D. C. Wotherspoon, M.A.	124 Torrance Rd.	Roy MacLeod	28 Miramar Cres.
33	St. James	A. C. G. Muir, B.A.	38 Elfreda Blvd., Scarborough	W. Woods	4 Donora Drive, Tor. 16
34	St. John's	John W. McBride, B.D.	32 Bayfield Cres. 6	D. H. Nichol	165 Divadale Dr.
35	St. Mark's, Don Mills	Donald F. Collier, M.A.	10 Greenland Rd.	F. W. Woolford	36 North Hills Terr.
36	St. Matthew's	J. E. MacMillan, B.A.	97 Billings Ave.	Richard Miller	677 Merton St.
37	Trinity,York Mills, Willowdale	R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	118 Munro Blvd., Willowdale	G. A. Gillies	20 Grangemill Cres., Don Mills
38	Westminster	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.,B.D.	152 Lloyd Ave.	A. F. McGowan	50 Amsterdam Ave.
39	Westview	E. Carson McLarnon	42 Holland Ave.	A. M. Ballantyne	47 Greengrove Cres., Don Mills
40	Wexford, Scarboro	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	48 Willowhurst Cres.	W. Yates	79 Manhattan Dr.
41	Willowdale	Alex McLean. B.A., B.D.	40 Princess Ave.	T. D. Rutherford	913 Willowdale Ave.
	Ordained Mission and Mission Fields				
1	Ajax	Student Supply	295 Richmond St.E., Oshawa	J. R. Frost(Assessor)	301 Dundas St. W., Whitby
2	Chinese	BenjaminD.H.Zi,B.D.,Ph.D.	779 Indian Rd., 9	E. C. Mark	63 Boulton Dr., 7
3	Clairlea Pk., Scarboro	Geo. B. Cunningham, B.A.	118 Newlands Ave.	John McCrory	97 Wigmore, 16
4	Grace, West Rouge	W. H. T. Fulton, B.A.	408 Rouge Highlands Drive, WestHill	J. Templar	Meadowvale Rd., Westhill
5	Guildwood Village, Scar.	Wm. J. Graham, B.A.	41 Fareham Cres.		
6	St. Stephen's, Scarboro	John Elder	37 Toulon Rd., Scar.	H. Harvey	17 Tralee Ave., Scar.
7	Westminster, Scarboro	Wm. A. Wallace,B.A.,S.T.M.	114 Wayne Av., Scar.	George Collins	32 Abbeyville Cres.
8	Oshawa, St. Luke's	Kenneth J. Matthews	401 Glencastle Ave.	A. Dancy (Assessor)	105 Lauder Rd.
9	Oshawa, Ukrainian	John Jacenty	25 Elena St.	(Rev.) John Jacenty	25 Elena St.
10	Evangel Hall				
11	Hungarian, Oshawa	Student Supply			
†	Presbytery of East Toronto				
	Others on Roll				
1	Sec. Administrative Council Joint Clerk of G.A.	E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
2	Sec. Bd. of Christian Ed.	J. S. Clarke, M.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
3	Sec. Bd. of Missions, Overseas Dept.	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
4	Editor, Board of Christian Education	W.H.Fuller,B.A.,Th.B.,D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
5	Asst. Secy., Board of Christian Education	Robert P. Carter,B.D.,M.R.E.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
23	155	34	295	18	45	20	3	446	M	6500	247.32	15448	18027	31641	4478	285	1312	37716	4328.41	14
17	120	8	254	9	12	12	41	320	M	1800	202.54	11697	15182	16813	1885	446		19144	2000.00	12
23	142	25	446	17	19	16	23	590	RH	7200	695.34	31915	45885	49880	12053	4443	2610	68985	14250.89	13
27	124	4	310	9	1	7	17	440	M	6537	389.01	20239	24214	31977	8317	2463	3162	45918	8137.00	14
15	96	8	143	3	7	8	6	175	M	4100	116.85	7380	7380	7794	1647	937	325	10703	1647.85	15
25	76	12	233	7	17	11	22	366	M	4775	211.90	12045	16183	17531	3913	944	1239	23628	3913.35	16
38	413	25	715	46	66	49	67	1178	M	8946	752.31	41933	46257	54025	14890	3890	11785	84590	15001.18	17
16	54	27	190	3	23		81	275	RH	1425	107.94	5122	11108	5986	240			6226	240.00	18
16	307	22	252	20	16	6	2	301	M	4900	399.01	12821	26140	28821	3957	982	767	34527	3956.94	19
35	374	13	725	25	21	20	19	930	M	9300	503.44	30399	36973	39544	17519	1760	35925	101048	16892.75	20
48	221	9	368	15	23	38	28	505	M	6081	417.37	26648	34856	42464	9337	878		52679	9803.15	21
16	155	17	270	10	14	14	8	334	M	4220	154.27	9534	21555	17755	2127	460		20342	2151.95	22
16	320	24	242	12	17	8	6	251	M	5444	293.32	12090	16007	17821	3771	489	604	22685	3409.73	23
48	36		87	2	4		5	96	M	4120		6493	9100	9739	350	206	75	10370	350.20	24
22	170	24	378	19	11	5	12	418	M	4600	578.45	14955	18962	19895	4494	1243	509	26141	4407.21	25
40	384	42	584	27	7	10	90	808	M	4500	305.73	24255	24255	20975	6836	1361	2900	32073	6874.18	26
36	550	50	509	16	40	27	30	691	RH	7050	352.12	18683	26653	23561	5196	485	591	29833	4727.05	27
23	142	14	300	6	42	16	8	447	M	7000	455.89	26191	31606	34577	9130	1951	3003	48661	9231.51	28
16	579	44	308	8	22	34	18	329	M	3200	252.60	8653	18178	26121	2884	721	584	30310	2884.41	29
29	71	15	456	6	8	22	17	578	M	8400	1392.33	44158	44158	50651	8250	3271	3075	65247	8750.00	30
16	204	13	223	2	45	24	6	262	RH	4800		9452	13971	11879	1017			12896	1003.93	31
14	178	11	235	4	10	6	12	223	M	4400		7465	11524	16910	1950	269	360	19489	2171.93	32
36	235	31	398	49	21	29	47	510	M	5880	613.44	21748	29136	30804	6433	1613	1250	40100	6457.86	33
21	487	32	354	11	51	11		400	M	4900	246.02	15962	27551	32538	2751	100	893	36282	2827.37	34
18	130	24	252	32	3	13	46	260	M	4400	180.00	8545	11512	15304	1485	237	42	17068	1737.42	35
19	382	22	338	16	43	19	15	510	RH	4320	315.78	17973	40146	45735	5021		697	51454	4594.88	36
15	165	15	205	10	7	23	25	277	M	3900	219.93	8280	10794	14693	2318	349	814	18174	2105.32	37
14	377	32	380	36	34	5	11	325	M	5471	135.54	12236	29556	24625	1821	358		26805	1821.02	38
8	277	28	200	9	44	9	2	334	M	3561	127.05	12041	18436	19639	1871	150		21660	1871.66	39
26	490	28	370	22	33	30	6	546	M	5084	403.23	12659	16868	25895	5511	414	120	31941	5352.28	40
	48	14	45	33	16	1	1	47					327	327	1262	463	13	1738	461.47	41
7	74	35	152	20	14	3	2	190	RH	2024	57.57	4355	4355	6143	245	175	267	6830	288.50	1
15	276	19	205	15	5	6	6	187	M	510	155.44	4064	9954	9748	1418	188		11354	1418.16	2
4	233	12	160	11	13	2		58	M	150		4126	7737	9079	200	140		9419	200.00	3
	107	3	77	13	28			41	RH			1577	1577	2311	149			2460	68.00	4
10	200	15	109	8	4	5	10	103	M	827	131.20	4905	7379	7746	277	16	35	8074	283.82	5
8	207	20	162	20	8	4		104	M	2292	83.66	6243	11662	9641	664	50		10354	663.63	6
	108	7	90	20	33			53	RH			2181	2181	3597	283	17		3899		7
3	38	7	56					78	M	1506		2411	2911	2308	383			2691	383.00	8
	120									3937				23245				23245		9
																				10
																				11
																			3060.95	
										7225										1
										7225										2
										7225										3
										6400										4
										6300										5

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll (cont.)				
6	Secy. Board of Stewardship & Budget	H. F. Davidson, M.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
7	Asst. Secy. Board of Missions, Overseas Dept.	R. M. Ransom, B.A., Th.B.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
8	Secy. Bd. of Evangelism & Social Action	A. J. Gowland, M.A.	229 College Street	Toronto 2B	
9	Secy., Committee on the Laity	S. B. Coles, B.A.	63 St. George Street,	Toronto 5	
10	Editor, Presbyterian Record	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	229 College Street,	Toronto 2B	
11	Sec. Canadian Bible Soc.	K. G. McMillan, B.D., D.D.	69 St. Leonard Ave.	Toronto	
12	Chaplain, Sunnybrook Hos.	J. Y. Fraser	Sunnybrook Hospital,	Bayview Ave., Toronto	
13	Principal, Knox College	J. S. Glen, Ph.D. D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
14	Professor, Knox College	David W. Hay, M.A., D.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
15	Professor, Knox College	D. Keith Andrews, Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
16	Professor, Knox College	Donald V. Wade, M.A., Ph.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
17	Professor, Knox College	A. L. Farris, M.A., M.Th.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
18	Scott Mission, Supt.	Morris Zeidman, B.D., B.Th.	Scott Mission Spadina	Ave., Toronto	
19	Dean of Students	D. R. McKillican, B.A., B.D.	59 St. George St.	Toronto 5	
20	Retired	J. B. Paulin, B.A., D.D.	3 N. Sherbourne St.	Toronto 5	
21	Retired	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D.	295 Belsize Dr.	Toronto 5	
22	Retired	Joseph Wasson, D.D.	40 Commons Dr.	Agincourt	
23	Retired	John McNab, M.A., D.D.	182 Lawrence Ave. E.	Toronto 12	
24	Asst. Minister, Knox Church	J. M. Laird, B.A., B.D.	223 Greer Rd.	Toronto 12	
25	Asst. Editor, Board of Christian Education	D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Baillie	2 Glen Elm Ave.,	Toronto	
2	Overseas Missionary	Christopher Costerus	Formosa		
3	Overseas Missionary	Donald H. Powell, M.A., B.D.	5 Alderdale Court,	Don Mills, Ont.	
4	Overseas Missionary	James Dickson, D.D.	Formosa		
5	Overseas Missionary	Russell Self,	M.A., B.D., M.Th.	Jhansi, India	
6	Overseas Missionary	Joseph Muchan	British Guiana		
7	Lecturer, Princeton Seminary	A. E. Bailey, M.A.	Princeton Seminary,	N.J., U.S.A.	
8	Secy., Stewardship Board, N.C.C., U.S.A.	M. D. Blackburn, B.A.	National Council of	Churches, N.Y., U.S.A.	
9	Asst. to the Minister, Glenview, Toronto	R. F. G. Campbell, M.A.			
10		Allan Reoch, B.A.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
11	Retired	David Marshall	502 Henry Street,	Whitby, Ont.	
12	Retired	John Galloway	619 Avenue Road,	Toronto	
13	Retired	Robert J. Koffend	44 Brookmount Rd.,	Toronto	
14	Retired	William Reynolds	8 Gowan Avenue	Toronto	
15	Retired	D. C. Soules	55 Elm Avenue,	Toronto	
16	Toronto Bible College	Thomas R. Maxwell, M.Th.	14 Spadina Road,	Toronto	
17	Professor, McGill University	W. C. Smith, M.A.	McGill University,	Montreal, P.Q.	
18	Professor, Univ. of Toronto	John Wevers, Ph.D.	116 Briar Hill, Ave.,	Toronto	
19		Stanley E. Smith, B.A.	Box 976, Whitby	Ontario	
20		John Wilson	4 North Sherbourne St.	Apt. 308, Toronto 5	
22	Scott Mission, Asst. Supt.	Alex Zeidman	Scott Mission,	Spadina Ave., Toronto	
23		K. C. Allard	72 Chestnut Park,	Toronto	
24		K. H. Glazier, Ph.D.	British Guiana		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	37	Others on Roll	24
In Augmented Charges	2	Total on Roll	71
In Ordained Mission Fields	8	Ministers on Appendix	24
		Grand Total of Ministers	95

4158 Sheppard Ave. E., Agincourt, Ontario, March 25th, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No.	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960 Number
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6											2492									
7											6400									
8											7225									
9											6600									
10											7225									
11																				
12											10336									
13											8836									
14											8836									
15											8836									
16											8834									
17											7097									
18											6800									
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
1											3950									
2											4386									
3											4200									
4											4800									
5											1350									
6											4750									
7																				
8											3437									
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24											4000									
		872	10314	938	13282	749	1007	622	738	16906	49	214216	12339.38	643561	905216	1032562	177148	34413	77074	1327492	180750.67
		831	9360	926	12945	706	926	510	683	16333	41	211286	10727.70	599771	1005719	1000078	170110	33251	94744	1290371	171583.92
		41	954	12	337	43	81	112	55	573	8	2930	1611.68	43790		32484	7038	1162		37121	9166.75
															100503				17670		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	38	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	52
" Congregations in them	39	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	54
" Augmented Charges	3		
" Congregations in them	4		
" Mission Fields	11		
" Preaching Stations in them	11		

JOHN FORBES, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bolton	M. S. Jess, B.A.	Box 206, Bolton	James A. Harper	R.R. 1, Bolton, Ont.
	Nashville			J. A. Agar	Nashville, R.R. 1
2	Boston	B. A. Nevin, B.A.	Box 89, Milton W.	R. W. Dredge	R.R. 3, Milton, W.
	Omagh			David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton, W.
3	Brampton	Wm. Weir, B.A., B.D.	48 Church St. East	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St. S.
4	Clarkson Road	M. D. Summers, B.A.	Box 730, Clarkson	D. A. MacLennan	R.R.2, Port Credit
5	Dixie	L. deGroot, M.A., B.D.		G. P. Cowan	2049 Dixie Rd., Port Credit
6	Georgetown	F. Norman Young, B.A.		Wm. Cromar	51 Maple Ave. W.
	Limehouse			A. C. Patterson	Limehouse
7	King City	G. K. Agar, B.A.	Box 316, King City	D. C. McCallum	Box 98, King City
	Nobleton			W. B. Cross	Beaver Glen, Nobleton
8	Maple	B. F. Andrew	Maple	A. E. Snider	Box 92, Maple
	Vaughan, St. Paul's			A. Cameron	62 Leisure Lane, Richmond Hill
9	Milton	J. K. L. McGown, B.A.	Box 32, Milton	K. Y. Dick	Box 188, Milton
10	Norval			Albert Hunter	R.R. 2, Norval, Ont.
	Terra Cotta, Union			F. L. Thompson	R.R. 4, Georgetown
11	Oakville			W. H. Hall	228 Watson Ave., Oakville
12	Port Credit	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	11 Woodlawn Ave., Port Credit	G. A. Rankin	2192 Parker Dr., Cooksville
13	Streetsville	D. K. Perrie, B.A., D.D.	Box 548, Streetsville	John Weylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville
	Sixteen, Knox			Howard King	R.R. 4, Milton
14	Woodbridge	A. F. Howick, B.A., B.D., D.Th.	Box 653, Woodbridge	Charles J. Agnew	R.R. 2, Weston, Ont.
	Vaughan, Knox			G. L. McGillivray	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
	Metropolitan Toronto:—				
15	Alderwood	A. N. Tomlinson	954 Royal York Rd., Tor. 18	D. W. Garbutt	36 Eltham Dr., Tor. 14
16	Bonar	H. W. Zegerius, B.Th., B.D.	62 Gothic Ave., 9	R. O. Meads	12 Scarlet Rd., Tor 9
17	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Ave., Tor. 3
18	Coldstream	K. Wilcox	652 Coldstream	D. N. Radford	567 Glengrove Ave.
19	Davenport Rd.	F. Anderson, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	111 Westmount Ave.	Geo. Walker	2 Dundurn Cresc.
20	Dovercourt Rd.	Ross K. Cameron, M.A., D.D.	110 Hepbourne St.	Murray A. Mair	601 Brock Ave., Tor. 4
21	Dufferin Street	E. Orsborn	1181A Dufferin St.	J. H. Nimmo	R.R. 1, Thornhill
22	Fairbank	J. A. Koffend, M.Th., D.Th.	47 Montcalm Ave., Tor. 10	J. Popek	481 Caledonia Rd., Tor. 10
23	High Park	R. W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M.	56 Boustead Ave., Tor. 3	F. MacPherson	277 Bering Ave., Tor. 18
24	Logan Geggie	E. E. Eaton, B.A., B.Th., B.T.A.	79 Ambleside Ave., Tor. 18	K. P. Stevens	44 Rothsay Ave., Tor. 18
25	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	40 StationRd., Tor. 14	H. G. Aldred	75 Struthers St.
26	Morningside	J. K. Lattimore, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Road,	Wm. R. Robson	23 Ostend Ave.,
27	Oakwood	C. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	108 Holland Park Ave	N. A. Parish	80 Haliburton Ave., Islington
28	Parkdale	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	1048 Royal York Rd.	T. P. Geggie	54 Riverwood Pkwy.
29	Park Lawn	J. S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.	46 Sunnylea Ave. E., Tor. 18	G. Isaac	68 Sunnylea Ave. E. Tor. 18
30	Patterson	J. M. Drennan, M.A., B.D.	105 Lauder Ave., 4	J. Raffan	18 Thurodale, Tor. 15
31	Royce			E. W. Elliot	43 Uxbridge Ave.
32	Runnymede			G. R. Bailey	1TotteridgeRd. Tor. 18
33	St. Andrew's, HumberH'ghts	Walter H. Welch, B.S.A.	8 Lestrange Place		
34	St. Andrew's, Islington	H. Russell	69 Braywin Dr., Weston	Henry D. McDonald, B.A.	6 Random Street, Islington
35	St. Giles	Wm. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D.	58 Smithwood Dr., Islington	D. L. McDougall	12 Kingscourt Dr., Tor. 18
36	St. James	F. G. Vesey, B.D.	15 Lambeth Rd., Islington	T. Shields	53 - 16th St., Tor. 14
37	St. Paul's	F. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	224 South Kingsway Tor., 3	R. S. Paterson	3225A Yonge St.
38	Victoria	T. L. Wynne, M.A.	69 OrchardViewBlvd.	F. Phillips	439 Indian Grove
39	Weston	R. J. Boggs, B.A.	52 Baby Point Rd.	A Cameron	104 William St., Weston
40	Wychwood	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D., D.D.	17 Cross St, Weston	J. M. Burnett	30 Hendersen Ave., Willowdale
41	York Memorial	D. P. Rowland, M.C., D.D.	119 Balmoral Ave., 49 Greenbrook Dr.	L. Roberts	46CraneAve., Weston

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st,	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7		6	96	2	14		3	145	M	2443	85.65	4953	4953	5335	1007	448	30	6820	1006.29	1
4	100	3	56		4			77		1620	53.17	3268	3608	3786	1153	653	178	5769	1162.92	
7	77	13	98	6	9	1	10	193	M	2400	127.02	4596	34296	9431	1374	546	57	11407	1374.76	2
5		4	63	7	3	3	20	108		1600	67.30	2100	3600	3426	841	495	308	5069	857.51	
31	342	55	382	27	35	7	20	649	M	5425	301.20	18892	26102	19836	5480	919	1767	28002	5604.93	3
7	103	8	77	2	11	6		141		5200	118.48	6973	6973	11265	709	241	77	12292	750.53	4
14	92	8	64	5	2	10	17	153	M	2333	103.02	5297	6054	7374	1108	140	376	8998	1171.21	5
21	387	64	378	25	20	10	19	543	M	5950	237.33	12658	12658	17027	4715	400	1538	23680	4736.65	6
7	57	2	47	2		1	1	57		700	32.16	1026	1026	2011	389	132		2531	388.53	
5	38	3	70	2	9	3	1	94	M	1800	101.46	3911	6209	14924	647	740		16311	680.21	7
4	30	4	50	5	10			41		900	57.29	1955	1955	4341	439	392		5150	416.55	
7	62	6	56		3	3	1	102	M	2200	69.82	5466	6671	6411	554	443		7308	563.25	8
7	37	2	45	2				78		1800	66.15	2465	2989	3558	363	140		4061	419.25	
18	245	15	354	7	3	13	5	402	M	3072	320.93	11472	19801	14628	1825	1072		17525	1854.93	9
8	91	7	92	2	17	6	5	156	M	2233	111.10	5534	5534	5127	1290	276		6693	1328.98	10
7	59	5	50	6	5		5	110		2400	88.85	4000	4800	4865	1250	723	125	6962	1247.27	
21	226	38	479	26	32	20	18	617		6250	345.13	21812	31127	32067	5671	1194	938	39869	5670.76	11
46	374	34	480	22	36	24	5	729	M	6440	602.21	24985	32879	33030	9000	1127	2400	45557	9104.90	12
12	156	10	130	2	6	8	9	194	M	3615	161.97	8451	9085	11079	1499	310		12888	1498.90	13
5	20	1	19	2	1	2		38		1000	29.23	1322	1322	1684	130	65		1879	130.00	
11	109	9	140	18	5	4	5	189	M	3550	76.13	5579	7545	5963	1348	552	636	8499	1347.79	14
5	2	4	15			1		34		1000	25.80	1760	1760	1475	385	207	52	2119	391.81	
24	327	28	517	24	24	14	37	532	RH	5600		10068	15826	19904	1806	160		21870	1805.85	15
13	136	5	186	4	4	13	6	250	M	4967		13557	14432	13325	2939			16264	3617.11	16
15	91	8	97	5	1	4	11	200		4750	142.29	8649	8649	10286	1443	974	105	12808	1443.32	17
17	163	12	206	5	10	11	3	203	M	3114	54.12	6922	19953	17255	1996	198	151	19600	2094.92	18
12	125	25	230	5	5	12	23	235	M	4000	432.39	10771	13919	15795	2384	305	50	18534	2203.00	19
17	55	27	289	9	4	10	20	393		6200	308.74	17810	17810	19956	6078	2484	3366	31884	6021.71	20
18	75	12	113	8	15	21	30	237	M	4000	223.74	9919	10232	10774	2831	741	297	14643	2831.21	21
9	270	33	257	8	9	28	16	401	M	2211	282.97	9698	13712	14409	940	372		15721	970.31	22
15	100	11	142		5	30	5	194		4550	122.63	9344	9874	9727	943	483	101	11254	943.00	23
12	204	18	190	8	8	4	8	226	M	1931	159.62	4571	9686	11082	1038			12120	1037.80	24
19	303	44	388	24	44	16	64	468	M	4500	182.56	10000	22531	24704	2003	536		27243	2023.90	25
28	208	28	330	12	26	13	55	470	M	5000		13616	22135	17920	3432	456	370	22178	3591.44	26
23	95	18	219	27	9	8	15	308	M	4170	170.85	8150	10940	12404	2570	413	422	15809	2553.50	27
32	230	28		18	59	32	87	681		7000	474.61	25922	25922	26341	6725	1571	1260	35897	6768.14	28
13	321	10	234	13	28	4	3	194	RH	5062	192.53	11727	15075	19296	1241	354		20891	1227.46	29
14	124	7	178	1		6	56	242	RH	3653		10183	17556	20537	2244	505	200	23486	2240.00	30
8		12		1	2	6	1	211	M	2167		5840	5840	5614	711	263		6588	712.15	31
43	340	46	600	33	46	40	36	915		8900	378.96	25542	32982	33974	11969	1414	3038	50395	11969.15	32
29	470	45	525	33	39	13	21	522		6600	254.24	13232	183675	44352	4156	739	225	49472	4094.56	33
21	290	20	269	12	33	29	18	443	M	5134	594.23	15449	26189	29467	5171	537		35175	5171.92	34
21	168	10	200	10	28	11	1	385	M	6000	282.51	13877	28615	31113	3743	475	1080	36411	3785.05	35
22	324	28	295	37	16	9	16	403	M	2660	346.27	10583	10583	14150	2700	374	190	17414	2700.00	36
8	70	5	125	2	5	2	5	167	M	3450	126.00	8818	8818	7461	1443	871	24	9799	1445.06	37
31	112	18	470	18	25	63	51	781	M	6809		25512	28819	29795	9983	3910	1411	45088	10003.77	38
28	453	28	491	31	19	29	32	517	M	5900	446.05	17246	54982	29451	5500	318		35270	5500.00	39
22	49	7	200	7	10	7	25	352		6500	226.80	13366	13366	16800	6348	1350	2913	27411	6802.62	40
47	415	103	597	42	20	21	24	687		6630	323.97	20823	37769	35588	6265	894	507	42254	6879.62	41

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No. Mission Fields				
1 Albion Gardens	F. Slavik, B.A., B.D.	183 Thistledown Blvd Thistletown	R. G. Gearing	102 Jeffcoat Dr. Rexdale
2 Bloordale, Grace	K. S. Barker, B.A., B.D.	47 Mulgrove Drive, Etobicoke	G. Heltcher	31 Harjolyn Dr. Islington
3 Erindale			W. L. Stager	R.R.2, Port Credit
4 Hillview	Vacant	7 Lloyd Manor Rd., Islington	R. Sherriffs	16 Burwood Rd. Islington
5 Hopedale	T. M. McKennell, B.Sc.	2060 Rebecca St. Oakville	E. G. Moulds	471 Seabourne Dr., Oakville
*6 Kingsway				
7 North Park	George I. Hopton, B.A.	39 Canton Ave. Downsview	C. T. Baker	56 North Park Dr., Tor. 15
8 Park Royal	S. How, B.Sc., B.D.	Box 1268, Clarkson	R. O. Geddes (Assessor)	1560 Glenburnie, Port Credit
9 Pine Ridge	I. M. Amini, B.R.E.	38 Knox Ave., Humber Summit	P. Muir	56 Larchmer Ave. Humber Summit
10 Rexdale	J. P. Arbuthnott	202 Elmhurst Drive, Rexdale	G. E. H. King	195 ClearbrookeCircle, Rexdale
11 St. Stephen's				
12 Ukrainian	M. Fesenko, Th.B.	26 Robina Ave., Tor. 10	M. Fesenko	26 Robina Ave.
* Kingsway and St. Giles united as one charge Jan. 1, 1961				
† Presbytery of West Toronto				
Others on Roll				
1 Asst. Secretary, Home Missions	J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto 5	
2 Director, Church Extension	David McCullough	633 Coldstream Ave.	Toronto 19	
3 Retired	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	35 Thomas St. S.,	Oakville	
4 Secretary, Home Missions	J. A. Munro, B.A., M.C., D.D.	63 St. George St.,	Toronto	
5 Retired	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.	42 Cotton Drive	Port Credit, Ont.	
6 Bible Society	B. L. Walden, B.A.	27 Treleaven Rd.,	Brampton	
Appendix to Roll				
1				
2 Retired	G. Cameron	350 Christie St.,	Toronto 4	
3 Retired	R. W. Collins	21 Meadowville Dr.,	Toronto 18	
4 Retired (Deceased)	A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	248 Dufferin St.,	Toronto 4	
5 Bible College Lecturer	J. Honeyman, B.A., B.D., M.Th.	14 Spadina Rd.,	Toronto 4	
6 Parole Board Officer	D. M. Kerr, B.D.	290 Kipling Ave. N.,	Islington	
7 Welfare Officer	G. D. Little	90 Montgomery Rd.,	Islington, Ont.	
8 Retired	K. C. MacLellan	198 Dunn Ave.,	Toronto 3	
9 Overseas Missionary	H. A. MacMillan, Ph.D.	Taipei, Formosa		
10 Hospital Visitor	P. C. McCrae	66 Walmer Rd.,	Toronto 4	
11 Professor	J. K. McCreary, M.A., Ph.D.	Bates College,	Lewiston, Maine	
12 Retired	C. K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D.	39 Palmer Ave.,	Oakville (Deceased)	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 35
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 9

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 51
Ministers on Appendix 11
Grand Total of Ministers 62

40 Station Rd., Toronto 14, Ont., February 27, 1961

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
7	238	33	213	32	27	4	10	213	.....	4967	95.12	6300	10093	14240	400	191	.....	14831	400.00	1
7	103	6	77	3	7	2	3	110	M	1450	95.27	3794	29863	8979	439	27	10	9455	265.25	2
7	52	8	48	14	58	.....	.....	72	RH	.....	.....	369	369	1166	230	.....	.....	1396	229.85	3
8	281	19	209	10	13	6	1	221	RH	1759	124.58	5244	15207	5292	970	.....	142	6404	906.37	4
11	198	60	312	15	116	7	1	322	.....	3142	.....	7198	23666	18547	1000	.....	.....	19547	1000.19	5
7	87	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	128	.....	3140	.....	7187	9215	10656	.....	.....	.....	10656	486.41	6
12	302	19	248	21	25	10	.....	186	.....	1526	81.25	5493	17386	17229	987	155	.....	18371	1007.66	7
4	117	21	115	2	50	.....	2	85	RH	225	.....	7813	7813	3023	.....	.....	.....	3023	200.00	8
6	240	12	129	26	6	7	8	143	RH	2200	150.40	6927	11170	11675	833	.....	.....	12508	724.20	9
12	389	28	286	20	26	13	25	263	.....	2100	.....	6619	13926	16100	1096	400	.....	17596	901.00	10
.....	160	11	107	13	15	.....	.....	28	RH	.....	.....	414	414	938	40	.....	.....	978	41.75	11
2	21	2	36	1	.....	.....	4	62	M	1750	44.71	3140	3397	3205	150	.....	18	3373	149.92	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1140.61	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
903	10313	1158	12369	724	1062	639	867	17300	38	217648	9498.81	570168	1053356	871193	145924	32685	24362	1073006	149597.71	
864	10645	1099	12818	728	1038	507	821	17035	37	192462	10994.14	537206	914925	871280	142234	29641	29874	1072268	142390.16	
39	.....	59	.....	.....	24	132	46	265	1	25186	.....	32962	138431	.....	3690	3044	.....	738	7207.55	
	332	.....	449	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1495.33	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	5512	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 40
" Congregations in them 47
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 12
" Preaching Stations in them 12

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 53
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 61

M. E. BURCH, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Caledon East, Knox	John V. Mills, B.D.	21 Harcroft Rd., Tor.	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
	Caledon, St. Andrew's			John Graham	R.R. 2, Caledon East
	Claude			Earl Martin	Inglewood
2	Dundalk, Erskine	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	Dundalk	A. J. McMillan	Dundalk
	Ventry, Knox			Mel. Fraser	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3	Erin, Burns	Vacant	Erin	Harold Meek	Erin
	Ospringe, Knox			W. Ward Bruce	R.R. 3, Acton
4	Grand Valley, Knox	T. R. Maxwell, M.Th. (Stated Supply)	437 Soudan Ave., Tor	J. H. Donaghy	Grand Valley
	South Luther, Ebenezer			Ainsley Nairn	R.R.3 Grand Valley
5	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Edgar Huxley	Hillsburg
	Price's Corners, Bethel				
6	Markdale, Cooke's	Norman Caswell, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Dundalk	Alvin Foster	R.R. 7, Markdale
	Priceville, St. Andrew's			Archie MacCuaig	R.R. 1, Priceville
	Swinton Park, St. Andrew's			Charles Haw	R.R. 1, Proton Sta.
7	Orangeville, Tweedsmuir	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Orangeville	A. T. Percy, B.A., M.Ed.	Orangeville
	Memorial			Frank Gamble	Waldemar
	Waldemar				
	Mission Fields				
1	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Dundalk		Lindsay Inglis	Badjeros
	Feversham, Burns	Norman Caswell, B.A. (S.S.)	Dundalk (Stated Supply)	H. C. Eby	Feversham
	Singhampton	Supplied from Duntroon		J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 2, Collingwood
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	14 Desavery Cresc., Toronto		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Norman Caswell, B.A.	Dundalk, Ont.		
2	Missionary in India	F. C. Knox	Barwani, M.B. (Via Mhow) India		

Grand Total, 1960	
Grand Total, 1959	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	8	Others on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges	..	Total on Roll	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	4
		Grand Total of Ministers	6

Dundalk, Ontario, February 24, 1961

* Figures for 1958

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

†	Presbytery of Barrie				
1	Alliston, Knox	Charles Townsley, B.A.	Box 44, Alliston	Charles Townsley	Alliston
	Mansfield			E. H. Reid	Mansfield
2	Angus	Vacant		Geo. Guergis	Angus
	Baxter			W. Ruddick	R.R. 1, Angus
	Ivy			Gordon Cochrane	R.R.3, Thornton
3	Bala	Vacant		W. J. Dodd	Torrance
	Port Carling			Hugh J. Carr	Port Carling
	Torrance			W. J. Dodd	Torrance
4	Barrie, Essa Road	W. S. Bell, B.A.	59 William St.	George W. Pearsall	117 Burton Ave.
	Stroud			Frank Cowan	R.R. 1, Thornton
5	Barrie, St. Andrew's	W. Ross Adams, B.A.	85 Worsley St.	C. J. Allison	31 Clapperton St.
6	Bracebridge, Knox	Vacant		Richard Hammond	Bracebridge
7	Bradford	Vacant		John Depew	Bradford
	2nd West Gwillimbury			Mat. Hodgson	R.R. Bradford
	Coulson's, St. John's			Linwood Sturgeon	Gilford, R.R. 1
8	Collingwood, First	W. L. Young, B.A.	212 Pine St.	D. W. Scott	4 Victory Drive
9	Cookstown	Vacant		D. D. Hopper	Cookstown

19. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19..	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	16	4	41		2			66	M	1440	40.98	2467	4717	4986	425	145	29	5585	425.35	1
2			12					22		600	20.46	863	863	1606	101			1706	101.00	
6	58	3	59		4	6	4	95		1740	57.94	2604	2604	3299	561	139	25	4024	553.34	
5	70	2	92		7	4	2	141	M	2017	63.69	3417	6157	4156	986	242	213	5597	985.96	2
6	24		53		2	3		97		1350		1725	1850	2239	506	286	32	3063	550.00	
7	94	13	104	5	2	2	2	131	M	2930	70.02	4971	5960	6249	390	120		6757	383.59	3
4	36		23					37		680	35.34	1421	1421	1642	132	20		1794	100.00	
6	47	5	77		4	3	4	108	M	1721	59.67	3057	3618	4254	252	178	64	4747	251.65	4
3	23		14	6	2			24		727	19.02	853	888	796	207	134		1138	262.90	
7	87	5	99	11	3	3	4	197	M	2245	50.16	4954	4954	4202	319	284	20	4825	328.49	5
7	30	6	30			1		64		1200	33.89	1365	1365	2059	162	105	9	2335	232.48	
5	55		45	5	1	2	3	88		1071	37.68	1171	1171	3173	469	74		3715	468.71	6
4	29	3	42	2		2	5	80	M	1428	30.04	1952	2248	2360	196	131		2687	185.10	
3	35		31		2		18	55		1133	31.68	1478	1478	1911	206	168		2255	206.20	
9	180	30	138	7	8	11	4	302	M	3600	109.62	8008	13810	16746	2042	396	351	19536	1916.91	7
5	67	4	54	3		1		121		900	39.83	1250	1647	2487	357	200	30	3073	355.25	
5	40		30		1	5	2	54		1180	27.48	1490	1700	1728	325	189	79	2321	292.92	1
3			27	2				26		916		1239	2852	1152	99			1251	98.83	
3	25		17	4		4		36		540		641	641	1414			57	1471		
																				1
										5050										1
																				2
95	916	74	988	45	38	47	48	1744	7	27418	727.50	44926	58944	66459	7735	2811	909	71153	7698.68	
92	788	82	1022	28	31	30	34	1744	6	26366	909.17	43476	80766	52823	7548	2921	1673	64906	7057.87	
3	128			17	7	17	14		1	1052		1450		13636	187			6247	640.81	
		8	34								181.67		21822			110	764			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	16		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

D. R. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

																			46.00	
10	106	8	150	10	9	4	23	230	M	2244	110.87	5732	6691	7614	1265	685		9565	1164.30	1
4	50	1	50		1		1	119		1675	40.95	2225	2225	2735	273	190		3198	291.56	
**3	45							26		1506		3434	3434	4884	570	153		5607		2
4	78	4	57	7			4	70		552	39.85	1595	1595	2748	316	107		3171	335.22	
5	55	4	49	8		1	2	74		715	43.54	1463	1463	2413	257	190		2890	275.40	
*3			20		1	1	3	18		360		1032	1032	780	30			810		3
4	18	1	47				2	48	M	1539	74.04	2546	2546	2636	400	169		3205	349.66	
2	45		19					12		792	17.30	792	792	1271				1271	50.00	
13	150	15	210	7	16		9	302	M	3400	172.91	10597	10597	12685	2642	570		15897	2662.34	4
6	45	1	41	11	2			80		850	30.12	1807	2592	1948	325	200		2473	338.10	
29	314	23	449	3	15	29	56	585	M	5500	328.23	16253	31253	19439	4086	1160	510	25195	3955.58	5
6	112	6	106	4	3	2	3	139	M	1748	82.35	3320	3320	5497	852	417	45	7011	630.02	6
3	28	5	44		1		2	58	M	1000	32.30	1864	3128	2605	132	194		2930	131.72	7
2	22	1	24		3	1	3	49		1000	30.61	1471	1746	2024	141	116	50	2329	134.00	
3		2	10		1	1		20		700	16.41	1157	1473	1386	7			1393		
33	398	30	640	38	17	17	16	830	M	5872	330.91	18687	18687	21057	5548	1514	806	28925	5684.51	8
4	30	1	46	3		2	1	81	M	2000	52.26	3137	3137	3456	286	300		4042	291.15	9

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
10	Creemore, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Earl Blackburn	R.R.1, Creemore
	Dunedin			Marshall McLeod	Glen Huron R.R.
	East Nottawasaga			R. G. McQueen	R.R. 2, Stayner
	Hornings Mills-Knox			A. M. Hunter	Melancthon
11	Duntroon—St. Paul's	Vacant		Wm. A. Campbell	Duntroon
	Nottawa			E. A. Douthwaite	R.R. 4, Stayner
	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillies	R.R.1, Nottawa
12	Elmvale	Wallace McClean	Elmvale, Box 257	C. M. French	Elmvale
	Flos—Knox			John A. Robinson	Elmvale, Ont.
	Fergusonvale			James Reid	Phelpston, R.R. 2
13	Gravenhurst—Knox	Vacant		J. Baadwick	Gravenhurst, Box 398
14	Guthrie	Stated Supply		Norman N. Campbell	R.R. 1, Shanty Bay
	Oro—Central			Thomas Fletcher	Oro Station
	Oro—St. Andrew's			Everett Shelswell	Oro Station
15	Hillsdale—St. Andrew's	Vacant		Tyson Rowat	R.R. 1, Elmvale
	Craighurst—Knox			Ralph Hodgson	Craighurst
	Moonstone—Knox			Lloyd Dunlop	Moonstone
16	Huntsville—St. Andrew's	Hugh Jack, B.A., B.D.	Box 69, Huntsville	A. W. Plowright	Huntsville
17	Meaford—Knox	J. J. Jennings, B.A.	Box 27, Clarksburg	R. J. Bell	Meaford, Box 71
	Thornbury, St. Paul's			Murray Hammond	Clarksburg, Box 70
18	Midland, Knox	J. L. Self, M.A., B.D.	278 Fifth St.	Donald Swinson	296 Manley
19	Orillia	J.A.MacInnis,B.A.,B.D.,D.D.	28 Neywash St.	D. G. Rowat	8 Dalton Crescent, N.
20	Orillia, St. Mark's	J. A. Thomson, B.A., B.D.	282 John St.	Robert Marsh	34 Cleverley St.
21	Penetanguishene, First	Vacant		Gordon Gropp	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge, St. Andrew's			Kenneth Hounsome	Wyebridge
22	Stayner, Jubilee	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	Stayner	Lorne A. Doner	Box 296, Stayner
	Sunnidale—Zion			I. K. Milne	Box 71, Stayner
23	Tottenham	J. E. Taylor	Box 44, Tottenham	Alvin Austin	Tottenham R.R. 3
	Beeton			Dr. S. R. McKelvey	Beeton
	Schomberg			Elwood Dale	Schomberg
24	Uptergrove, Knox	Arthur Leggett	Uptergrove	Will Jackson	Uptergrove
	East Oro, Essen			Irwin McMahon	Hawkestone
	Jarrett Willis			A. Mowat Tudhope	R.R.2, Hawkestone
25	VictoriaHarbour,St.Paul's	C. H. Carter, B.A., B.D.	Box 118	Dr. D. W. MacKenzie	Victoria Harbour
	Coldwater, St. Andrew's			M. E. Walker	Coldwater
	Port McNicoll, Bonar			W. R. Elliott	Port McNicoll
26	Vankoughnet, St. David's	Summer Supply		Robert Elliott	Clear Lake P.O.
†	Gibralter				

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditure	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 196	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	16	1	46		2	2	1	69	M	601	24.82	1875	1875	2188	367	252		2806	366.80	10
4	65	5	26			2		68		507	27.88	991	2366	3180	402			3582	402.00	
3			21	3			3	39		490	18.28	921	921	1286	50			1336	50.00	
8	90		41			2	2	78		468	48.00	929	929	2292	422	240		2954	422.01	
5			37				3	59	M	1167	46.74	1815	1815	2594	258	227		3079	258.33	11
4	35		39	1	1		1	44		811	42.89	821	821	3002	198	180	37	3418	233.40	
8	30	3	51	6		3	2	71		1156	30.51	1952	1952	2176	107	115		2398	30.90	
13	142	13	124	1	3	3	36	201	M	2343	153.39	1815	1815	11379	1734	450	95	13658	1794.45	12
6	84	3	43	3		1		98		940	32.72	1090	1630	2182	532			2770	452.50	
4		1	26			1	15	39		470	15.90	976	976	1118	214		25	1357	205.55	
6	61	6	42		4	2		80	RH	2312	61.50	3889	4189	3899	460			4359	458.99	13
*5	34	3	26	1			5	54		1142	37.10	1558	1558	2474	338	130		2942	319.75	14
4	38		17					35	M	940	21.08	1284	2409	2048	200	119		2367	200.00	
2		2	23			1		30		496	15.91	590	590	866	50	50	45	1011		
7	26	4	44			4		80	M	1030	68.89	1567	1567	2126	200	196		2522	168.62	15
3			16			1	1	36		362	8.70	579	579	537	137			674	136.00	
3	23	1	25					*23		469	19.76	582	582	1218	100			1318	119.75	
15	114	15	200	4	5	2	4	202		3900	133.65	7456	7456	8893	1570	300	458	11221	1570.05	16
12	38	8	100		4	1	2	144	M	2500	70.49	4026	4026	4975	867	372		6215	915.42	17
8	75	9	90		4	2	28	135	M	2500	74.65	4665	4665	5545	795	417	237	6994	560.00	
33	330	50	570	23	7	25	119	772	M	6000	282.72	16655	20245	24760	5025	1198	584	32187	5024.94	18
38	412	49	615	28	22	3	41	863	M	4800	405.18	26995	41619	41349	10466	2420	1318	55553	10639.16	19
6	148	28	115	25	95			124	M	3900				1055	153	195		1403		20
8	38	3	60	2	1	1	7	87	M	2204	58.81	3710	4729	5301	309	130	20	5760	300.00	21
2			17				1	21		678	19.18	890	890	1495	110		17	1622	110.00	
8	147	12	188	4	7		5	279	M	2200	313.73	7510	7510	9026	2094	395	351	11866	2095.00	22
5	40	1	43					71		908	32.74	1401	1401	1690	411	191		2292	410.86	
6		1	32				1	41	M	1200	41.22	1978	2753	2674	405	228	45	3353	510.49	23
5	25	2	35				2	46		1300	34.84	1822	1822	2272	158	177		2607	148.00	
4		2	25				2	35		1300	40.81	2004	2004	1922	222	239		2383	192.80	
5	36		30				8	46	M	1236	37.02	1504	1504	2299	253			2553	327.90	24
4	38	1	30	1			9	54		1233	32.37	1497	1719	1867	288	211		2367	335.00	
5	32	7	28				16	40		1233	19.36	2228	2228	3346	232		125	3703	279.68	
8	40	2	55		3	1	8	122	M	1300	60.77	3929	3929	3918	1007	314	330	5569	1007.68	25
6	23		54		2		12	83		1080	47.70	2584	2584	3251	819	305		4375	819.05	
8	65	14	66	12	8	3	5	112		1224	49.38	2492	2492	2993	711	216	278	4098	711.19	
3	17	2	17					22		662	16.37	668	831	855	100	292		1247	100.00	26
																			25.00	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
Appendix to Roll				
1 Stated Supply	G. S. Baulch, B.A.	107 Clapperton St.,	Barrie, Ont.	
				Grand Total, 1960
				Grand Total, 1959
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 14
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 16

212 Pine Street, Collingwood, Ont., March 25, 1961.

* Figures for 1959 ** Figures for 1958
† Reported by Treasurer's Office

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960: Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			1
414	3758	350	4979	205	237	118	464	7144	24	88515	3847.71	194360	236692	268229	48894	15524	5376	339831	48031.83
402	3836	356	4907	321	188	100	291	7250	24	94302	4660.54	206259	245236	255984	46428	16316	5115	323439	45690.68
.12			72		49	18	173							12245	2466		261	16392	2341.15
	78	6	116					106		5787	812.83	11899	8544			792			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 24
" Congregations in them 53
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 26
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 55

W. L. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Englehart, St. Paul's	J. R. Cousens, B.A., B.D.	Box 669, Englehart	E. A. Smith	Box 85, Englehart
2	Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's Tomstown				
3	New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	T. A. A. Duke, B.A.	72 Poplar Ave.	A. Scott	9 Premier Ave. W.
4	Timmins, MacKay	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	Box 1003 260 - Sixth Ave.	W. S. Carr J. B. Sutherland	Box 913 294 Toke St.
	Mission Fields		–		
1	Cochrane, Knox	J. Karl English, B.A., B.D.	(O.M.), Box 579	Dr. J. V. Tilley	Box 460
2	Val d'Or, St. Paul's	W. K. Pottinger (O.M.)	Box No. 128	O. B. Wray	East Sullivan Mines, Val d'Or, Que.
	Perron				

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges ..... "
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll .....
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 5

72 Poplar Ave., Kirkland Lake, Ontario, March 15, 1961.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Burk's Falls—St. Andrew's	D. Nicholson, B.Th. (Catechist)	Box 285, Burk's Falls	F. Pemberton	Box 256, Burk'sFalls
	Magnetawan, Knox			T. K. Daley	Magnetawan, Ont.
	Sundridge, Knox			Reg. Miller	Sundridge, Ont.
2	North Bay, Calvin	A. C. Young, B.A.	490 First Ave. E.	Earl H. Craig	1486 Cassells St., North Bay, Ont.
3	Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	R. A. Crooks, M.A.	60 Seguin St., Parry Sound	Donald M. Ritchie	5 Cascade St., Parry Sound, Ont.
4	Sault Ste. Marie, St. Paul's	J. R. Duke, B.A.	232 Brown St.	A. Rogers	508 McNab St.
	West Korah, Victoria			J. H. Knight	R.R.1, SaultSte.Marie
5	SaultSte.Marie, Westminster	J. W. Evans, B.A.	621 Albert St. E., Sault Ste. Marie	C. R. Eaid	16 Bellevue, Sault Ste. Marie
6	Sudbury, Knox	Wm. C. McBride, B.A.	73 Larch St., Sudbury, Ont.	Fred Foote	477 Elizabeth St., Sudbury, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
1	Elliott Lake	T. E. Dawson (Catechist)	109 Central Ave.	H. Rodgers	131 Axmith Ave.
2	Hawk Junction	No services being held at present			
	Wawa	No services being held at present			
3	Massey, First	D. S. McLaren (catechist)		John Mowry	Massey, Ont.
	Webbwood, St. Andrew's	No services being held at present		J. Hanley	Webbwood, Ont.

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31,	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19—	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	88	10	101	7	3	3	3	99	M	3096	97.50	7586	7586	8810	874	322		10006	874.00	1
	32	6	27	2			2	20		600	24.46	1414	1414	1702	100	77		1879		
9	120	10	152	8	6	1	17	172	M	4657	302.34	8681	9999	9918	1468	192	364	11942	1577.91	2
14	97	16	144	11	4	1	6	213	M	4200	168.58	8241	8484	11014	2389	353	675	14431	2539.31	3
8	76	15	116	15	10	4		178	M	4375	96.69	6362	6915	7181	840	220		8241	694.07	4
3	40	7	37					34	M		89.81	1147	2476	1938	54	117		2109	36.59	1
4	30	2	41				5	43	RH	855	72.65	2670	2670	2804	142		20	2966	230.00	2
	30											18	18	40				40		
46	513	66	618	43	23	9	33	759	6	17783	852.03	36119	39562	43407	5867	1281	1059	51614	5951.88	
45	527	57	642	45	25	42	19	735	6	17944	429.19	33389	37265	43190	4502	1309	1278	50280	4456.42	
1		9					14	24			422.84	2730	2297	217	1365			1334	1495.46	
	14		24	2	2	33				161						28	219			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 8

F. N. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

6	54	7	54			1	2	43	M	1533	36.76	1838	2377	2807	81	98		2986	80.90	1
3			50					39	M	900	33.07	1099	1557	1636	150	45		1831	150.00	
4			15					30		610	18.63	782	782	1245				1245		
18	148	24	270	13	18	7	12	291	M	4980	200.93	9134	10577	13098	3043	403	265	16809	3043.00	2
13	217	6	175	2		9	17	180	M	5820	240.32	11792	14528	17926	3012	231	1987	23156	3011.76	3
12	133	16	236	1	1	3	5	252	M	4500	172.04	9613	22691	11205	2837	360	172	14574	2837.00	4
4	60		36				1	43		680	37.50	1225	1225	241	290	77	240	3008	289.62	
19	297	25	585	8	11	49	51	610	M	7000		23820	37143	31991	4629	868	9585	47073	5071.45	5
31	111	29	512	3	14	40	60	490	M	5669	996.49	21710	37207	32507	5547	813	145	39012	5745.93	6
7	42	15	28			13		52	M	228	129.99	1567	5969	6446	433	25		7304	438.60	1
									M											2
1	41		32					31	M											
2			29					27	M	1128	35.80	1378	1873	1670	256	231	200	2357	256.75	3

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Sault Ste. Marie, St. Giles	J.P.Jones,B.A.,B.D.(O.M.)	7 Riverside Dr.,Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	G. R. Cunningham	116 Smale Ave., SaultSte.Marie,Ont
	Bar River, Knox				
5	Sowerby, Knox	Student		Geo. McLennan	Echo Bay, Ont.
6	Sudbury, Calvin	G. Hastings, B.A. (O.M.)	1253 Gemmell St., Sudbury, Ont.	F. Nixon	1199 Barrydowne Rd. Sudbury, Ont.
	Sudbury, Hillside			J. Carter	11 Margaret, Sudbury Ont.
7	Sudbury, Emmanuel	C.F.Boyd,B.A.,B.D.(O.M.)	84½ Eyre St.,Sudbury Ont.	Wm. Anderson	351WellingtonHeights Sudbury, Ont.
	Sudbury, Parkside			G. Roy	15 Stewart Dr., Sudbury, Ont.
†	Lockerby				
†	Presbytery of Algoma & North Bay				
	Appendix to Roll				
1					
2	Synodical Missionary (Northern Ontario)	R. J. Con, B.A. (O.M.) M. A. Mark	I E Breezy Path, 385 Leonard St.,	Third Floor, North Bay, Ont.	Hong Kong

Grand Total, 1960	
Grand Total, 1959	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 9

103 Third Ave., Sudbury, Ont., February 24, 1961 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Arthur, St. Andrew's	C. McK. Eadie,B.A.	Arthur	Clifford Edmonson — R.R. 2, Arthur
	Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Wm. D. Saunders — R.R.4,Kenilworth,Ont
2	Conn, Knox	F. Allen Pickering, M.A.	Mount Forest, Ont.	Gordon Coutts — R.R. 2, Conn
	MountForest,St.Andrew's			
3	Drayton, Knox	Supplied from Palmerston		Thos. McGlanahan — Drayton, Ont.
	Moorefield, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Palmerston		Boyd A. Campbell — Listowel, Ont.
	Rothsay, Calvin	Supplied from Harriston		John Digby — R.R. 1, Palmerston
4	Dromore, Amos	Vacant		Frank Eccles — R.R. 2, Holstein
	Normanby, Knox	Vacant		James M. Marshall — R.R. 3, Durham
5	Durham	W. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Durham, Ont.	E. S. MacArthur — R.R. 1, Durham
	Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Clarence Thompson — R.R. 1, Durham
6	Harriston, Knox	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.		Frank Harrison — R.R. 2, Harriston
7	Holstein	Supplied fromDromore		Earl Reid — Holstein
	Fairbairn	Supplied from Mt. Forest		Milfred Hopkins — R.R. 2, Holstein
8	Palmerston, Knox	Alexander Clements, B.A.	Palmerston	Aulton Melville — Palmerston
†	Presbytery of Saugeen			

Grand Total, 1960	
Grand Total, 1959	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

Palmerston, Ontario, March 2nd, 1961 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	125	25	84	32	35	.....	.....	67	RH	337	.....	2533	2533	4487	389	55	10	4941	316.46	4
3	41	4	24	.....	1	.....	.....	21	.....	300	2.25	559	559	1002	140	40	90	1272	140.00	
1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	300	.....	300	536	303	.....	.....	.....	303	.....	5
9	130	8	135	8	.....	3	.....	85	.....	1384	.....	3236	9257	8351	704	.....	.....	9056	704.19	6
2	42	2	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	388	38.01	1884	2384	2776	185	.....	.....	2961	175.72	
6	30	3	47	4	5	.....	.....	40	RH	664	34.02	3015	3267	3483	215	40	10	3748	215.45	7
5	55	7	38	20	30	.....	.....	50	.....	664	34.48	1566	2023	3817	348	47	.....	4212	54.00	
																			33.64	
																			10.00	
																				1
																				2
152	1526	171	2428	91	115	125	149	2396	13	37085	2010.29	97051	156488	144991	22259	3333	12704	185848	22574.47	
153	1847	158	2271	90	103	71	145	2560	13	35416	1455.35	125736	152500	151444	21551	4041	4347	181406	22076.38	
.....	.....	13	157	1	12	54	4	.....	.....	1669	554.94	.....	3988	.....	708	.....	8357	4442	498.09	
1	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	28685	.....	6453	.....	708	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 12

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 13
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 21

D. S. McLAREN, Clerk of Presbytery

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

6	*185	19	115	50	8	2	3	294	M	3457	104.67	10895	14352	8424	1473	255	.....	10152	1473.00	1
5	58	6	27	.....	.....	9	4	62	M	1000	31.10	1627	1657	1896	334	133	.....	2364	330.45	
6	45	7	44	.....	.....	2	11	110	M	1400	39.48	2368	2368	2329	442	351	324	3446	262.87	2
5	25	.....	42	.....	.....	1	2	63	.....	1000	45.55	1708	1708	2680	233	129	60	3102	233.65	3
5	16	4	24	.....	.....	.....	1	38	.....	1000	16.62	1347	1347	1284	143	148	58	1634	143.25	
5	10	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	700	17.63	925	925	2095	312	.....	40	2447	312.37	
4	90	5	56	7	.....	5	.....	163	M	1507	82.97	2222	2672	2816	485	191	53	3546	505.50	4
12	40	3	43	5	.....	8	.....	86	M	1003	34.00	1380	1380	1945	667	222	115	2950	438.60	
4	119	12	190	6	12	2	5	337	M	3492	143.46	7750	8666	10824	1944	455	229	13452	1934.99	5
12	27	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	M	562	14.91	956	956	1170	205	138	.....	1513	205.10	
6	113	14	204	14	9	5	7	351	M	4300	183.75	8139	12065	12063	2245	515	375	15199	2245.24	6
7	50	3	60	.....	1	4	2	130	M	1134	45.45	2461	3719	3977	452	232	32	4694	477.85	7
13	30	2	30	4	2	3	.....	78	.....	1140	26.88	1457	1457	1293	208	204	.....	1706	195.00	
	120	20	120	31	4	10	2	219	M	3200	171.56	6689	14549	14181	469	290	.....	14940	628.80	8
																			2.00	
95	928	96	1010	117	36	51	37	2019	10	24895	1050.10	49024	67821	66977	9612	3263	1286	81145	9964.11	
102	915	63	1186	63	73	53	50	2160	9	25419	1028.48	51151	56451	67643	9797	3185	830	81461	9369.24	
.....	13	33	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21.62	.....	11370	.....	78	456	.....	.....	594.87	
7	.....	.....	176	.....	37	2	13	141	.....	524	.....	1227	.....	666	185	.....	316	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 15
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields .....
" Preaching Stations in them .....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 15

ALEXANDER CLEMENTS, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton, Knox	A. H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	Box 601, Acton	A. K. Mann	Box 453, Acton
2	Campbellville, St. David's	Harold C. Marr, B.A.	Campbellville	A. T. Moore	Campbellville
	Nassagaweya	Supply		Stanley Robinson	Rockwood, R.R.2
3	Eden Mills			William McLean	Eden Mills
	Rockwood			Martin Bauer	Rockwood
4	Elmira, Gale	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Elmira	D. Scott Erb	Elmira
	Winterbourne, Chalmers			Ananias Martin	RR. 1, W. Montrose
5	Elora, Knox	Ross C. MacLean, B.A.	Elora	J. M. Schrieber	Elora
6	Fergus, St. Andrew's	Vacant		J. D. Wilson, Q.C.	Fergus
	Galt:—				
7	Central	David Gowdy, B.A., B.D., Th.D.	37 Highland Cres.,	Thomas Collins	29 Lowell St. N.
8	Knox's	R. A. Jackson, M.A.	191 W. River Rd.	Fred V. Rigsby	65 Blair Road
9	St. Andrew's	C.D.Farris, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	58 Cedar St.	Douglas Hancock	19 Second Ave.
	Guelph:—				
10	Knox	D. Crawford Smith, M.C., C.D., B.A., B.D., M.Th.	5 Mutual Ave.	J. C. Watkins	96 Arthur St. N.
11	St. Andrew's	R. F. Thomson, M.A., B.D.	153 Norfolk St.	J. W. Amos	41 Skov Cresc.
12	Hespeler, St. Andrew's	S. W. Gentle, B.A.	Box 820, Hespeler	J. H. Shaw	Hespeler
13	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	F. G. Stewart, C.D., D.D.	St. Andrew's Church, Queen & Weber	E. S. Smyth, B.Sc.	58 Water St. N., Kitchener
14	Preston, Knox	Allan H. Vair, B.A.	718 King St., Preston	W. A. Blaschke	675 Coronation Blvd., Galt
	Doon			G. Wilfong, Sr.	Doon
15	Pusilnch, Duff's	L. H. Nanson	Morriston	J. R. Moore	Morriston
	Crieff, Knox			C. J. Awde	R.R.2, Puslinch
16	Waterloo, Knox	John Gavin Murdock, B.A.	43 Young St. W.	John O. Hemphill	205 Mary St.
	†Presbytery of Guelph				
	Mission Fields				
1	Alma, St. Andrew's	R. C. MacLean, B.A. (Supply)	Elora	Douglas Scott	R.R. 1, Alma
2	Baden, Livingstone	J. G. Murdock, B.A. (Supply)	43 Young St. W., Waterloo	C. L. Ritchie	Baden
3	Galt, St. Giles	George C. Vais, B.A., B.D.	14 Elgin St. S.	W. Fisher	22 Lowrey Ave. S.
4	Guelph, Westminster, St. Paul's	J. D. Gordon, B.A.	9 Shirley Ave.	J. E. Gillespie	29 Winston Crescent
5	Kitchener, Calvin	James R. Weir, B.A.	Apt.5,1148 Queen's Blvd.	Dr. W. J. Armstrong	23 Vista Cres.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	D. H. Marshall, D.D.	65 Paisley St.	Guelph	
2	Retired	Fred Williamson	96 Arthur Street N.,	Guelph	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Chaplain, O.A.C.	W. A. Young, B.S.A.	45 College St. W., Guelph		
2	Retired	W. J. McIvor, S.T.D. (Deceased)	Higheross, Tullyhoque	Cookstown, Co. Tyrone	Northern Ireland
3	Assistant, St. Andrew's, Church, Kitchener	C M. Lewis, M.A., Th.M.	1795 King St. E.,	Kitchener	
4	Overseas Missionary	J. E. Sutherland, B.A.	Formosa		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges 14
In Ordained Mission Fields 3
Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 19
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 23

58 Cedar Street, Galt, Ontario, February 28, 1961 * Two Ministers † Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditure	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
22	325	30	362	20	6	12	9	532	M	5356	438.35	10707	10707	16895	4049	1084	1876	23904	4048.51	1
8	128	2	101	3		1	6	167	M	2720	136.47	5871	6545	7743	2165	452	628	10988	2199.95	2
6	74	6	58	4	1	1	2	80		1280	95.65	2612	2612	4281	613	155	173	5222	612.70	
7	48	11	55	3	4		2	105		1500	26.88	2891	2891	3877	565	132	132	4706	445.20	3
9	62	9	62	10	4			125	M	1632		3015	3015	3128	472	175		3775	462.00	
7	129	7	115	4	2	1	1	145	M	3400	80.85	4665	4665	6274	558	290		7122	660.92	4
2	29	6	27	3	1		1	30		1100	37.57	1450	1450	1612	73	50	74	1759	234.00	
12	107	13	168	3	6		33	299	M	3600	129.37	7542	9004	8643	1649	464	131	10769	1649.14	5
27	263	28	419	19	15	8	31	695	M	5412	247.00	12190	12190	16541	6134	768	447	23889	5720.00	6
46	230	24	450	27	15	8	22	760	RH	6000	374.95	21641	24781	26202	8634	1603	663	37102	8633.49	7
44	277	29	500	12	37	17	47	882	M	6300	574.21	27941	34462	35641	7426	1416	5815	50298	7425.69	8
19	276	17	250	14	11	3	20	356	M	4300	174.99	8667	16827	17907	3291	391	245	21834	3330.00	9
58	697	103	920	54	44	25	36	1635		8000	517.86	31123	31123	34817	13530	2160	749	51256	13523.16	10
38	306	32	436	18	23	6	12	579	M	6300	503.45	25046	28046	33043	11000	2145	5000	51187	11000.00	11
12	127	19	156	5	11	3	1	211	M	4341	177.23	10311	11949	13557	2455	1083	664	17759	2385.03	12
62	1183	113	1265	82	102	98	52	2156	M	*14420	776.70	49350	61350	65750	19317	2250	17150	104467	19317.00	13
22	173	22	254	4	20	8	75	373	M	4403	196.82	10139	10139	14052	4754	1155	1060	21021	4778.92	14
2	41	4	32				1	39		600	34.41	922	922	1638	403		792	1833	410.00	
12	131	12	121	5	4	4	4	241	M	3137	90.54	5269	7703	9637	2682	692	127	13138	2682.19	15
3	48	1	40		1	1		48		1200		2018	4426	4929	494	236	16	5675	477.50	
25	235	25	226	16	17	24	53	520	M	5571	28.17	13806	35579	34169	3143	546	155	38013	2936.20	16
																			1325.00	
4	33	3	33				3	67		960	37.14	1695	1695	2055	236	110		2401	236.50	1
4	69	3	38	1	4	1	17	66		978	35.99	2205	2205	2900	263	60	114	3337	260.00	2
6	154	23	104	14	7	2	2	181	RH	1103	114.93	5774	9997	9406	50			9456	50.00	3
16	282	36	226	30	54	4	5	402	RH	1310	156.51	6061	62399	14733	1584	94	100	16511	1583.68	4
	87		58	1	74		1	74	RH			1686	1686	2969	279			3248	278.58	5
										3842										4
473	5514	578	6476	352	453	227	436	10775	18	94923	4986.04	274597	398368	392399	95819	17511	36111	540670	96665.36	
449	5303	592	6219	323	484	187	448	10709	16	81327	5723.50	259319	435646	408015	103256	16675	28895	555138	92434.48	
24	211		257	29		40		66	2	13596		15278				836	7216		4230.88	
		14			31		12				737.46		37278	15616	7437			14468		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 21
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

C. D. FARRIS, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ancaster, St. Andrew's	D. G. Cassidy, B.A.	R.R. 2, Box 32,	W. J. Allan	132DukeSt.,Hamilton
	Alberton			B. J. Burditt	R.R. 1, Jerseyville
2	Burlington, Aldershot	William Black	919 Condor Drive	J. F. Duff	3067WoodlandPk.Dr.
3	Knox	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	2047 James St.	R. G. Hall	2079 Edinburgh Dr.
4	Caledonia	A. Norman McMillan	78 Sutherland, St. E.	Roy C. Spratt	59 Caithness St. E.
5	Carluke, St. Paul's	S. J. Lookman	R.R. 3, Glanford Stn.	John B. Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
	Binbrook, Knox			David Woodwork	Binbrook
6	Dundas, Knox	Walter Allum, B.A., B.D.	24 Melville St.	Thomas J. Forbes	89 Stroud Rd., H'ton
7	Grimsby, St. John's	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D.	12 Mountain St.	W. Harry Morris	7 Kidd Ave.
8	Hagersville, St. Andrew's		48 Main St. S.	Murray Johnson	14 Oneida St.
	Hamilton:—				
9	Calvin	James McAvoy	47 Macaulay St. W.	T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
10	Central	A. Lorne MacKay, B.A., B.D.	55 Bruce Park Dr.	A.W.E.VanSomeren	41 Claremount Dr.
11	Chalmers	George A. Lowe, B.A.	Apt. 3M, 775 Concession St.	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
12	Eastmount	Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D.	107 Brentwood Dr.	R. B. Snyder	688 Ninth Ave.
13	Erskine	Robt. H. Armstrong,M.A.,B.D	2 Beulah Ave.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill
14	John Calvin, Hungarian	Eugene Ruzsa	445 Wilson St.	Leslie Enyedy	419 Aberdeen Ave.
15	Knox	Chas. A. McCarroll	38 Paisley Ave. N.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave
16	MacNab Street	D. Glenn Campbell, B.A., B.D., Th.M.	147 Chedoke Ave.	N. D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
17	New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	53 Connaught Ave. S.	Hugh Karns	833 Long Dr.,Burl.
18	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	232 Victoria Ave. N.	T. J. Newlands	100 Rosslyn Ave. S.
19	St. Columba	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	56 Cope St. N.	W. B. Corrance	212 Tolton Ave.
20	St. Cuthbert's	G. A. Malcolm (S.S.)	97 Sterling St.	O. R. Farnan	11TallyhoDr.,Dundas
21	St. David's	Charles Carnegy, D.D.	6 Brant St.	John Houston	95 Leinster Ave. S.
22	St. Enoch	M. Di Gangi,B.A.,Th.B.,B.D.	1209 Main St. E.	G. R. Wishart	216 London St. S.
23	St. John	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D.,P	h.D.,63MelroseAve.S.	R. J. Inkster	110 Ontario Ave.
24	St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	5 Mapleside Ave.	W. J. Moffat, B.A.	170 Delaware Ave.
25	South Gate	T. Melville Bailey	81 Cloverhill Rd.	Charles Irons	216 East 13th St.
26	Jarvis, Knox	Howard D. Smith, B.A.	Box 32, Jarvis	Albert Pettit	Jarvis
	Walpole Chalmers			Wm. Laidlaw	R.R. 1, Jarvis
27	Kirkwall	I. Raeburn-Gibson, B.A.	R.R.1, Galt	John J. Stewart	R.R. 1, Galt
	Sheffield			Oscar Main	Sheffield
28	Port Dover, Knox	T. H. Boyd, B.Sc., B.D.	Nelson St.	J. W. Craig	400 Nelson St.
29	Stoney Creek, Cheyne	Merrill S. Reside, B.A., B.D.			
30	Waterdown, Knox	Walter Jackson, M.A.	P.O. Box 221	J. N. Creen	Box 198 Waterdown
	Nelson, St. Paul's			Delbert Nixon	R.R. 1, Burlington
31	West Flamboro	V. W. Ralson, B.A.	R.R. 1, Dundas	K. C. Walker	32 Dunning Crt., Dundas
	Mission Fields				
	Burlington:—				
1	Strathcona	Wm. K. Palmer, M.A.	4125 Lorraine Cres.	Donald Allan	408 Henderson Rd.
	Hamilton:—				
2	Chedoke	D. G. Neil, B.A., B.D., Th.M	130 West 25th St.	James Cumming	142 West 25th St.
3	Italian *	P.D'Ostilio,B.A.,B.D.,M.R.E.	388 Sherman St. N.	Edward Barton	420 Inverness E.
4	Roxborough Park			John Russell	1260 Hertel Cres.
5	Ukrainian	Leo Buchak	209 East Ave. N.	Peter Wanke	36 Garfield Ave. S.
†	Presbytery of Hamilton				
	Others on Roll				
1	Hospital Chaplain	Charles E. Dougan, B.Sc., Ph.	D., 394 Mohawk Rd.	W., Hamilton, Ont.	
2	Professor, McMaster Univ.	Louis J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D.	112 Haddon Ave. N.,	Hamilton, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Social Worker	R. H. Beattie, M.A.	8 Hillcrest Ave.,	Hamilton	
2	Retired	Albert Cooke	(addressunknown—In	a nursing home in or	near Hamilton)
3	Retired	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Alberton, Ont.		
4	Missionary Overseas	S. Moore Gordon, B.D., D.D.	15, Kwang Cheng Li,	Hsin-Chu, Taiwan	
5	Retired	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D.	46 Franklin Ave.	Montreal 16, Que.	(Deceased)
6		Charles Kovacs	Hamilton		
7		Frank Kovacs	London, England		
8	Retired	N. Macdonald, M.A., Ph.D.	5 Market St., Burling	ton	
9	Missionary to the Jews	Donald H. MacKay	10 MacNeil St., Hami	lton	
10	Retired	J. M. McCurlie	R.R.5, Dutton,Ont.		
11	Missionary Overseas	George A. Malcolm, B.A.	97 Sterling St.	Hamilton	
12		Robert Murcar, B.A., B.D.	245 Simeon,	Kitchener, Ont.	
13	Retired	K. Hunter Palmer	20 Stroud Rd.	Hamilton	
14	Retired	Robert G. Stewart	Markham, Ont.		
15	Overseas Misisonary	J. W. Milne, B.A.	C.P. Mission, Amkut	M.P. via Dohad,	India
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 28
- In Augmented Charges 1
- In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 34
Ministers on Appendix 15
Grand Total of Ministers 49

R.R.2, Box 32, Ancaster, Ont., March 10, 1961.

* On Loan from United Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	128	4	113	3	9	7	3	183	M	3055	171.03	6952	6952	12900	1374	335	342	14951	1387.37	1
7	70	3	51				1	93		1701	58.37	3049	8322	6902	604	386	292	8185	549.70	
9	135	9	146	4	14	2	15	231	M	3502	259.76	9790	19685	23553	1169	213	220	25155	1090.00	2
34	562	69	395	12	38	11	28	651	M	7323	388.64	17209	24770	26971	5921	440	810	34142	6021.00	3
12	185	9	215	15	10	7	3	402	M	4300	204.89	9490	9490	13581	1700	1075	358	16714	1698.56	4
6	108	24	71	19	5	1		147	M	1872		5338	5338	4994	553	213		5760	1100.80	5
6	78	7	50	4	1	1	3	58	M	1676	56.89	2941	2941	5784	635	137		6556	665.61	
23	302	38	358	18	21	11	7	564	M	5978	329.48	17811	89198	34314	6000	1264	840	42418	6000.00	6
22	210	15	211	6	17	7	4	238	M	4550	114.98	9481	15336	17668	2124	464	176	20437	2179.00	7
9	91	9	112	5	2	2	2	243	M	4300	291.81	7716	15264	8282	890	472	570	10214	1003.63	8
13	97	10	112	4	4	9	15	169	M	3600	134.89	6618	8542	9319	879	365	65	10628	1225.00	9
27	162	15	325	20	23	14	20	746	M	9067	719.83	40402	40402	41909	12390	2700	295	57294	12534.70	10
21	282	37	422	20	8	4	16	579	RH	5500	302.86	13798	13798	15453	5437	673	2340	30323	5437.78	11
7	414	13	285	7	38	16		324	M	3308	205.28	7894	15233	16122	1045	127	279	17574	1044.72	12
29	87	14	256	10	12	11	5	455	M	4862	291.63	14842	16797	17646	3955	1284	3454	26539	3944.57	13
42	94	19	344	7	21		10	445	M	4600	250.00	9740	14825	11056	350	50	275	11731	250.00	14
9	57	3	128	4	1	3	3	255	M	4300		10819	10819	13445	1065	274		14784	1269.82	15
20	99	17	225	9	18	10	14	381	M	5400	305.89	16860	18609	22316	5906	1279	2044	31545	5905.56	16
26	225	29	385	27	7	43	67	621	M	5300	600.41	15455	15455	2460	9863	1689	140	32152	7226.00	17
28	200	21	370	34	12	14	29	623	RH	4566	239.22	18208	18208	20073	5195	638	253	26159	5173.24	18
16	209	20	245	12	20	26	15	323	M	3960	150.96	7989	15849	14638	2001	199	601	17438	2000.62	19
14	124	5	156		8	24	2	243	M	3420	139.16	8596	11289	12355	1716	284	195	14550	1716.15	20
9	123	24	173	3	1	10	9	195	M	3350	137.20	7520	8526	8982	1101	413	101	10597	1146.54	21
35	267	42	710	37	35	33	26	1049	M	6940	1092.98	22456	26100	28477	13003	1022	16657	59159	13062.90	22
27	85	23	270	18	14	12	22	574	M	5480	265.08	14085	14085	17250	4700	1202	3499	26651	4864.50	23
30	151	13	448	15	15	25	29	698		7500	560.76	30114	35036	40336	11131	2696	2005	56167	10185.21	24
19	270	15	214	20	35	12	9	268		3445	233.99	6011	13425	15079	2032	150	250	17511	1964.00	25
10	121	4	88				6	141	M	2395	87.39	4652	4652	6143	737	412	298	7590	736.64	26
7	72	1	52	1			2	99		1626	59.44	3338	3338	3700	612	275	140	4727	610.16	
6	61	1	115		9	5	2	147	M		87.81								1065.03	27
4	45	2	61			2		68		1314	45.04	2318	2318	2424	287	165		2876	509.15	
10	85	3	160	8	10	1	16	179	M	4862	137.02	8506	9083	5525	712	144		6381	712.13	28
11	220	19	188	20	35	8	26	256	M	3500	210.13	9197	9971	25791	1781	350		27922	1759.64	29
9	98	11	121	7	6		2	183	M	3100		7153	9822	11970	1274	433		13677	1278.25	30
6	28	2	23				1	41		1120	25.98	1865	1865	2206	240	130	68	2645	240.00	
10	162	8	145	12	8	5	14	208	M	4479	199.38	8772	12777	13418	2184	749	362	16713	2230.07	31
8	99	10	93	8	15	18	1	126	RH	860	53.43	1959	1959	4576	763	79	50	5468	650.60	1
10	368	27	184	36	29	18		210	M	1100	69.27	3978	21888	12057	1157	100	53	13367	1157.07	2
6		2	107	5		3		105		1440	48.33	2783	2783	3178	300	79	149	3706	300.00	3
6	133	9	120	8	18	6	10	107		739	23.51	2434	3684	4188	102	37	39	4366	132.00	4
4	30		115					58		800		3911	12170	4788				4788		5
																			386.00	
																				2
																				1
																				2
																				3
										3692										4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
										4083										10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
										3642										15
606	6117	587	8174	418	484	373	411	12430	31	147190	8552.69	392853	580633	536018	111107	22647	37220	731638	112413.66	
610	6325	663	8512	524	666	368	404	12524	35	140148	6596.78	393675	542532	565675	103145	24877	42076	735773	98399.64	
					5	7				7042	1955.91		38101	29657	7962				14014.02	
4	208	76	338	106	182		94	4				822				2230	4856	4135		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 30
" Congregations in them 35
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 36
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 41

D. G. CASSIDY, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beamsville, St. Andrew's, Smithville	W. H. Heustin, B.A.	Box 275	James Mowat	R.R. 3, Beamsville
2	Chippawa	A. L. Sutherland, B.A.	Box 387, 314 Church Street	A. J. Dalrymple M. C. Bacon	R.R. 3, Smithville Box 235, Chippawa
3	Dunnville, Knox	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	140 Lock St.	G. M. Rae	309 Forest St. W.
4	Fort Erie, Knox	A. J. Simpson, B.S.A., B.D.	37 Highland Ave.	J. H. Priddle	227 Dufferin
5	Fort Erie, St. Andrew's	G. Taylor-Munro, B.A., C.D.	38 Bertie St.	T. H. McMillen	423 Garrison Rd.
6	Merritton, St. Andrew's	G. E. Wilson, B.A.	30 Almond St.	John Cuthbert	356 Merritt St.
7	Niagara-on-the-Lake, St. Andrew's	F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Box 441	Dr. R. A. Tranter	94 Prideaux St.
8	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	W. J. McKeown, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	Dr. W. G. Thomas	2176 Lundy's Lane
9	North Pelham First, Louth, First	W. F. Gillespie, B.A.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	Wilford Yungblut	Fenwick R.R. 5
10	Port Colborne, First	J. R. Esler, B.A.		Leslie Tancock	R.R.1,St.Catharines
11	St. Catharines, Knox	J. K. Ross Thomson, B.A.	51 Ridgewood	G. Herbert Smith	205 Lake Shore Rd.
12	St. Catharines, St. Giles	C. D. Henderson, B.A.	85 Glenridge Ave.	James Hanlon	19 Dunkeld Ave.
13	St. Catharines, St.Andrew's Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill	C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D.	58 Glen Park Rd. 44 Pelham Road	L. D. Wooding Walter Bennett	248½ Carlton Ave. 106 Pelham Rd.
14	St. Davids	W. A. Young, B.A.	Box 116, St. Davids	Geo. E. Rowan H. G. Agur	Box 214, Fonthill R.R.1, Niagara-on-the-Lake
	Crowland				
15	Stamford	W.J.Walker,B.A.,B.D.,D.D.	899 St. Paul St.	Charles Sinclair	R.R. 4, Welland
			Niagara Falls	Rankin Gauld	707 St. George St.
16	Thorold, St. Andrew's	William Skelly, M.A.	26 Claremont St.	G. Turner	42 Chappell St.
17	Welland, Knox	Vacant		Earl MacDonald	663 Clare St.
18	Welland, Hungarian	Nicholas Novak	Box 534, Welland	Steve Kacso	9 Southworth St. N.
19	Welland, St. Andrew's	Wilfred A. McLeod	29 Bald St.	W. S. McIntyre	Box 245, Welland
	Mission Field				
1	St. Catharines, Scottlea †Presbytery of Niagara			Gordon Whitton	13 Wiley St.
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	William Coutts, B.A.	525-2nd St.,	Chippawa	
2	Retired	W. A. J. Graham	64 Carleton St.,	Thorold	
3	Retired	H. J. Scott	41 Louisa St.,	St. Catharines	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. T. Colvin, B.A., B.D.	Port Colborne, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 18
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....
Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 21
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 21

Box 275. Beamsville Ont., March 3, 1961

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

26. PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 19..	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19..	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	83	1	88	2	4	3	5	122	M	2280	77.82	4190	4190	6840	1222	317	63	8442	1242.70	1
4	48	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	M	1158	34.26	2343	2491	3315	438	226	38	4017	423.35	
10	263	17	240	13	10	7	2	273	M	4350	289.32	9167	20360	22964	2778	1018	.....	25898	2778.00	2
15	112	18	193	5	13	2	16	349	M	4596	170.04	9615	14514	15748	3049	721	741	20259	2052.50	3
19	200	12	200	13	9	5	18	312	M	4916	297.82	11446	12239	17064	2320	631	225	20240	2399.93	4
11	200	10	204	18	.....	3	13	263	M	3604	209.03	9634	12246	13000	1387	150	120	14165	1066.17	5
13	168	9	160	3	8	11	29	262	M	4900	154.74	13710	13710	12709	2000	310	34	14571	1371.85	6
17	377	41	300	17	15	28	95	617	M	5600	296.71	17533	41571	20620	5034	1025	.....	15019	2015.00	7
12	128	9	105	8	3	5	1	143	M	2900	70.69	5827	6367	8472	1339	566	610	27289	5079.42	8
4	78	6	67	7	.....	1	2	102	.....	1680	61.47	2444	9159	5059	769	47	20	10397	1354.52	9
18	368	24	412	25	15	8	7	439	M	5068	201.88	16096	16096	24196	3035	606	20	5895	794.00	
35	306	46	608	20	30	25	19	1076	M	6940	493.03	29249	59264	58796	11056	950	325	28162	3010.71	10
18	285	24	232	24	25	19	3	328	M	4006	222.00	9482	14745	15395	1265	293	1129	71931	11409.66	11
9	158	7	130	.....	.....	3	74	118	M	2113	109.59	5641	7961	6479	1000	183	119	17072	1290.00	12
4	47	7	29	.....	5	2	.....	41	.....	400	.....	1904	3104	2803	480	.....	.....	7662	720.00	13
7	51	3	46	10	4	4	3	99	M	2300	71.54	5501	5501	5477	702	191	25	6395	702.62	14
4	42	1	39	.....	.....	3	1	47	.....	1800	47.13	2252	2252	3437	266	117	.....	3820	465.75	
17	270	19	136	3	5	4	19	203	M	4400	156.85	8591	10673	11651	1393	200	435	13679	1416.33	15
16	244	13	344	18	5	6	6	428	M	5000	.....	10097	13698	14189	4016	465	.....	18670	4017.41	16
10	112	3	86	5	1	3	10	124	.....	3400	.....	5610	8610	5792	945	75	.....	6812	960.85	17
16	83	11	125	7	18	.....	3	256	M	3240	114.30	5582	5582	17377	545	.....	.....	17922	545.45	18
26	237	28	375	6	8	9	9	631	M	5440	295.56	17186	20636	26331	6625	401	1500	34857	6750.41	19
3	103	13	44	11	25	.....	.....	36	RH	605	.....	1392	1392	2371	285	34	.....	2690	316.81	1
																			30.00	
																				1
																				2
																				3
307	4109	346	4342	226	210	160	340	6521	20	84646	3578.72	211706	313575	332850	53095	8660	5404	399147	52693.10	
299	4068	328	4354	257	277	177	263	6581	19	78113	3337.19	195134	293576	295558	48646	9307	3775	357286	47986.95	
8	41	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	1	6533	241.53	16572	19999	37292	4449	.....	1629	41861	4706.15	
			12	31	67	17	.....	60								647				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 19
" Congregations in them 23
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 20
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

W. H. HEUSTIN, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra				
2	Central	G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A., D.D.	13 Sarah St. / 26 William St.	J. Jack / Walter Johnston	18 Strathcona Ave. / 45 Church St.
3	Knox	Gilbert D. Smith, B.A.	262 Erie Ave.	R. Leitch	50 Gladstone Ave.
	Mount Pleasant			J. H. S. Redditt	R.R. 1, Mt. Pleasant
4	Delhi, Hungarian	L. S. Pandy, LL.B., LL.D.	Box 186, Delhi	Alex Lengyel	R.R. 1, Walsingham
5	Embro, Knox	S. Kerr, B.A., B.D.		A. G. McCorquodale	R.R. 3, Embro
	Harrington, Knox			James Thomson	R.R.4, St. Paul's
6	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	Vacant		E. J. Chisholm	177 Wonham St.
7	Innerkip, Melrose	J. P. Schissler	Box 151, Innerkip	E. H. Carter	Box 70, Innerkip
	Ratho			Rev. J. P. Schissler	Box 151, Innerkip
8	Norwich, Knox	Donald B. Cram	Norwich	Wm. Butler	Norwich
	Bookton			Donald J. Ryder	R.R. 1, Otterville
9	Paris	W. Kennedy, M.A.	204 Grand Rvr St.N.	H. Harrison	Box 772
10	Simcoe, St. Paul's	D. C. MacDonald, B.A.	103 Lot St.	J. H. Forsyth	32 Victoria St.
11	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. D. MacDonald, B.A.	48 Brock St. W.	Dr. N. D. McLeod	47 Lisgar Ave.
	Windham Centre,			Donald Mercel	340 Delcrest, Delhi
12	Woodstock, Knox	G. L. Douglas, B.A., S.T.M.	447 Hunter St.	J. A. McLoughlin	527 Quinton Place
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Greenbrier	Gordon Leonard Fish	39 Driftwood Dr.	Kenneth Harrison	543 West St.,
2	Brantford, Hungarian	George Telcs, B.D.	111 William St.	Joseph Chato	77 William St.
†	Presbytery of Paris				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D., Ph.D	Box 293, Ingersoll		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	E. S. Clifton, B.D.	Beachville, Ont.		
2	Overseas Missionary	Geoffrey D. Johnston, B.A.	Calabar. Nigeria,	Africa	
3	Retired	Charles S. Oke, D.D.	732 Colborne St. E.,	Brantford, Ont.	
4		Howard A. Smith, B.A. B.D., M.Th.,	Homer,	Michigan, U.S.A.	
5		J. F. Goforth (Deceased)			

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 18

103 Lot St., Simcoe, Ont., March 8th, 1961.

* 1959 Figure

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
27	225	17	323	13	18	24	10	557	M	6045	234.18	16343	16693	18960	5620	635	105	25320	5603.00	1
27	260	24	600	20	17	21	71	988	RH	7756	.....	22377	163836	65137	6600	1126	56	72918	6625.00	2
12	*132	9	146	16	6	3	2	232	M	2015	163.06	6659	7251	10920	1543	150	17	12630	1544.40	3
6	92	4	55	11	.....	1	3	121	M	1429	83.41	3217	5132	6029	879	246	.....	7154	810.98	
7	117	14	174	8	.....	2	3	200	M	3800	98.44	4018	6303	8131	177	.....	.....	8300	542.00	
7	94	3	92	.....	.....	1	3	121	M	960	.....	3805	4961	4537	534	244	38	5354	241.29	5
4	44	3	42	.....	2	2	.....	89	.....	840	59.74	1790	1790	3489	808	181	54	4531	730.00	
20	327	29	440	29	11	10	10	681	M	6875	304.36	18201	19801	20213	10551	1405	.....	32169	8411.94	6
9	109	6	104	.....	.....	6	2	117	M	2450	82.42	4942	7562	7641	1113	347	204	9305	1111.00	7
5	47	8	47	.....	1	1	.....	59	.....	1350	36.06	2322	2322	2442	474	159	46	3121	473.95	
7	64	1	82	2	.....	.....	3	109	M	2650	61.98	4391	6649	4556	668	195	26	5445	668.20	8
4	40	1	21	.....	.....	2	.....	37	.....	885	24.49	1251	1251	1379	131	.....	.....	1511	129.75	
34	244	17	378	11	18	6	47	588	M	6402	412.66	20648	28566	24328	8233	1882	411	34854	8598.82	9
13	203	9	288	7	12	4	6	430	M	5300	254.73	13070	40332	17135	4712	896	208	22941	4717.43	10
8	*184	20	137	10	3	3	4	256	M	4536	153.21	9692	13262	13470	2300	329	619	16718	2300.03	11
6	77	3	42	1	3	1	1	65	.....	850	55.84	1438	1438	2494	373	.....	229	3096	373.20	
41	300	31	474	11	14	10	11	659	M	5442	424.11	19308	38525	25228	7594	1435	747	35004	7638.84	12
5	162	11	100	12	26	2	.....	119	M	.....	.....	3249	3389	13541	618	.....	.....	14159	740.63	1
9	25	2	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	M	600	39.80	2301	3301	3931	250	.....	155	4336	250.00	2
																			27.00	
																				1
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
251	2746	212	3600	151	131	99	176	5509	15	60185	2488.49	159022	372364	253561	53178	9230	2915	318866	51537.46	
243	2633	251	3606	194	225	181	171	5497	15	59767	2550.15	157018	213482	216619	51424	9078	3023	280343	50589.93	
8	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	12	.....	418	.....	2004	158882	36942	1754	152	.....	38523	947.53	
.....	.....	39	6	43	94	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

DONALD MacDONALD, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	J. S. Gilchrist, B.A.	Box 113, Ailsa Craig	Lloyd C. Seafe	Parkhill, R R. 6
2	Appin	Vacant		Alfred Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne, Guthrie			Evan Carruthers	Box 42, Melbourne
3	Belmont, Knox	W. A. Kincaid, B.A.	Belmont	John A. MacVicar	Belmont
	NorthYarmouth, St. James			Herman Taylor	R.R. 8, St. Thomas
4	Bethel	Vacant		Paul Smibert	R.R. 1, Arva
	Bryanston			Allan Sinclair	R R. 4, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry K. Scott	R.R. 4, Komoka
5	Crinan, Argyle	J. M. McCurlie (Stated Supply)	R.R. 5, Dutton	Geo. M. Carroll	R.R. 1, Crinan
	Largie, Duff				
6	Dorchester	R. J. Wray, M.A.	R.R. 3, Thorndale	Clarence Stewart	R.R. 5, Dutton
	South Nissouri			J. Douglas Hunt	R.R. 1, Dorchester
7	Dutton, Knox	J. C. Herbison	Box 64, Dutton	Calvin E. McKay	R.R.4, St. Mary's
8	Fingal, Knox	E. G. Davis (Lay Supply)	298 Hyman Ave., London	George Mortin	Dutton
	Port Stanley, St. John's			J. T. Lethbridge	R.R. 1, Pt. Stanley
9	Glencoe	A. R. Ferguson, M.A.	Glencoe R.R. 1	John Wyllie	Box 13, Port Stanley
10	Kintyre, Knox	Walter V. Kutcher, B.A.	Rodney	Charles A. Cameron	R R. 1, Glencoe
	New Glasgow, Knox			A. H. Braddon	R.R.1, Rodney
	Rodney, St. John's			Donald Grey	R.R.3, Rodney
	London:—			D. G. Gillies	Box 106, Rodney
11	Chalmers	Daniel J. Firth, B.A.	R.R. 11, London	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
12	Elmwood Ave.	John Fleck	403 McKenzie Ave.	W. S. Chalmers	66 Thornerest Cres.
13	Hamilton Rd.	J. M. Pollock, B.A.		J. A. Milne	362 Ridout St. S.
14	Knollwood Park	Jonas E. C. Shepherd, M.M.	836 Quebec St.	C. W. Hallam	45 Falaise Rd.
15	New St. James	Richard Stewart	18 Mayfair Dr.	Fred Howson	320 Cheapside St.
16	Oakridge	Gordon W C. Brett, B.A.	459 Pine Tree Drive,	K. C. Ferriman	781 Ohan Cres.
17	St. Georges	Peter B. Reid, B.A.	73 Beattie Ave.	R. D. McCreath	243 Stephen St., Byron
18	Mosa Burns	Donald MacDonald	R.R. 2, Walkers	A. D. Leitch	R.R. 1, Walkers
19	Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	C. W. Middleton	Mt. Brydges, Ont.	Allan Whitbourn	Mt. Brydges, R.R. 3
	North Caradoc			J. T. Crawford	Mt. Brydges
	Komoka, Knox			Fred Payne	Box 13, Komoka
	St. Thomas:—				
	Alma St.	James K. West, B.A., B.D.	88 Woodworth Ave.	David Ross	12 Mary St. E.
	North St.			James E. Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
21	Knox	Harry S. Rodney, B.A., B.D.	100 Hincks St.	E. A. Allan	54 Pearl St.
22	Wallacetown, St. Andrew's	James Fleming	Wallacetown	Grant Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	West Lorne, Knox			John Quigley	West Lorne
23	Wardsville, St. John's	Supplied from Glencoe		Stuart Nisbet	Wardsville
	Mission Fields				
1	St. Lawrence	G. A. Gordier, B.A., L.Th.	1221 Hillcrest Ave.,	London	
2	Mount Brydges, Hungarian	Attila Csiszar	Box82, Mount Brydges	Charles Beregi	R.R.3, Mount Brydges
3	Byron	Supplied from Knollwood Pk.		Under Knollwood Pk.	Session
†	E. Nissouri Union Church				
†	Presbytery of London				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain	Major J. M. Anderson, M.C.,	and Bar	Wolsley Barracks,	London
2	Retired	Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D.	371 St. James St.,	London	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	W. J. Farris, M.A., Ph.D.	8½ WorthingtonTerrac	e, Kingston, Jamaica	
2	Foreign Missionary	Clare McGill, B.A., B.D.	Box 12005, Taipei	Taiwan	
3	Foreign Missionary (Retired)	G. W. Mackay, M.A., D.D.	Mackay Memorial Hos	pital, Taipeh, Taiwan,	Formosa
4	Retired	W. A MacWilliam	Thorndale, Ont.		
5	Retired	A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	Norwich, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 16
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 20
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 25

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

459 Pinetree Dr., London, Ont., February 22, 1961

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, '60	Number
6	60		78			4	6	130	M	$ 3800	$ 75.19	$ 5248	$ 6636	$ 5447	$ 1089	$ 705	$ 41	$ 7282	$ 1087.22	1
6	76	3	72	3		5	1	102	M	2240	60.31	3083	3083	3998	467	623	194	5282	542.00	2
2	31	2	25	2	1		1	32		770	21.30	1341	1341	1350	152	150		1652	157.17	
5	69	2	70	1	5	3	4	127	M	1944	69.21	3809	3809	4967	649	341	52	6009	664.35	3
4	42	2	40	6	3		3	95		1573	75.78	2321	2321	3505	308	360	44	4217	321.44	
4	52	1	36				21	83	M	1736	75.57	3601	3601	2434	200	488	5	3127	110.20	4
2			10		2			16		780	13.29	837	837	837				837		
2			12		1			21		576	14.76	708	922	934				1116	89.83	
8	82	5	45				1	93	M	2100	50.82	2946	2946	3828	499	182	114	4471	522.66	5
7	55	1	55	6		1	1	111		2100	71.24	3609	3925	4959	913	518	353	6743	1487.43	
9	52	5	74		1	2	2	106		2000	57.16	3614	4112	4022	556	175	63	4816	603.66	6
5	62	4	55	8		6	9	88	M	2030	119.99	3093	3653	4106	723	252	115	5196	788.73	
6	14	1	85		1	2	2	94	M	3000	88.11	4838	5909	5709	645	395		6749	645.20	7
6	70	9	85	6	1	2	5	137	M	1999	84.58	3978	5376	4812	444	295		5551	457.80	8
5	20	10	88	15	4															
12	87	9	150	7	7	3	3	69		1000	57.34	2394	4269	2701	332	261		3294	325.00	
6	48	4	50	2		8	6	267	M	3900	125.10	7838	8354	8547	1701	890	265	11403	1697.08	9
4	20	3	20	3	2	3	18	85		1170	64.88	2807	2807	3817	351	239		4407	356.41	10
6	71	10	70	14	8	4	12	44		606	23.52	1438	1438	1728	132	115		2075	132.95	
8	94	7	143	8	3	7	24	114	M	1302	60.24	5456	5456	4710	600	481		5791	591.51	
22	165	15	243	12	14	10	7	185	M	4000		8234	9309	7852	1729	347	277	10205	1736.00	11
16	159	16	281	5	4	16	26	428	M	5100	274.65	14500	20455	21976	4072	848	276	27172	4164.00	12
13	334	8	273	16	4	6	15	280	M	4200	201.74	7686	11197	12850	1602	514	30	14996	1602.00	13
58	360	34	600	15	51	30	7	274	M	4200	182.55	7843	7843	8355	1936	345	67	10703	1818.62	14
8	175	26	127	27	30	14	62	1041	M	**8307	506.40	28038	28838	32603	13000	2477	10355	58435	14529.07	15
15	352	26	265	7	10	4	39	450	M	4950	236.92	10000	10683	15617	2921	821	268	19527	2850.50	17
9	59	2	74				4	155	M	3900	72.51	5588	5648	6572	998	389	531	8490	1098.45	18
4	39		17	1				22	M	724	15.47	1235	1235	1235	77	106	36	1454	76.95	19
7	59	3	50	5	1	1	1	92		1270	38.97	2084	2084	2883	314	459	50	3706	314.25	
5	25		26				5	41		912	28.97	1320	1320	2058	94	75		2227	93.60	
19	171	17	225	15	5	1	10	373	M	3600	176.11	7376	12066	13340	2079	534	363	16316	2055.56	20
3	36	2	33	1			1	50		1045	24.43	1278	1278	1593	325	220	49	2187	324.45	
5	522	23	850	46	34	16	17	1334	M	7660	645.46	24633	39452	45382	9945	1444	150	56921	9800.00	21
5	65	4	44	1	1	2	16	84	M	2280	89.73	3614	3714	4520	702	295		5517	700.00	22
6	56		36				2	74		1520	48.19	2311	2311	3480	546	315	20	4361	546.09	
4	30	6	55	1				62		1358	76.77	1605	1605	2361	336	178	70	2945	336.00	23
2	110	27	61	11	5	9														
12	10	3	73		1		1	58	M	600	50.99	2742	3425	2767	60	46		2873	60.00	1
		3	35					67	M	1611	30.00	2198	2844	1252				1327		2
										325		992	992	1218				1218		3
																			15.00	
																			180.95	
																				1
																				2
										3700										
										3883										1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
366	3732	293	4631	244	199	155	332	7087	24	96188	4045.21	203642	249448	274537	51839	15895	14037	356413	54219.53	
365	3737	249	4413	181	231	172	183	7138	25	92111	3399.51	205698	316413	299405	49815	15995	17194	381707	48934.60	
1		44	218	63			149			4077	645.70				2024				5283.93	
	5				32	17		51	1			2056	66965	24888		100	3157	25294		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 23
" Congregations in them 36
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 26
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 39

GORDON W. C. BRETT, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	Denis Gibson, B.A., B.D.	Amherstburg, Box 447	Ray Kenyon	Box 368, Amherstburg
2	Chatham, First	D. R. Mackay, B.A., Th.B.	64 MacNaughton Ave. E.	Wm. McK. Ross	915 Queen St. S.
3	Dresden	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	Dresden, Box 263	Archie Campbell	R.R. 1, Turnerville
	Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 2, Dresden
4	Duart	Vacant		Francis A. Murden	R.R.1, Muirkirk
	Turin, Knox			Thos. Hastings	R.R. 3, Thamesville
5	Leamington, Knox	H. G. Cleghorn	4 Setterington St.	Neil A. Patterson	Leamington, Box 54
6	Puce, St. Andrew's	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 1, Belle River	Henry Purvis	R.R. 1, Belle River
7	Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	25 Erie St. S.	J. Ferguson Rea	R.R. 3, Ridgetown
8	Riverside	Scarth Macdonnell, B.A., B.D.	72 St. Louis Ave.	Paul J. G. Kidd	2520 Riverside Dr.
9	Thamesville, St. James	Karem Guergis	Thamesville	Archie Herbison	Thamesville
	Kent Bridge			John Hardy	R.R. 1, Northwood
	Valetta	Vacant		John W. Shives	R.R. 2, Merlin
	Blenheim			John Gilchrist, B.A.	Blenheim, Box 135
11	Wallaceburg, Knox	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	520 Elgin St.	W. R. Calwell	542 Duncan St.
	Windsor:—				
12	Hungarian	Laszlo Vatai, L.Th., Ph.D. Stated Supply	1832 Watterman St., Detroit 8, Mich.	Louis Sipos	R.R. 2, Oldcastle
13	Knox	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	528 Parkington Ave.	W. A. Alexander	2132 Union St.
14	Paulin Memorial	John R. Fox, B.A.	3155 Morris Dr.	Earl Edwards	3370 Bruce Ave.
15	St. Andrew's	Wm. Lawson	425 Victoria Ave.	W. McKay Wright, Q.C.	538 Askin Blvd.
	Mission Fields				
1	Blytherwood	Supplied from Leamington		Floyd White	R.R. 5, Leamington
2	Chatham, St. James	Newly Organized		Lawrence Wilson	20 Stephenson St.
	King George VI, Chatham	Sunday School only		W. McK. Ross	915 Queen St. S.
3	New St. Andrew's, Dover	Supplied from Chatham		Alex. Ross	Eberts, R.R.1
†	Presbytery of Chatham				
	Others on Roll				
1	Christian Education Dir., St. Andrew's, Windsor	L. T. Barclay, B.A.	239 McEwen Ave.,	Windsor	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	Malcolm Gillies	1335 Niagara St.,	Windsor	
2	Visiting Pastor, St. Andrew's, Windsor	Donald S. Paterson	431 Randolph St.,	Windsor	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 12
- In Augmented Charges ..... —
- In Ordained Mission Fields ..... —
- Others on Roll 1
- Total on Roll 13
- Ministers on Appendix 2
- Grand Total of Ministers 15

26 Erie St. S., Ridgetown, Ont., March 6th, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

29. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managem't Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ cts	
11	118	2	125	2	3	8	5	182	M	3301	172.45	10217	18549	18300	1365	352	286	20293	1361 39	1
40	271	36	740	26	23	15	41	878	M	6000	496.30	23622	23824	32391	9173	1558	85	43206	9072 33	2
8	122	10	141	1		5		179	M	2400	93.40	4758	4758	7188	369	308	103	7968	368 00	3
6	27	4	30	8														1852	47 00	
8	124	9	100	11	4	1	2	32		900	28.21	1303	1303	1882				6744	931 32	4
4	18		14	10		1	4	170	M	2885	79.11	3786	5424	5370	995	439		1924	136 77	
21	136	15	237	20	13	3	5	37		507	21.01	755	755	1489	137	298		24176	4072 96	5
9	85	20	102	18	2	8	9	397	M	5046	236.29	11475	14404	18101	4077	1228	564	7845	955 25	6
12	85	12	169	14	9	3	5	151	M	3474	105.57	7406	14550	6883	936	272	50	10745	835 00	7
21	198	15	170	5	6	9	35	259	M	3950	127.15	6874	8284	8697	1088	656	324	10715	835 00	8
8	75	3	141	2			1	283	M	5279	215.70	11185	12305	12306	3356	324	259	16194	3380 58	9
4			22				1	142	M	2343	114.43	4934	5603	6335	896	201	80	7502	896 18	10
8	65	2	46	2		4	3	26		521	12.15	573	573	1115	76			1231	76 10	
5	12	3	42		5		3	111	M	1835	60.97	2857	2857	4080	928	648		5556	928 45	10
21	242	21	335	14	4	5	23	52		999	20.82	1751	1751	1868	176			2045	178 75	
								414	M	4975	203.46	11613	24096	24829	3612	780	1037	30258	3611 55	11
18	55	5	132																	
								190	M	3600	106.96	8000	8000	8000	550			8550	550 00	12
11	306	26	223	20	34	5														
26	592	32	372	26	22	16	1	293	M	4476	138.86	11341	21700	20522	906	250		21678	1247 04	13
51	441	58	1206	28	27	23	116	515	M	4841	231.25	13257	25955	28766	2503	164	134	29003	2524 00	14
								1719	M	15274	640.76	67175	67175	56529	21899	3447	6711	87488	17500 00	15
3	34	6	36				2	27		676	24.81	1013	1013	1407	352	123	8	1891	352 34	1
4	48	1	30																328 49	2
	55													124	48					
5	57	1	32					58		834	46.78	1892	1892	2893	520	208		3430	351 51	3
																			25 00	
304	3166	281	4445	207	152	106	360	6196	15	74296	3156.61	194787	264771	268755	63673	11035	8591	349037	49901 40	
283	3103	278	4269	182	138	162	205	6200	15	64838	3168.58	174756	255990	255353	60068	10959	17129	323353	49174 84	
21	63	3	176	15	14		55			9464	8.08	20032		13402	3605	76		14054	726 56	
						56		94					1319				8538			

- Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 15
- " Congregations in them 19
- " Augmented Charges ..... —
- " Congregations in them ..... —
- " Mission Fields 3
- " Preaching Stations in them 4
- Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 18
- Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 23

DONALD MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alvinston, Guthrie	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	Alviston, Ont.	R. A. McEachern	Alvinston
	Brooke, Chalmers			D. C. McVicar	R.R. 7, Watford
	Euphemia, Cameron			A. H. McCallum	R.R. 5, Bothwell
	Napier, St. Andrew's			Clarence Winter	R.R., Strathroy
2	Beechwood, St. Andrew's	T. J. Blakely, M.A.	Strathroy, Ont.	John H. Davies	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
	Centre Road, Knox			Neil Johnson	Parkhill, Ont.
	West Adelaide			Wilfred Wilson	Kerwood, Ont.
3	Brigden Presbyterian Ch.		Brigden, Ont.	A. A. Shaw	Brigden, Ont.
	Bear Creek			Walter A. Shaw	R.R. 1, Mooretown
	Dawn, Knox			D. McCallum	R.R. 2., Brigden, Ont.
4	Corunna, St. Andrew's	S. H. Hill, B.D.	Corunna, Ont.	Wm. Thomson	Box Corunna, Ont.
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's			Edward Harkness	Mooretown
	Moore, Knox			Harold Gibb	261 Cecil St., Sarnia
5	Forest, St. James	C. W. Quinn, B.A.	Forest	Donald McColl	R.R. 5, Forest
6	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. U. MacLean, B.A.	Petrolia	J. L. MacDonald	Eureka St. Petrolia
7	Point Edward Pres. Ch.	J. F. Bell	311 Michigan Ave. Pt. Edward	John Strangway	Pt. Edward
	Camlachie, Knox			W. B. Smith	Wyoming
	Sarnia:				
8	Laurel Lea	Leslie R. Renault, B.A., B.D.	785 Exmouth St.	H. V. Kilbreath	57 Vimy Cres., Sarnia
9	Paterson Memorial	George H. Young, M.A.	398 Wellington St.	David Craig	452 Maxwell St.,
10	St. Andrew's	D.St.ClairCampbell, B.A., B.D.	254 N. Brock St.	Gordon Wheeler	113 James St.
11	St. Giles	Ferguson J. Barr, M.A.	774 Lake Shore Road	G. S. Johnston	1080 Braemar Lane
12	Strathroy—St. Andrew's	R. T. A. Marshall, M.A.	66 Oxford St. Strathroy	M. McKellar	Strathroy, Ont.
†3	Thedford—Knox	T. O. Williams	Thedford, Ont.	Gordon Hamilton	R.R. 3, Thedford
	Warwick, Knox			W. Franklin Adams	R.R. 8, Watford
	Watford Presbyterian			A. C. Walker	Watford
14	Wyoming—St. Andrew's	Ernest Herron		Stewart Smith	Wyoming, R.R. 1
	Aberarder, St. John's			Orville Johnson	R.R.2, Camlachie
	Mission Fields				
1	Oil Springs, St. Paul's	Supplied from Petrolia		Donald Matheson	Oil Springs, Ont.
2	Sarnia, St. Matthew's	Robt. Beattie		Lloyd S. Taylor	954 Kensington Blvd., Sarnia
†	Presbytery of Sarnia				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., D.D	2024 Lake Shore Rd.	Sarnia, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	H. R. Williams, B.A.	R.R. Strathroy		
2	Retired	T. Owen Hughes	Simcoe St.	Watford, Ont.	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields .....

Box 124, Brigden, Ont., March 20, 1961.

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 14
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 15

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood	Douglas Black	Atwood	Gordon Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood
2	Avonton	R. M. Bisset	R.R.2, St. Paul's	C. B. Matthison	R.R. 2, St. Paul's
	Motherwell-Avonbank			J. Nicol Hotson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
3	Exeter, Caven		Exeter	Wm. R. Sillery	R.R. 3, Exeter
	Cromarty			Calder McKaig	Cromarty
4	Listowel, Knox	B. A. Miles, B.A.	Listowel	W. H. Jack	Listowel
5	Milverton, Burns	Vacant		Earl Smith	Milverton
	North Mornington			Harold Robinson	Britton R.R. 1
6	Mitchell, Knox	G. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell	Lew Reaney	Mitchell

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
8	99		120	7			3	167	M	$ 2723	$ 75.24	$ 5168	$ 7815	$ 8632	$ 900	$ 269	$ 14	$ 9841	$ 852.70	1
3	10		10	1				15		400	11.08	632	400	632	61			693	93.55	
3	8		16	3				21		208	8.84	579	579	668	129	140	19	955	168.40	
6	20	1	30	2				51		840	14.79	1194	1194	1062	213	156		1421	309.00	
4	85	2	66	2	2	4		94	M	1494	40.79	2269	5419	6004	440	303		6847	439.88	2
4	65	3	42	2			1	57		1437	22.42	2024	3727	4497	322	411		5230	322.33	
5	57	1	35				3	73		1544	43.27	2076	3486	2540	550	599	5	3694	550.00	
4	58		46	2			1	55	M	1296	28.42	2246	2246	2749	263	121		3133	263.00	3
3	28	1	18					51		1300	26.91	1770	1770	1933	246	338	11	2528	245.00	
5	25	8	34	13	2		2	71		1300	25.36	1614	5929	2998	329	15		3494	329.00	
5	79	5	78	1	6			108	M	2765	79.93	5072	10035	9239	549	442		10230	475.51	4
4			39		1		2	40		1321	22.19	1321	1535	1438	191			1628	261.15	
3	28		26			1	1	38		897	23.02	1163	1521	1710	100		75	1885	100.00	
11	133	4	206	3	5	2	6	261	M	4400	132.02	8020	8020	11770	1277	515	140	13702	1203.04	5
11	208	18	253	4	3	4	2	246	M	3747	142.42	7845	7845	10150	2149	905	925	14130	2084.37	6
8	96	7	112	5		2	2	134	M	2300	79.77	4531	4531	5087				5087	176.80	7
5	34	7	40	2			1	65		1200	100.00	1884	1884	2490			150	2640	100.00	
15	290	19	208	20	26	5		271	M	4200	259.56	9215	13122	18904	1557		205	20665	1553.55	8
30	412	24	466	17	8	6	8	586	M	5400	315.26	17818	26173	30057	4587	941		35585	4427.20	9
41	249	15	456	15	18	39	33	720	M	6200		22547	34466	34274	8295	1603	1203	45375	8294.80	10
20	404	37	333	22	41	18	29	501	M	5510	274.71	15746	84547	31013	3978	75		35066	3978.00	11
11	139	14	225	11	9	2	5	325	M	5060	184.91	10616	12729	15399	2991	914		19304	2864.75	12
6	90	4	70			4	2	96	M	701	41.43	3425	3425	3123	246	173		3542	246.04	13
5	39	3	23	2		2		56		948	33.80	1592	1592	1862	203	283	72	2420	202.65	
6	57		46		31		7	68		790	87.52	1630	3044	2397	210	237		2844	397.70	
11	75	5	76		4	2	3	187	M	1545	64.50	3801	3801	5894	1200	719	150	7963	1128.00	14
3	18		16			4	3	30		639		868	868	1162	143	242		1548	133.00	
4		3	23					12												
8	150	3	91		16	26	11	143	RH	997	8.79 149.27	458 4356	458 4599	471 6465	649	60 133	47	578 7247	634.69	1 2
																			221.32	
																				1
																				1
252	2956	184	3204	134	172	121	125	4542	15	61162	2296.22	141580	256760	224620	31778	9594	3016	269275	32055.43	
247	3032	224	3168	131	131	79	182	4483	14	57032	2833.46	135691	260958	196083	28158	9230	3039	235617	28128.59	
5			36	3	41	42		59	1	4130		5889		28537	3620	364		33658	3926.84	
	76	40					57				537.24		4198				23			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 27
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 16
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 29

T. OWEN HUGHES, Clerk of Presbytery

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

15	139	14	180	9	10	6	3	315	M	4070	144.84	8006	11019	10615	2573	2357	84	15625	2586.52	1
8	160	2	106		2	1	2	205	M	2855	115.94	5286	5286	7831	1800	1042	25	10698	1824.00	2
4	32	1	25	8		2	1	72		709	28.11	1900	1900	1608	941	367	55	2971	981.05	
9	69	7	83		2	9	7	171	M	2718		5423	6259	7060	965	704	209	8939	967.84	3
6	91	4	66	3	1		2	122	M	1538	54.14	2424	2867	3082	1095	762	304	5243	1166.00	
23	270	30	460	7	16	27	15	841	M	6156	351.10	17224	20024	23420	7126	1379	1325	33250	7620.00	4
8	95	2	112			11	41	245	M	1750	119.46	6683	7384	6806	1462	1189		9527	1462.33	5
6	75	9	51			8	20	113		875	47.91	2147	2447	3055	733	450		4238	849.13	
16	102	6	164	6	2	12	6	285	M	4483	152.94	8111	12821	11247	2900	516	739	15402	2927.00	6

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Monkton, Knox	John Hardwick, D.D.	MadistonAve,Monkton	Vacant	
	St. Mary's:—				
9	St. Mary's Presbyterian Church	A. K. Campbell, B.A.	St. Mary's	Wm. Drinkwater	R.R.8, St. Mary's
	Stratford:—				
9	Knox		Knox Church	L. T. Easun	283 Cambria St.
10	St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.	46 Church St.	James S. Barr	303 Ontario St.
11	Shakespeare	Hugh Wilson	Shakespeare	L. B. Herold	Shakespeare
	Knox, N.E.			Robert Forrest	Gadshill, R.R. 1
	St. Andrew's, N.E.			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
	Mission Field				
1	Burns, Zorra				
†	Presbytery of Stratford			Gordon MacDonald	R.R.2, Tavistock
	Others on Roll				
1	R.C.A.F. Padre	Earl Moore, B.A.	Centralia, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	T. J. Robinson	88 Norman St.,	Stratford	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges ..
In Ordained Mission Fields ..

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

Mitchell, Ont., February 21, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No					
1	Ashfield	D. Neil McCombie, B.A.	Ripley	Ewart Jamieson	Lucknow, R.R. 7
	Ripley, Knox			J. B. Breckenridge	Ripley
2	Bluevale, Knox	Thos. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Bluevale	J. Eldred Nichol	Wingham
	Belmore, Knox			Wm. A. Darling	Clifford, R.R.1
3	Brussels, Melville	Vacant		Wilfred Shortreed	Walton, R.R.1
	Belgrave, Knox			James D. Anderson	Belgrave, R.R. 1
4	Clinton, St. Andrew's	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	Gordon Shortreed	Clinton
	Auburn, Knox			Wm. Watson	Goderich, R.R. 5
	Blyth, St. Andrew's			Walter Shortreed	Walton, R.R. 3
5	Cranbrook, Knox	Student Supply		Stuart McNair	Brussels, R.R. 2
	Ethel, Knox			Ross Stephenson	Ethel, R.R. 1
6	Goderich, Knox	Lockhart Royal, B.A.	Goderich	Robert Bisset	Goderich
7	Hensall, Carmel	Ross MacDonald, B.A.		Earl Campbell	Hensall
	Bayfield, Knox			Wm. Armstrong	Bayfield, Ont. R.R. 3
8	Kincardine, Knox	Fred H. Cromey, B.A.	Kincardine	Athol Murray	Kincardine
9	Lucknow	Roderick MacLeod	Lucknow	Stuart E. Robertson	Lucknow
	Dungannon, Erskine			J. R. Murray	Lucknow, R.R.2
	South Kinloss			W. F. McDonald	Lucknow
10	Molesworth, St. Andrew's	W. J. S. McClure, B.A.	Listowel, R.R. 1	Gordon Campbell	Listowel, R.R. 2
	Gorrie, Knox			Sam. J. Robinson	Fordwich, R.R. 1

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	96	6	127	3	5		3	200	M	3600	86.41	4724	4724	5978	766	420	138	7303	776.30	7
16	184	50	280	25	11	10	33	458	M	4500	184.70	8850	10720	9810	1788	790	112	12500	1766.49	8
37	241	17	400	5	14	21	12	712	M	5435	324.27	22228	22228	22730	6967	1963	1350	33010	6967.56	9
37	310	23	385	7	17	6	13	676	M	5500	316.75	16172	18762	24135	5179	1171	119	30604	4269.14	10
5	113	7	55	6	2		19	109	M	1714	46.14	4286			899	270	1	4030	935.23	11
4	20	1	22	8			1	53		1143	24.99	1636	1682	1560	822	277	41	2699	821.70	
3	10	2	19			2	1	33		1143	22.21	1708	1708	1564	217	161		1941	217.05	
3										360		450			88	145		776	96.41	1
																			65.00	
206	2007	181	2535	87	82	115	179	4610	12	48549	2019.91	117258	129831	140501	36321	13963	4501	198756	36298.75	
220	2025	166	2563	114	81	100	367	4786	12	47708	2692.78	112027	143076	144147	38782	11613	8808	204201	37544.78	
		15			1	15				841		5231				2350				
14	18		28	27			188	176			672.87		13245	3646	2461		4307	5445	1246.03	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

G. M. LAMONT, Clerk of Presbytery

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

7	73	9	90	6	1	6	2	126		2250	76.44	3695	4795	4391	753	535		5680	678.30	1
6	43	4	76		1	2	2	118	M	1900	52.55	3735	3922	4175	1135	969	315	6594	1335.20	
7	75	8	56	3		2	2	131	M	1750	46.51	2800	2800	3665	542	304	55	4566	342.07	
5	102	9	48	3			9	99		1850	40.08	2500	3800	3656	1153	284	36	5129	1153.46	
12	95	7	174		3	10	6	221	M	3400	121.49	7814	9949	9054	1415	590		11058	1531.50	
4	41	3	20	1	5	1	2	52		510	17.45	805	805	1268	351	317	25	1971	375.00	
9	76	8	76	6	17	3	17	128	M	1860	151.14	3803	4009	4502	327	352	367	5548	327.19	
6	45	1	24	3	2	2	3	49		1295	28.77	2514	2514	2856	283	301	40	2585	268.80	
3	16	3	24	3	1	1		41		770	43.66	1187	1587	1469	101	152	9	1732	101.00	
5	25	9	38	2	1	1	30	74	M	1450	36.98	2514	2514	2585	330	186	36	3099	429.00	5
3	12		19	1			1	51		1450	30.26	1850	1850	1961	133	80	24	2210	111.16	
31	391	34	633	17	26	5	26	996	M	6195	408.33	25764	25764	30758	9577	1778	2462	44576	9754.40	6
10	60	6	104	7	2		5		M	3000	114.67	4700	5222	6220	764	306	476	7766	731.20	7
3	13	1	15				24			474	12.35	856	856	964	112	113		1189	184.20	
14	168	14	240	2	8	5	83	430	M	4913	218.71	13887	20238	15524	2647	833	890	19894	2065.62	8
12	125		130	8	13	6	7	267	M	3041	108.72	6520	8641	8741	1791	882	853	12140	2050.20	9
4	12		30				1	61		800	20.57	1128	1128	1220	303	132		1655	303.20	
3	50		44			1	2	81		1300	39.90	1974	1974	2026	479	373		2878	477.76	
7	159	12	102	14	10	1	1	222	M	3400	131.91	6481	9067	7565	1612	219	554	9950	1667.21	10
5	21	3	32		1		1	46		1100	23.89	1465	1465	1585	315	65	65	2030	317.10	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS March 1st, 1961 STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
11	Seaforth, First	D. Leslie Elder	Seaforth	Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth
12	Teeswater, Knox	T. J. McKinney, B.A.	Teeswater, Ont.	Alex. Chatreau	Greenock, R.R. 1
	Kinlough			Ben Scott	Ripley, R.R. 3
13	Whitechurch, Chalmer's	Vacant		Jas. J. McIlrath	Whitechurch
	Langside			Gordon Wall	Holyrood, R.R. 3
14	Wingham, St. Andrew's	Alex. Nimmo, D.D. (Deceased)	Wingham	John Donaldson	Wingham
†	Presbytery of Huron & Maitland				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	S. M. Scott, D.D.	Kincardine, Ont.		
2	Retired	W. A. Williams, B.A.	Brussels, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Robert G. MacMillan	(President Huron Co.	Children Aid Soc.)	Goderich, Ont.
2		Angus MacKay	Jhansi, India		
3		H. C. Feast, B.A.	Markham, Ont.		
4		A. MacDonald	British Guiana		
				Grand Total, 1960	
				Grand Total, 1959	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 16

Clinton, Ont., March 6, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Burgoyne	C. E. Fisher	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 1, Port Elgin
	Dunblane			Donald Christie	R.R. 2, Turners
2	Chatsworth	Hugh L. Nugent, B.A.	Box 120, Chatsworth	A. Down	Chatsworth
	Dornoch, Latonia			R. Mortley	R.R. 1, Durham
	Williamsford, Knox			Ivan Aitcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
3	Chesley, Geneva	A. N. Reid, M.A.	Chesley	Robt. Crerar	R.R. 2, Chesley
	Salem			Jas. W. Young	R.R. 2, Dobbington
4	Hanover	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Hanover	John Derby	Hanover
	Ayton, Knox			I. V. Schenk	Ayton, R.R.2
5	Owen Sound	Fred A. Miller, B.A., B.D.	1295-4th Ave. W.	Allan S. Stewart	467-9th St. E.
6	Paisley, Westminster	H. G. Funston, B.A.	Paisley	H. Birrell	Pinkerton
	Glammis			T. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
7	Port Elgin	Maurice D. McNabb, B.A.	Port Elgin	Robert A. Scott	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
8	Southampton	Geo. Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	Southampton	Chester C. Plante	Southampton
	Elsinore			Jessie McIntosh	R.R. 1, Allenford
9	Tara	D. G. Archibald	Tara	G. A. Cunningham	Tara
	Allenford, St. Andrew's			[illegible] Dicbel	Allenford
10	Tiverton	F. J. Parsons, B.A.	Tiverton	Ewart McKenzie	R.R. 2, Tiverton

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19.. Number	
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
19	135	12	272	13	7	13	9	421	M	4550	217.52	12121	12121	13721	3689	1658	203	19266	3611.08	11
22	97	17	139	9	7	7	57	251	M	4086	178.11	7023	8593	10155	1453	611	505	12724	1468.41	12
7	40	6	39	1	1	4	2	71		1325	26.27	1776	1776	1776	346	196	200	2518	346.00	
6	67	6	51	1		4	5	118	M	1060	52.73	2649	2649	2783	376	313	67	3539	368.00	13
3	50	1	25	3	2	1		49		670	24.09	1100	1100	1602	224	114	24	1984	243.80	
25	184	27	286	21	2	11	42	523	M	4700	197.86	13382	17521	22678	3909	541		27098	4000.00	14
																			275.05	
										4629										2
238	2175	200	2787	124	110	86	339	4626	14	59099	2420.96	134043	156660	166900	34120	12199	7206	219379	34515.91	
240	2174	184	2849	147	99	84	163	5064	14	57502	2753.68	136423	178825	154554	35961	13380	4820	208631	36878.74	
	1	16			11	2	176			1597				12346			2386	10748		
2			62	23				438			332.72	2380	22165		1841	1181			2362.83	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 26
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

DAVID J. LANE, Clerk of Presbytery

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

*5	57	2	55	2		2		83	M	2542		3023	3023	3927	416	129		4473	406.06	1
*1	7		10					12		514	12.31	683	768	820	81	97		998	67.70	
7	49	3	65	1	1	6	2	105	M	1882	56.83	3052	3052	3375	627	150		4152	628.75	2
4	46	3	36		3	3	11	60		1013	28.06	1518	2051	2070	360	139	48	2617	566.00	
2	25		28		1	1	5	37		930	53.08	1488	1488	1736	621	198		2554	620.55	
18	113	7	170	9	3	11	11	347	M	3753		7636	15892	11503	2181	658	118	14460	2180.84	3
4	20	1	16	4			4	48		577		900	900	1192	307		15	1514	159.55	
14	71	8	153	14	18	5	34	311	M	3700	111.37	9130	10730	10577	1234	467		12278	1226.50	4
3	32	10	21	1			1	30		600	14.14	776	776	974	167			1141	166.55	
21	303	27	467	15	15	32	50	777	M	3799		20224	20986	25149	6305	789		32242	6343.05	5
19	74	7	131	5	1	5	2	241	M	2951	101.33	5503	6413	6566	2119	681	577	9942	2117.26	6
4	67	10	51	9	2	4	3	100		1700	46.21	2583	2583	3078	740	222	121	4161	740.40	
11	102		154	10	24	4	8	189	M	4000	107.14	6511	9259	8545	1968	704	838	12055	1983.29	7
8	48	8	87	4	8	2	10	154	M	3200	84.73	3552	3552	6599	734	418		7746	737.08	8
3	25		18				1	32		700	14.75	927	927	1163	89			1252	94.27	
8	62	8	79	13	8	1	14	144	M	1736	57.24	3240	4560	4886	801	375	10	6072	801.28	9
*4	37		33		2		7	66		536	29.96	1857	2476	2631	299	169	38	3137	358.76	
10	145	23	146	13	4	2	26	247	M	3647		5745	9850	9417	1605	531	410	11962	1614.89	10

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
11	Walkerton, Knox	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Box 392, Walkerton	Norman R. Shaw	Walkerton
12	Wiarton, St. Paul's	G. H. Millar, M.A.	Wiarton, Box 155	Allan A. Ashley	Wiarton
	Lake Charles			T. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wiarton
	*Queen Hill				
	Mission Fields				
13	Mar				
	Lindsay				
	Barrow Bay				
	Stokes Bay			Malcolm MacDonald	Stokes Bay
†	Presbytery of Bruce				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	Alvin McIntosh	C. P. Mission, Jobat	(via Mohad) Madhya	Bharat, India
2		E. F. Dutcher			

| | | | |

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Greater Winnipeg:				
1	Calvin	J. D. C. Smith, B.A.	1555 Notre Dame, Winnipeg 3	C. R. Davidson	1090 Bannerman Ave. Winnipeg
2	Elmwood	David W. Heslip, B.A.	1101 Hoka St., Winnipeg 25	John Roth	815 Talbot Ave. Winnipeg 15
3	First	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D. D.D.	191 Harrard Ave. Winnipeg 9	J. G. Mundie	1164 Dorchester Ave. Winnipeg 9
4	Kildonan			J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave. Winnipeg 4
5	Norwood	Vacant		James Richardson	86 Hill St., Norwood, Winnipeg
6	St. David's			F. M. Murray	32 Armour Crst. Winnipeg 12
7	St. James	J. Harvey Bishop, B.A.	203 Amherst St. Winnipeg 12	L. C. Todd	250 Inglewood St., Winnipeg 12
8	St. John's	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	562 Aikins St. Winnipeg 4	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave. Winnipeg 17
9	St. Vital	Gerald Rennie (B.A.)	397 St. Anne's Rd., Winnipeg 8	Walter H. Tod	15 Tod Drive, Wpg. 8
10	South Winnipeg	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D., D.D.	951 Somerville Ave. Winnipeg 19		
11	Kenora, Ont., First	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	63 Drewry Drive, Kenora, Ont.	Harry Rolston	R.R. 1, Kenora
12	Lake of The Woods Missions	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	63 Drewry Drive, Kenora, Ont.		
	Big Grassy	James W. Files, (O.M.)	c/o 63St.GeorgeSt.,Tor.	James Comegan	Morson, Ont.
	Mackenzie Portage	John R. Carson, B.A.	Kenora, Ont.	Langford Redsky	Clearwater Bay, Ont.
	Manitou Rapids				
	North-West Angle				
	Shoal Lake			Fred Green	IndianBayP.O.,Man.
	Wabigoon Reserve				
	Whitefish Bay			David Paul	Sioux Narrows, Ont.
13	Morden, Man., Knox			A. McB. Dudgeon	Box 295, Morden
14	Roland, Man., Knox			E. Langtry	Roland
15	Selkirk, Man., Knox	G. Dickey, B.A., B.D., D. Th.	201 McLean Ave.	W. C. Tulloch	239 Rosser Ave.
16	St. Clement's Field				
	East Selkirk, McBeth			Charles Kenny	140 Dorchester Ave., Selkirk, Man.
	Gonar, McKenzie			J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave., Winnipeg 4
	Kirkness, St. Andrew's				
17	Stonewall, Knox			Mike Polenski	Kirkness P.O., Man.
	Rockwood, Rockwood			B. Murray	Stonewall
†	Presbytery of Winnipeg			Roy Campbell	Box 22, Stonewall
	Others on Roll				
1	Director of Religious Administration, (Protestant), R.C.A.F.	James Dunn, B.A., B.D.	449 Conway St.,	Winnipeg 12	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Assistant to the Minister, First Church, Winnipeg	Fraser J. Dunbar, B.A.	6A-174 Nassua St.,	Winnipeg 13, Man.	
2	Student, Knox College	W. J. Moorhead, B.A.			
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 6

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 13

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

† Ste.-397 St. Anne's Road, Winnipeg 8, Man., April 4,

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	120	18	93	18	7	.....	8	138	RH	1992	94.57	3799	3835	3423	480	159	.....	4062	480.00	1
5	150	4	75	.....	1	1	.....	24	.....	747	12.48	1369	1369	2356	330	.....	.....	2686	366.40	2
38	166	19	225	14	34	5	62	497	.....	7300	398.62	27615	37667	41666	8997	1878	391	52932	9274.15	3
6	95	1	56	4	.....	.....	2	76	.....	1696	56.74	2737	3666	6382	560	291	.....	7233	560.00	4
8	50	.....	103	.....	2	3	14	122	M	1292	84.12	5913	6213	7800	704	85	.....	8589	705.19	5
3	17	5	18	6	22	.....	.....	36	RH	.....	.....	1030	1030	1826	.....	.....	.....	1826	100.00	6
11	176	7	214	13	3	18	11	222	M	2670	295.46	6645	8944	11592	2112	1044	323	15071	2111.53	7
9	94	11	164	13	5	7	23	241	M	3266	118.29	6888	7856	7557	1944	367	215	10083	1943.52	8
5	66	5	82	3	14	2	.....	90	RH	1275	50.19	2609	5224	5654	422	.....	.....	6076	422.35	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	56	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	10
6	92	12	117	4	10	4	6	188	M	1830	124.53	4273	7833	3466	1007	230	115	4818	1043.77	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.55	12
4	97	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	28	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	
.....	53	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	
.....	49	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	
3	33	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	20	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	
3	101	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	
3	10	1	23	.....	.....	.....	3	35	.....	1200	20.31	1350	1350	1448	.....	155	.....	155	.....	13
11	200	39	163	8	19	14	6	250	M	4175	203.63	9088	11438	13457	1454	210	66	1724	.....	14
3	15	3	15	.....	1	.....	.....	21	.....	345	8.80	451	451	501	.....	200	150	15263	1454.11	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	508	.....	16
.....	35	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	208	.....	353	353	398	.....	.....	.....	398	12.00	
2	18	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	196	6.66	348	348	517	.....	.....	.....	517	.....	
2	60	1	60	.....	.....	.....	6	15	.....	480	19.26	1047	5061	2340	.....	163	.....	2503	130.57	17
2	25	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	208	8.25	338	338	387	.....	.....	.....	387	75.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
130	1770	127	1615	83	118	54	141	2085	8	28880	1501.91	75879	103002	110826	18061	4789	1260	134938	18990.14	
129	1862	177	1671	125	87	62	61	2076	8	27048	1343.35	67981	88026	89720	13594	4143	1235	108685	13894.99	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	80	9	.....	1832	158.56	7898	14976	21106	4467	646	25	26253	5095.15	
.....	92	50	56	42	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 11
" Preaching Stations in them 20

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 17
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 26

GERALD RENNIE, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Brandon, First	Ronald A. Davidson, B.A.	315—12th Street	J. W. Broatch	2107 Rosser Ave.
2	Brandon, St. Andrew's	R. B. Herrod, B.A.	540 Princess E.	C. R. Wilson	308 - 15th St.
3	Carberry, Knox	Vacant		J. C. Dennstedt	Carberry
	Wellwood, Zion			C. J. McKinnon	Wellwood
4	Hartney, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. G. McBurney	Hartney
	Melita			John McRae	Melita, Man.
5	Lenore	Vacant		J. R. Bray	Lenore
	Breadalbane			J. Leask	Virden
6	Neepawa, Knox	David A. Smith, B.A.	Box 417, Neepawa	A. H. Eaton	Neepawa
7	Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.	6 - 7th St. S.W.	G. Ferguson	143-6th N.E.
	Mission Fields				
1	Brandon, Southminster	Vacant		Ian Cameron	1003-26th
	Glen Souris				
2	Boissevain, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. Moncur	Boissevain
	Ninga			Hilliard Jones	Ninga
3	Cranberry Portage	R. Allison, B.D.	Cranberry, Portage		
4	Elphinstone	I. L. Jackson, B.A.	Elphinstone	R. J. Morton	Elphinston, Man.
	Okanais Reserve				
5	Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	Ronald G. Witt, B.A.	23 Anderson Ave.	W. H. Ruse	351 Parkway Blvd.
6	Killarney, Erskine	Neville W. B. Phills, B.A.	Killarney	S. M. MacKenzie	Box 525, Killarney
	Bellafield				
	Enterprise				
	Henderson School				
7	Minnedosa			G. Humeston	Minnedosa
	Rolling River Reserve				
8	Portage, Hungarian				
9	Ukrainian				
10	Crescent Heights, St. Andrew's Westbourn Delta & Woodside			C. Christianson	Box 10, Portage La Prairie
11	Sioux Village	H. Crump	29-4th St. N.W., Portage La Prairie		
12	The Pas				
13	Virden	Rex Krepps	Box 1089, Virden	Rex Krepps	
	Birdtail				
	BirtleResidentialSchool				
14	Pipestone				
	Bede, Eunola				
15	Ekford	W. Donovan, B.A.	Rossburn	Allen Cameron	Rossburn
	Argyle			Alexander Mac Phail	Vista
	Waywayseecapo				
16	Winnipegosis, Knox	MalcolmMcCuaig,B.A. (O.M.)		N. H. Stefanson	Winnipegosis
17	Thompson				
†	Gainsborough,Overhill & Vacation C.S.				
†	Portage North Mission				
†	Presbytery of Brandon				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain at Camp Shilo	P. L. Sams, B.A.	Capt., Office of	Chaplain (P.) Camp	Rafah, Egypt
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Overseas Missionary	Earle F. Roberts, B.A.	c/o 63 St. George St.	Toronto, 5, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	4	Others on Roll	1
Augmented Charges		Total on Roll	12
In Ordained Mission Fields	7	Ministers on Appendix	1
		Grand Total of Ministers	13

315-12th St., Brandon, March 14, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
21	240	20	300	24	14	15	25	468	M	6000	327.70	14460	18473	24976	3664	918	2135	31693	3663.90	1
12	232	14	200		9	2	1	156	M	4000	124.83	5426	11381	6955	697	300	335	8287	697.37	2
5	84	1	153	7		3	1	122	M	1988	77.01	5314	5314	6360	940	358	37	7695	876.85	3
4			55	6			7	82	M	1650	48.79	2944	2944	3300	783	378	110	4461	756.94	
6	68	1	49			1		67	M	2689	54.61	2877	2877	3894	501	314		4710	500.00	4
6		5	30	2	1		1	41	M	1700	54.58	2647	2647	3358	213	156		3727	247.04	
5	37		123	2		1	3	135	M	2262	162.23	3249	3749	4039	94			4539	205.28	5
1		6	20	4				28		838	22.52	674	674	775				775		
11	98	6	202	5	2	2	5	240	M	3800	122.62	6042	6563	8927	945	453	20	10344	990.88	6
24	289	38	340	8	17		4	438	M	4400		8683	12841	10068	963	272		11303	1362.97	7
5	94	6	98	8	1	2	1	56	M	480		2028	2436	2694	235	123		3050	236.91	1
										108										
4	4	1	33			2	1	26	M	770	55.53	2130	2526	2261	93	168		2522	92.91	2
1	10		15					5		370	12.42	729	729	861	159		28	1048	159.00	
	74	4	66	1		1		12	M	741	50.02	1391	2250	2741	257	55	45	3099	257.31	3
5	40	4	81			1		75		1870	36.85	1919	2031	2338	235			2573	241.22	4
2	22		38				2	56				91	91	52				52	60.00	
3	76	4	77	5	3		1	89		2145	74.14	3617	4617	5164	597	163	152	5951	608.87	5
3	36	2	29	6				25		832	35.98	1768	1968	2230	221			2451	221.05	6
1	32	6	25	2				8		416	11.07	549	605	776	35			811	35.00	
										273		296	296	301				301		
	35		17					1					42	48				48		
3	24	2	21				2	17		775	13.12	1118	1118					1028	109.45	7
			60																	8
	85		99																	9
2	46	4	54				7	29		590	9.01	1119	1909	1820				1820		10
																			11.90	
27			12																26.50	
1	53		22					29				288		248	52	16	3	319	42.62	11
																			40.00	12
4	87	3	110	14	3	1	1	101	M	1678	78.89	2131	4543	5476	814	21		6312	797.51	13
3	22	3	23	4			2	34				67	67	191		32		223		
																				14
3			9					10				10	10	36				36	59.39	15
2	5		6					6		130	4.57	148	150	150	98		10	258	93.43	
1			40					40										90	90.00	
3	40	4	24					14		708	31.78	1809	1809	1867				1867	110.00	16
																				17
																			2.20	
																			9.48	
																			44.62	
																				1
										3695										1
168	1833	134	2431	98	50	31	64	2410	13	41213	1408.27	73524	94660	101906	11596	3727	2875	121393	12650.60	
131	1889	200	2469	129	88	27	75	2451	12	37104	1424.83	74825	87122	97097	9631	3465	4207	117566	9487.79	
37						4			1	4109			7538	4809	1965	262		3827	3162.81	
	56	66	38	31	38		11	41			16.56	1301					1332			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	23
" Congregations in them	10		
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	41
" Congregations in them	..		
" Mission Fields	16		
" Preaching Stations in them	31		

R. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	A. A. Ross, B.A.	Box 627, Assiniboia	George Wilson	Box 542, Assiniboia
2	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	Cecil Thomson (Stated Supply)	Indian Head	W. J. Perking	Box 867, Indian Head
	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's			E. J. Stevens	Box 186, Qu'Appelle
3	Kipling, Bekevar Hungarian	L. Fejes	Box 247, Kipling	G. Szakacs	Box 63, Kipling
4	Moose Jaw, Knox	M. S. McLean, B.A.	1135 - 2nd Ave. N.W	T. D. Moir	1143-3rd Ave., N.E.
5	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	S. Reid Thompson (O.M.)		W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
6	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	Vacant		A. Broadley	Moosomin
	Whitewood, Knox			John Scott	Whitewood
	Broadview			John Schmidt	Broadview
7	Regina, First	N.D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D.	191 Leopold Cres.	D. G. Marshall	2736 Rothwell St.
8	Strasbourg, Knox				
	Govan, Knox				
9	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Irvine R. McKee, B.A.	10 Sidney St. E.	T. E. Patterson	314 - 3rd Ave., N.E.
10	Weyburn, Knox	Ivan R. Carroll, B.A.	Box 1574, Weyburn	Peter C. Allan	Box 711, Weyburn
11	Yorkton, Knox	R. J. Gillanders	156 Tupper Ave.	W. G. Fleming	173 Laurier Ave.
	Barvas, Dunheath				
	Mission Fields				
1	Briercrest, Knox	Vacant		A. D. Findlay	Briercrest
2	Estevan, Westminster	A. M. Beaton, B.A.	Box 1057, Estevan	J. D. Sissons	1525-3rd St.
3	Regina, Calvin	M. R. Manthorpe (Catechist)	3338 Dawson Creek	J. W. MacNaughton	916 Royal St.
4	Regina, Northside	L. G. Steegstra (Catechist)	1223 Rae St.	D. G. Marshall	2736 Rothwell St.
5	Regina, St. Stephen's	I. S. Wishart, B.A., B.D.	1900 Grant Rd.	J. L. Brown	45 Dolphin Bay
6	Regina, Walter Martin Memorial			H. Chapman	1249 Wallace St.
7	Stoughton, St. Andrew's	Vacant		K. G. Gray	Box 117, Stoughton
†	Round Lake Camp				
†	Stornoway				
†	Presbytery of Assiniboia				
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.		

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

1900 Grant Road, Regina, March 25, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants On Profession of Faith	Communicants By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	25	5	53	2			2	87	M	1435	58.09	2978	2978	4535	322	227		5084	429.00	1
8	87	2	94			6	18	126	M	1148	128.36	3846	3846	4639	22	174	45	4880	21.76	2
5	5		16			1	1	35		775	31.15	1087	1087	1795				1795	240.00	
12	106	18	156	8			3	187	M	4120		4956	7131	8432	7600	800		16832	600.00	3
12	111	3	165	1	4	5	1	156	M	4400	153.21	7649	7649	8545	1778	789	245	11356	1909.11	4
6	78			1		3		78		1447	86.26	2142	2399	4940	1053	226		6218	1147.20	5
7	50	14	114	2	6	2	3	126	M	2164	101.10	3459	4513	6850	589	119	119	7677	587.80	6
7		3	95				3	125	M	2408	59.94	3320	4459	4833	344	42		5219	344.21	
2			17				1	13		549	10.80	612	862	793	45			838	46.00	
39	222	21	447	18	20	11	20	516	M	7411		30179	49779	61422	8000	1495	272	71189	8023.82	7
											25.00								20.00	8
6	170	16	165	3	2	4		109	M	4200	163.68	7000	7000	11739	1597	232	78	13646	1662.28	9
16	143	18	206	20	1	6	5	299	M	5033	185.36	13754	27298	26909	3254	507	243	30913	3253.90	10
7	164	5	120	12	1		1	117	M	2777	110.32	5798	6914	7337	448	40	34	7859	700.00	11
											22.74									
3			18				2	20	M	790	34.63	1214	1214	2289	306	142	29	2766	314.11	1
2	22		47	5	7			37	M	1297		1774	2568	2435	178	46	10	2669	150.00	2
5	104	22	66	8	5	8		71		765	121.26	2544	3308	3821	377	81	29	4308	370.91	3
			100				1	44		1720	48.84	3124	4258	3565	245	145	32	3986	244.50	4
2	29	1	24		8	2		27	M			581	2601	2684	70		28	2782	83.25	5
1	40	2	31			2		32		313	17.83	967	967	1685	41			1726	41.00	6
	27		30	1				32		1900	41.25	2282	3003	2914	256	213		3383	279.50	7
																			28.50	
																			170.00	
146	1383	130	1964	86	54	50	61	2237	13	44652	1399.82	99266	143834	172162	26525	5278	1164	205126	20666.85	
145	1461	154	2101	92	52	45	197	2238	14	43795	2057.24	92867	145650	157171	19293	4075	2336	182884	19295.49	
1					2	5				857		6399		14991	7232	1203		22242	1371.36	
	78	24	137	6			136	1	1		657.42		1816				1172			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 12
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 18
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 23

IAN S. WISHART, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Melfort, St. James	A. A., Bethune, B.A., B.D.	Box 718, Melfort	J. N. Gale	Box 1420, Melfort
2	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	G. A. Johnston, B.A., B.D.	1560 - 16th St. W.	A. E. McCoag	357-12th St. E.
3	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	S. J. Starkey, B.A., B.D.	Box 957, Tisdale	Jas. Duncan	Box 6, Tisdale
	Mission Fields				
1	Carragana	J. M. Whiteway, B.A., B.D.	Carragana	M. Hobman*	Somme, Sask.
	Blighty				
	Somme				
	Weekes				
2	Meath Park, Zion				
	Shipman, Knox				
3	Sylvania, Knox				
4	Mistawasis	Supplied from Tisdale		A. J. Miller	Sylvania
5	Wahpeton (Round Plain)	Supply		Samuel J. Dreaver	Leask, Sask.
	Crutwell	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D.	139 River St. E., Prince Albert	A. Codling	314-11th St. E., Prince Albert
†	Presbytery of Prince Albert				
	Others on Roll				
1	Synod Superintendent of Missions	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	119-22nd St. E.,	Prince Albert	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 6

1560-16th St. West, Prince Albert, Sask., March 8, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	North Battleford, St. Andrew's	D. B. Isaac	1342 Frederick St.	D. B. Isaac	1342 Frederick St.
2	Rosetown, The Presbyterian Church	Vacant		R. Beaton	212 1st Ave. E.
	Saskatoon:				
3	Calvin	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D.	325 Elm St.	Jack Wells	2010 Eastlake Ave.
4	Parkview	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.	509 Ave. "I" N.	George Ward	315 - 32nd St. W.
5	St. Andrew's	Murdo Nicolson, M.A., D.D.	535 24th St. E.	W. E. Early, B.A.	905 - 6th Ave. N.
	Mission Fields				
1	Biggar, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Donald Back	Biggar, Sask.
2	Coleville, Scott Memorial	Student		M. A. Close	Coleville, Sask.
	Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial				

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	56		80	5	3	2	11	80	M		74.71	5110	5550	5768	1021	256	52	7089	1212.94	1
15	141	11	278	14	10	6	4	279	M	4725	441.82	14017	18585	18085	3928	724	834	23571	3907.09	2
8	79	28	140	24	2			125	M	3750	81.29	5379	6962	6448	372	510	95	7425	731.82	3
1	31	1	51	1				33	M	1805	39.14	2323	3223	2699	150	102	21	2973	109.91	1
	18																			
	27		38											220				220		
														37				37	16.25	
1	28			3		1			M	384		514	772	509				509	25.00	2
2	24	3	11				2	4	M	384		487	487	546	7			553	7.00	
5	22	5	30	2		2		34		480	14.80	832	1162	962	178	155		1295	138.11	3
3		7	50					100	M					123	101			224	101.00	4
		1	9					10				51	220	230	85			316	85.00	5
	6	2	16									72	119	172				172		
																			55.28	
										4571										
40	432	58	703	49	15	11	17	665	7	11528	651.76	28785	37080	35972	5842	1747	1002	44557	6389.40	
36	375	19	715	6	23	21	14	608	4	9907	580.20	24389	32989	28680	5124	1547	91	35266	4901.95	
4	57	39		43			3	57	3	1621	71.56	4396	4091	7292	718	200	911	9291	1487.45	
			12		8	10														

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregation in them 3
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 10

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 8
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 13

G. A. JOHNSTON, Clerk of Presbytery

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

9	61	17	138	25	20	2	1	138	M	4280	121.10	7994	51477	9180	815	241		10236	806.73	1
7	76	8	77	3			15	98	M	3135	96.39	4991	5816	5781	1000	231	368	7380	1014.45	2
6	150	13	129	10	8	4		135	M	2597	123.91	6428	8960	8816	287			9102	725.00	3
8	80	10	174	7	6	2	2	155	M	3500	120.92	7055	9160	8142	1815	331	471	10759	1821.48	4
27	163	19	305	6	9	11	3	382	M	6700	333.87	15424	24953	20916	4778	540		26234	4684.94	5
6	100	4	62	4	2		2	53	M	2339	71.26	3625	4959	3842	431	47	121	4440	508.01	1
** 2	10	5	14					16		400	20.35	1352	1352	1157	125	150		1432	175.00	2
2	42	6	23	5				24		590	39.42	732	732	666	100	70		836	50.00	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
3	North-West, Saskatchewan	Malcolm Muth, B.A.	561 York St., North	Battleford, Sask.	
	Buffalo Narrows				
	Ile A La Crosse				
	Sandwith				
	Saskatoon:				
4	Goforth Memorial	Douglas W. Miles, B.A.	2F Latham Place		
5	Hungarian	Supply	719 Ave. I.S.	xA. Varga	1105 Aird St.
6	Wilkie, St. Andrew's	Supplied from Biggar			
†	Dinsmore, Welcome Valley				
†	Presbytery of Saskatoon				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Brent, D.D.	Coleville, Sask.		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 7

509 Ave. "I" N., Saskatoon, Sask., March 22, 1961.

* Figures for 1959 x Not Clerk of Session
** Figures for 1958 † Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Blueberry Mt. (Munro)	Student		Jas. W. Graham	Blueberry Mt.
	Gordondale				
2	Brownvale (McQueen Memorial)	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Brownvale, Alta.	E. D. Leitch	Brownvale
	Smith Mills (S.S.)				
	Griffin Creek				
3	Dawson Creek	C. Paul McKinnon, B.Sc.	1301-92Ave, Dawson	Creek, B.C.	
	Chetwynd (Zion)				
4	Dixonville (Strang)	Harold W. Grove, B.A.	Brownvale, Alta.	O. Kristensen	Dixonville, Alta.
5	Fort St. John (Bureh)	Murray L. Garvin, B.A.	Fort St. John, B.C.	Frank Davies	Fort St. John, B.C.
	Golata Creek				
	Sunrise				
	Airport (S.S.)				
	Baldonnel (S.S.)				
6	Grande Prairie (Forbes)	Robt. A. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D.	10124-96 Ave.	David R. Brackenbury	10106-88 Ave.
	Grovedale				
7	Wanham (Knox)	W. J. Nesbitt, B.A.	Wanham, Alta.	H. J. Beamer	Wanham, Alta.
	Belloy				
	Heart Valley				
8	Whitehorse (First Pres.)	H. E. Waite, B.A., B.D.	Whitehorse, Yukon	Harry E. Waite	Whitehorse, Yukon
	Destruction Bay				
9	MacKenzie Highway	Supplied from Edmonton			
	Hungarian Mission				
†	Little Prairie				
†	Presbytery of Peace River				
	Others on Roll				
1		J. C. E. Andrews, B.A., B.D., M.Th.		3466 Glenwood Ave.	Sandwich West, Windsor, Ont.
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ....
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 5

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 7

Brownvale, Alberta, February 16, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	Number
	15		53						RH											
	40	1	27									49	314	383	70			453	70.00	3
		2	6												71			71	71.00	
			15															71	71.00	
												101	101	101	101			203	71.32	
	77	14	38	4	23			36	RH	100		852	852	2592	272	20	64	2948	465.78	4
* 3			25					36		1240		276	276	240				240		5
												1498	1498	1419	41	127	22	1609	78.10	6
																			180.00	
																			92.00	
																				1
70	814	99	1086	64	68	19	23	1073	8	24881	927.22	50377	110450	63235	9906	1757	1046	75943	10813.81	
68	738	44	1017	38	46	35	49	988	7	22176	845.27	46050	65859	62628	9633	1331	1184	74716	9628.47	
2	76	55	69	26	22			85	1	2705	81.95	4327	44591	607	273	426		1227	1185.34	
						16	26										138			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 9

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 14

L. S. VAN MOSSEL, Clerk of Presbytery

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

3	48		17			2		21		640	17.89	1048	1048	1245		105	18	1368	140.00	1
1			14			2		9		436	4.50	436	436	398	40	90	25	566		
2	120	38	60	5			8	20	M	1300	22.02	1528	1528	1537	127	130	30	1824	127.00	2
	18																			
	41	7	64									382	495	917	218	33		1169	120.00	3
	42		45				2	27		374		673	1230	1256	103	15		1364		
1	60	1	39				3	18	M	761	18.81	1010	1010	1168	100	30		1298	102.00	4
7	75	12	117		6		2	85	M	2025	86.85	5563	17843	6618	618	167	97	7501	599.28	5
	23		13									61	61	94				94		
	28		16									38	38	68				68		
	33																			
	15																			
7	85	4	132	3	12	5	4	87	M	2900	66.89	5306	5306	5001	800	187	84	6073	862.00	6
			12											33				33	33.05	
4	37	1	35			1	6	29	M	975	35.69	1601	2181	1899	212	145		2293	196.50	7
	19		16							189		413	487	474	50			524	25.00	
	12		12					4		100		103	268	223				223		
3	52	11	81	6		1		54	M	1850	157.50	3400	5322	5626	322	70		6020	320.00	8
																				9
																			55.75	
																			28.61	
																				1
28	708	74	673	14	18	11	25	354	6	11550	410.15	21562	37253	26557	2590	972	254	30418	2609.19	
29	531	78	601	31	19	14	1	357	6	9954	243.58	18446	30560	23903	2045	499	285	26356	2063.75	
	177		72				24			1596	166.57	3116	6693	2654	545	473		4062	545.44	
1		4		17	1	3		3									31			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 18

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

HAROLD W. GROVE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chauvin, Westminster	H. W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D.	Chauvin, Alberta	O. Hawthorne	Chauvin, Alta.
	Wainwright, St. Andrew's			J. Kelly	Wainwright
	Edmonton:				
2	Eastminster	H. G. Marsh, B.A.	6708-99 Ave.	H. B. Wallace	10306-82nd Street
3	First	Edwin J. White- B.A., D.D.	10025-105 Street	T. D. Baker	7134 - 119 Street
4	Hungarian	G. Dezse	9734 - 106 St.	Jozsef Mendre	9209 Jasper Ave.
5	Rupert Street	D. L. Crocker, M.A.	6911 - 105A Street	R. F. Tait	6911 - 105A Street
6	St. Andrew's	D. J. Crawford, B.A., B.D.	8715 - 118 Ave.	A. J. Stockman	11545 - 85 St.
7	Strathcona	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	6814 - 112 Street	G. E. O. Scott	9206 Connors Rd:
8	Ukrainian	S. S. Sass, B.D., Ph.D.	11729 - 96 St.	S. S. Sass	11729-96 St.
9	Westmount	J.E.Bigelow,B.A.,B.D.,S.T.M.	13820-109A Ave.	R F. Stevenson	11864 St. Albert Rd.
10	Killam	J. S. S. Armour, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	Killam, Alta.	A. P. Grant	Killam, Alta.
	Galahad, Paul's			Mack G. Fewster	Galahad, Alta.
11	Lloydminster, Knox	J. J. H. Morris, B.A., B.Ed., B.D.	Box 69 Lloydminster	J. F. Bottomley	Box 1197, Lloydminster
12	Tolland Post Office				
	Ganton	Summer Student			
	Wildwood	Summer Student		xMrs. D. Walters	Tolland P.O.
				xMrs. A. Jack	Kitscoty
†	Presbytery of Edmonton				
	Others on Roll				
1	Synodical Missionary	W. Oliver Nugent, B.A.	10972 125 St.	Edmonton, Alta.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. H. Real d'Anjou			
2		M. H. Hope	Presbytery of Atlanta	Georgia, U.S.A.	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 4

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Box 69, Lloydminster, Alberts, March 21, 1961.

* Figures for 1959 — x Not Clerk of Session

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

41. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 19[illegible]	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	70	5	70	6	1	4	15	67	M	1746	121.94	2856	2856	4019	437	221	.....	4677	436.00	1
2	11	3	41	6	.....	.....	1	39	.....	1060	75.12	1488	2091	2231	201	.....	38	2470	200.15	
6	105	12	84	10	12	3	.....	85	M	.....	.....	2387	5374	6101	250	.....	102	6453	351.67	2
45	398	31	573	23	23	24	15	1086	M	8400	473.19	26932	32682	39012	11600	1891	6547	59050	11600.00	3
12	12	8	70	9	.....	3	2	50	RH	1050	15.42	1790	1790	2396	.....	.....	.....	2396	250.00	4
9	111	9	131	11	17	22	1	124	M	4165	101.01	8036	10747	11074	.....	.....	.....	11074	.....	5
18	202	33	251	77	26	10	37	324	M	4545	.....	11808	26090	27649	1543	.....	153	29344	1825.57	6
11	118	16	193	19	8	14	6	211	M	4620	216.54	8848	16882	21816	2559	418	75	24366	2558.84	7
*5	18	1	50	1	.....	.....	1	41	RH	350	.....	746	746	351	30	.....	15	396	.....	8
11	235	27	187	16	19	9	2	181	M	2871	.....	9298	19876	20771	1850	183	55	22859	1850.00	9
5	66	9	48	6	2	.....	3	58	M	1656	44.13	2441	3173	3265	435	137	132	3970	435.24	10
3	50	1	30	2	.....	4	2	40	.....	889	40.27	1502	1902	2530	235	30	68	2863	276.20	
9	85	14	122	21	5	5	35	127	M	4700	149.52	9194	12053	14828	1260	165	300	16552	1504.87	11
.....	12	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	16.03	541	541	478	.....	.....	.....	478	.....	12
.....	13	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	406	406	406	.....	.....	.....	406	60.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.45	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
140	1506	169	1871	207	113	98	120	2433	11	36849	1253.17	88273	137209	156927	20400	3045	7485	187354	21356.99	
133	1639	167	1719	65	220	129	80	2309	12	34636	1585.45	90705	189423	131156	19438	2381	4232	157209	18756.40	
7	.....	2	152	142	.....	.....	40	124	.....	2213	.....	.....	.....	25771	962	664	3253	30145	2600.59	
	133	.....	.....	.....	107	31	.....	.....	1	.....	332.28	2432	52214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 15

J. J. HAROLD MORRIS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Kenneth Grant, (Catechist)	Innisfail, Alta.	W. K. Gibson	Innisfail
	Penhold, Chalmers			Jay R. Kirkeide	Penhold
2	Olds, St. Andrew's	Robert J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A.	Olds, Alta.	John Ross	Box 57, Olds
	Carstairs, Knox			H. E. Robinson	Box 94, Carstairs
3	Red Deer, Knox	Vacant	1743 - 56 St.	David Bell	4909 - 52nd St.
4	Rocky Mountain House, Memorial	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	E. M. Anderson	Rocky Mt. House
5	Sylvan Lake, Memorial	John D. Yoos, B.A.	Box 328, Sylvan Lake	Geo. W. Schill	Sylvan Lake, Alta.
	Evarts			Harry Durwood	Evarts, Alta.
6	Willowdale, Zion	George Anderson	R.R. 3, Red Deer,	Gordon Towers	R.R. 3, Red Deer
	Edwell, Grace			Walter Molsbury	R.R.1, Penhold, Alta
	Valley Centre			John Rich	R.R. 2, Red Deer,
	Mission Fields				
1	Eckville, St. Paul's	Hugh Simpson (Student)	Eckville, Alta.		
	Benalto			G. R. Sterling	Benalto
	Hespero			W. E. Cole	Hespero
2	Lousana, St. Andrew's	D. W. Paterson, B.A.	Lousana, Alta.	J. Smith	Lousana
	Trenville			T. Farthing	R.R.1, Lousana
3	Markerville (under Sylvan Lake)	John D. Yoos, B.A.	Box 328, Sylvan Lake, Alta.		
	Extension Work				
1	West Park Presbyterian	Miss Iris Ford (Deaconess)	4836 - 47th St., Red Deer	Mr. S. Ireland	4029-51A St., Red Deer
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., B.D	Deens Court, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland		
2		Howard Grace	Nova Scotia,	Address Unknown	
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 6
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 8

Box 328, Sylvan Lake, Alta., March 4th, 1961.

* Figures for 1959

42. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 196	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	45	2	51	1	.....	3	5	62	M	2604	.....	4800	4800	8202	196	145	.....	8544	463.00	1
3	71	6	34	9	3	3	.....	30	.....	1050	29.02	1360	1708	1679	80	45	.....	1804	89.79	
5	77	17	76	17	3	2	1	82	M	2050	135.34	3443	4443	4409	309	194	.....	4912	300.03	2
4	18	2	39	.....	2	.....	3	41	.....	1450	30.67	1748	1748	734	143	262	.....	1140	143.19	
26	265	30	378	18	44	35	5	406	M	5500	65.78	16617	16617	20293	3527	325	516	24661	3527.00	3
8	208	42	131	6	7	2	1	81	M	3683	252.61	5637	7147	7509	905	422	334	11761	744.39	4
7	85	16	164	6	11	8	1	108	M	3240	84.78	5843	5843	5557	332	56	.....	5945	671.00	5
1	.....	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	14.25	399	399	556	.....	.....	.....	556	82.00	
4	59	1	28	12	2	6	1	65	M	1542	35.12	1787	2261	1907	386	.....	.....	2293	386.00	6
4	50	3	26	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....	1000	16.28	1329	1329	1405	121	201	20	1748	184.10	
1	24	1	20	.....	2	.....	.....	14	.....	1000	20.44	1215	1215	1384	125	96	6	1611	125.00	
*3	49	34	47	10	.....	.....	4	60	M	1234	55.33	2756	3016	3689	174	.....	.....	3863	100.00	1
3	43	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	840	32.84	1473	1523	1597	43	.....	.....	1640	230.00	
3	34	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	488	12.35	581	681	874	155	.....	.....	1029	155.00	
6	35	11	51	6	2	5	1	37	M	850	30.16	1451	1451	2476	297	25	.....	2809	260.00	2
2	22	6	24	13	.....	4	.....	29	.....	426	11.77	640	640	1414	150	.....	.....	1564	150.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	817	.....	941	941	1030	.....	.....	.....	1050	.....	3
2	124	25	82	28	18	.....	.....	46	RH	.....	.....	2032	2032	2157	.....	.....	.....	2157	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
86	1209	203	1223	126	95	68	22	1164	9	27774	826.74	54052	57794	66872	6943	1771	876	79087	7610.50	
70	1124	114	1255	42	19	26	38	1029	8	23237	991.97	43765	62955	58476	6661	1553	1690	68370	7344.43	
16	85	89	.....	84	76	42	.....	135	1	4537	.....	10287	.....	8396	282	218	.....	10717	266.07	
.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	165.23	.....	5161	.....	.....	.....	814	.....	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 12
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 18

JOHN D. YOOS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	Gordon Firth, B.A.	Banff	Alex Liggat	Box 28, Banff
2	Bassano, Knox	Hector W. Rose, B.Ed.	Box 221, Bassano	R. Brent	Bassano
	Calgary:—				
3	Calvin	Edmund Seress	101-14Ave. W.	M. Komlodi	436-48 Ave., S.W.
4	Grace	F.S.Morley,B.D.,Ph.D.,D.D.	2906 Montcalm Cres.	W. H. Allen	916 - 49 Ave. S.W.
5	Knox	R. McKay Esler, B.A., B.D.	1924 Georgia St.	R. P. Galbraith	3230 Kerisale Rd.
6	St. Andrew's	Kingsley E. King, B.A.	803-13 St. E.	J. Adamson	3617 Blackburn Rd.
7	St. Giles	H. Lindsay Simpson	815-23 Ave., NW.	Ian Macpherson	1128 - 17 Ave. N.W.
8	Three Hills—St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. Grant	Box 272, Three Hills
	Orkney	Vacant		*R. S. Near	Box 630, Drumheller
	Mission Fields				
1	Chalmers	G. E. Doran, B.Sc., B.A.	261-19 Ave., N.E., Calgary	J. W. Gibson	1319 Rosehill Dr.
	Valleyview				
†	Presbytery of Calgary			*Mrs. Helen Eldridge	R.R.2, Calgary
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	John Hart, B.D.	2308A-19th St.S.W.	Calgary, Alta.	
2	Leave of Absence	John MacLeod, M.A., B.D.	21 Charter Hall Grove	, Edinburgh 9, Scotla	nd
3	Asst. Min., Grace Church	D. Ralph MacDonald	c/o Grace Church	9th St. & 15th Ave.,	S.W., Calgary

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S Charges 7
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 11

241-19 Ave. N.E., Calgary, Alta., March 25, 1961. †Reported by Treasurer's Office * Not Clerk of Session

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	Peter J. Walter, B.A.	Fort Macleod	Charles H. Miller	Fort Macleod
	Knox, Jumbo Valley	Peter J.Walter, B.A.	Fort MacLeod	Albert Mills	Granum, Alberta
	Lethbridge				
2	Bethlen Hungarian	Louis Vietoriss, B.A.	1014 - 10 Ave. N.	Joe Csabay	Box 588, Coaldale
3	St. Andrew's	E. McKinlay, B.A.	536-20th St. S.	G. N. Young	208 Corvette Cres.
	Medicine Hat				
4	Riverside	J. B. Milne, B.A.	114-3rd St. N.E.	A. Stanley	221 First St. N.W.
5	St. John's	R. L. Taylor, B.A.	258 - 1st St. S.E.	D. S. Grant	255 - 2nd St. S.W.
6	Taber Hungarian	Louis Vietoriss, B.A.	1014 - 10 Ave. N.	G. Sebok	Box 466, Taber
†	Presbytery of Macleod				

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

317-20th St., Fort Macleod, Alberta, February 16, 1961. † Reported by Treasurer's Office * Not Clerk of Session

43. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	100	4	123	7	.....	3	3	116	M	2700	.....	5472	7324	5384	366	214	.....	5964	365.56	1
6	111	42	135	6	3	.....	2	120	M	4200	133.02	9488	9231	9231	.....	.....	.....	9231	750.00	2
6	41	14	166	12	.....	2	8	140	M	3750	64.90	5172	6020	6610	501	110	201	7423	500.00	3
54	548	65	947	73	56	80	20	1529	M	8893	1512.38	66322	75399	69579	.....	1314	.....	70893	.....	4
24	393	38	230	25	100	18	17	389	M	5000	158.74	16857	35665	23639	1164	.....	.....	24803	1393.17	5
12	100	8	142	.....	8	8	3	222	M	3285	224.79	7681	7681	11663	1950	218	370	14202	1980.00	6
28	156	32	235	17	94	10	40	498	M	5600	339.67	20200	25913	26147	1825	414	.....	28386	1775.27	7
3	50	6	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	M	1465	47.73	1981	2519	1638	160	.....	.....	2679	160.00	8
.....	29	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	1485	33.14	1670	1670	2393	44	.....	80	2516	41.55	
10	186	17	192	23	18	4	2	191	RH	2030	140.95	6443	12848	13557	937	439	146	15079	997.11	1
.....	42	5	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	12.26	625	625	742	115	.....	20	877	135.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
152	1756	235	2246	163	279	125	95	3256	9	39013	2667.58	141911	184895	170583	7062	2709	817	182053	8397.66	
133	1741	207	2242	213	281	131	196	2987	9	38257	2224.70	133029	309411	277630	27320	4143	2188	311281	28219.54	
19	15	28	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	.....	756	442.88	8882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2	6	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124516	107047	20258	1434	1371	129228	19821.88	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 9
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 11

GERALD DORAN, Clerk of Presbytery

44. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

3	73	4	125	2	28	.....	1	102	M	3000	95.89	4985	4985	8389	909	150	27	9477	902.79	
2	9	1	13	.....	.....	2	.....	14	.....	1300	.....	1327	2063	1710	23	28	.....	1762	75.00	
9	24	7	94	11	4	.....	17	125	M	1393	65.13	3058	4821	4504	.....	.....	.....	4504	477.10	2
18	323	12	378	5	20	11	5	338	M	4149	306.13	15298	22847	31490	4293	151	963	36897	4293.00	3
9	105	5	141	.....	.....	2	2	201	M	1400	105.54	4165	5770	7506	.....	.....	.....	7506	612.05	4
24	230	23	380	17	4	4	3	432	M	7000	593.34	23853	34796	40599	5941	1006	2365	49913	6999.05	5
4	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	7	14	.....	50	3.09	168	168	234	.....	.....	.....	234	115.00	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	
69	764	53	1145	35	56	19	35	1226	5	18292	1169.12	52854	75450	94432	11166	1335	3355	110293	13498.99	
65	839	107	1190	85	53	21	35	1220	5	17587	985.55	50903	82102	96652	9104	1563	3529	113093	10675.27	
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	705	183.57	1951	.....	.....	2062	.....	.....	.....	2823.72	
.....	75	54	45	50	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6652	2220	.....	228	174	2800	.....	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 7

PETER J. WALTER, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Cranbrook, Knox	Albert R. Henderson, (O.M.) B.	A., B.D., 210-11th Ave	D. Frame	Box 833, Cranbrook
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	C. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 255, Creston	Earl C. Ward	Arrow Creek, B.C.
3	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. J. Davidson	Box 1393, Kimberley
4	Trail, First	Edward I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.	622 Forrest Dr., Trail	H. Boyden	Oasis P.O., B.C.
	Mission Fields				
1	Nelson, First	E. A. Hircock, Catechist	406 Robson Street	Frank H. Selby	302-6th St., Nelson
	Salmo Community				
2	New Denver, Knox			H. Boyden (Grace)	Oasis P.O.
	Slocan Village			Jas. A. Greer	Box 100, New Denver
	Kinnaird, Grace				
†	Silverton, St. Johns				

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 3

406 Robson St., Nelson, B.C., January 27th, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Armstrong, St. Andrew's	Chas. E. Bray	Armstrong, Box 161	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	R.R. 2, Armstrong
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	A. F. MacSween, B.A.	253 Battle Street	John H. Brown	1049 Pleasant St.
3	Kelowna, St. David's	T. S. Cowan (Lay Supply)	1671 Bertram Street	Thomas Dow	1964 Pandosy St.
4	Kitimat Presbyterian	R. H. Balsdon, M.A.E., B.D., B.M.E.	Box 9, Nechako P.S.		
5	Oliver Presbyterian (Hungarian)	S. Meszaros, B.Th.	Box 68, Oliver	Fred A. MacInnes* (Assessor)	Summerland, B.C.
6	Penticton, St. Andrew's	A. V. Bentum, B.A., B.D., S.W. (Supply)	769 Winnipeg St.	G. E. Craig	336 Lakeshore Dr.
7	Prince George, St. Giles	J. N. Balsdon, B.A., B.D.	2960 Nechako Dr.	Ross J. Mirdoch	808 Gillette St.
8	Prince Rupert, First	I. S. Gamble, B.A., B.D.	237 E. 4th Ave.	J. Hadden	415 Dunsmuir St.
9	Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	C. E. Bray	Box 161, Armstrong		
10	Vernon, Knox	H. T. Ellis, B.A., B.D.	No. 6, 3405-21st Ave.	G. J. Boer	1803 - 31st Street
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Post Graduate Study	D. J. M. Corbett, B.A., LL.B., B.D.		Edinburgh, Scotland	

Grand Total, 1960
Grand Total, 1959
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges .....
In Ordained Mission Fields 4

Others on Roll .....
Total on Roll .....
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 1
7

237 East 4th Ave., Prince Rupert, B.C., February 18, 1961.

45. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	97		148					100	M	2665	97.83	5046	5885	5943	467			6410	472.81	1
5	76	4	81	9	1			89	M	3100	86.58	4985	7645	7987	678	224	78	8967	1015.11	2
8	75	4	122	2	2	1	5	102		2600		5587	6587	6402	1048	128		7578	1106.02	3
7	206	22	239	2	1	3	12	143	M	4000	164.80	7163	9896	9312	1748	300	55	11415	1860.35	4
3	44		61			4	13	46	M	1855	64.42	3005	3518	4557	430			4987	429.00	1
	126		6					8		200	4.25	272	276	316	49			365	48.75	
2	50		20					17	M	391		400	808	708	62			770	12.70	2
	25		26							208	4.26	264	264	634	17				16.50	
3	31	9	40	3	4			21		1300	32.04	2258	2358	2788	346		130	2364	346.10	
																			20.00	
34	730	39	743	16	8	8	30	526	5	16319	454.18	28980	37237	38647	4845	652	263	42856	5327.34	
36	827	50	718		14	14	37	534	6	13883	622.52	31523	51007	40731	5267	733	990	45429	5626.61	
			25	16						2436										
2	97	11			6	6	7	8	1		168.34	2543	13770	2084	422	81	727	2573	299.27	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 5

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 9

(Mr.) E. A. HIRCOCK, Clerk of Presbytery

46. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	Number
4	30	2	31		2	2		40	M	2086	50.02	2724	3446	3046	444	365		3856	440.36	1
16	139	9	245	6	24	5	24	161	M	5100	100.00	8965	12826	16205	878		71	17153	806.83	2
7	65		96	4	3	1	12	108		720	74.07	3402	3402	4759	690			5449	573.31	3
	75	7	76	6	5			26	M	700	91.83	3150	3660	5069	48			5116	25.00	4
3		2	34	22				22	RH			17	17	17				17		
5	91	3	95	1	5		9	84	M	3800	100.81	4894	5295	7088	1184	298	203	8772	1192.20	6
6	99	6	71	10	6	3		74	M	600	63.72	2377	3821	4633	325	115	14	5086	403.50	7
9	108	7	211	10	6	18	10	140	M	4486	186.64	8259	11034	14868	1464	262	46	16640	1617.54	8
1			4			1		3		138		146	146	177				177		9
4	44	5	54		7	1	3	60	RH	1944	92.16	3761	4284	5686	754	315		6755	770.93	10
52	651	41	917	59	58	31	58	718	8	19574	759.25	37695	47931	61548	5787	1355	334	69021	5829.67	
52	601	94	842	79	45	26	17	687	7	15222	487.52	35131	67243	65746	4898	1127	345	71983	4899.89	
	50		75		13	5	41	31	1	4352	271.73	2564			889	228			929.78	
		53		20									19312	4198			11	2962		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges .....
" Congregations in them .....
" Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 10

IVAN S. GAMBLE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chilliwack, Cooke's	W. R. Bell	133 Wellington Ave.	J. D. Murie	407 Edward St.
2	Mission City, St. Paul's, Haney & Hammond			P. Eggleston	Box555,MissionCity
3	White Rock, St. John's	E. L. Garvin	14850-14A Ave.	D. Drysdale	Box 115, Haney
	Burnaby:—			J. C. Baker	15331 Buena Vista
4	Gordon	L. D. Hankinson, B.A.	7667 Rosewood Ave., South Burnaby	R. J. D. Philps	1524DublinSt.,N.W., New Westminster
5	Vancouver Heights	Vacant		J. H. Slawson	5220 E. Hastings St., North Burnaby
	New Westminster:—				
6	First	C. H. Chambers,B.A., B.D.	1009-4th Ave.	H. Killam	427 Ash St.
7	Knox			James Sharp	414 Kelly St.
8	St. Aidan's	M. S. Blackburn, D.D.	1316 - 7th Ave.	Geo. Halliday	1416 - 8th Ave.
	Vancouver:—				
9	Central	Edward Bragg	1100 Thurlow St.	W. Clements	1056 E. 14th Ave.
10	Fairview	T. Mulholland	1875 W. 14th Ave.	T. H. Boyd	3705 W. 18th Ave.
11	Kerrisdale	H. Lennox, B.A., D.D.	2996 W. 37th Ave.	Dr. F. D. Mackenzie	6030 Blenheim St.
12	Marpole	V. E. Ford, LL.B.	768 W. 66th Ave.	C. R. Wilson	1132W.64th Ave.
13	Mt. Pleasant	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave.	J. J. Makepeace	1414 W. 14th Ave.
14	Robertson	George H. Moore	2508 E. 4th. Ave.	A. McIntosh	1841 E. Hastings
15	St. Paul's	N. G. Robertson	4206 Dumfries St.	J. C. Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.
16	West Point Grey	C. E. Jackson, B.A., B.D.	3191 Crown St.	A. C. Mauson	114-1220 Cardero St.
	North Vancouver:—				
17	St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's	J. O. Denny, B.A.,B.D.	5390 The Terrace, West Vancouver	E. A. Norcross	2413 Jones Ave., N. Van.
	West Vancouver:—				
18	West Vancouver	S. Lindsay McIntyre, B.A.	2347 Marine Drive,	K. B. Scrimger	770 11th St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Abbotsford, Calvin	K. C. Doka, B.A.	Box 151, Abbotsford	Samuel Norris	Box 63, Abbottsford
2	Bradner	Supply		J. A. Carmichael	R.R 2, Aldergrove
	Mount Lehman	Supply		P. Edge	R.R.1Mt. Lehman,B.C
3	Murrayville, Coghlan			C. J. Logan	Langley, R.R. 2
4	Newton	J. N. Allan, B.A.	13462-71st Ave., N. Surrey	V. Guarascio	7234 138A St., No. Surrey
5	Richmond	G. Bastedo, B.A.	715 No. 2 Rd., Richmond	R. M. Gartshore	853 Bairdmore Cr.
6	Whalley	A. C. Aicken, B.A.	13129-103A Ave., N. Surrey	G. Bullock	12937-98A Ave., N. Surrey
	Burnaby:—				
7	Brentwood Park	G. E. Hansford (Catechist)	NorthLawn,N.Burnaby	J. S. Adair	4229 Grant St.
8	Garden Village	G. E. Doble,B.A.,B.D.,Th.M.	4327 Wildwood Cres., S. Burnaby	A. A. MacDonald	4266 Gilpin Cresc.
	Vancouver:—				
9	Buchanan	K. J. Wilson, B.A., B.D.	202-3685 Sunset, So. Burnaby	W. A. McAdie	3288 E. 27th Ave.
10	Calvin (Hungarian)	F. W. Metzger	1003 S.E. Marine Dr.	A. L. Currie	4263 W. 11th Ave.
11	Chinese	Y. N. Kwan	261 Keefer St.	Dick Woo	606 W. 13th Ave.
12	Hunter	H. E. Ottley (Catechist)	206 - 1620 Burnaby		
13	St. Columba	Supply		T. Blair	1686 E 35th Ave.
14	St. Matthew's	D. Blair, Catechist	2474 Cornwall St.	E. Hinkson	2744 W. 33rd Ave.
15	University Hill	J. A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	1962 Acadia Road	H. D. Carson	6040 Iona Dr.
†	Presbytery of Westminster				
	Others on Roll				
1	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A., D.D.	175 W. 10th Ave.,	Vancouver 10	
2	Retired	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	3763 Oak St.,	Vancouver 9	
3	Chaplain Provincial Gaols	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	1680 Nanton Ave.,	Vancouver	
4	Chaplain, B.C. Penitentiary	D. J. Gillies	4777 Brentlawn,	North Burnaby	
5	Chaplain, R.C.A.F.	R. J. Ritchie, F./L., B.A.	1 Air Div. Hqs.	R.C.A.F.,Metz,France	
6	Area Chaplain (P) H.Q.2, B.C. Area	H. A. Dolg, Major	4050 W. 4th Ave.,	Vancouver	

47. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	No.
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
9	165	14	241	11	5	6	11	249	M	5186	168.63	10615	11583	11614	3122	315	296	15347	3121.67	1
4	56		65		16		9	70	M	1650	61.11	2650	3618	3983	209	46		4238	211.09	2
3	25		48					57		1425	35.43	2025	3325	2492	212	100		2804	211.55	
10	63	5	101		3	2	17	81	M	1778	71.20	3279	7615	5151	680	125	88	6044	680.00	3
14	310	30	330	10	7	5	2	208	M	3960		9500	17325	13335	2197	625	355	16512	2208.56	4
11	157	15	170	2	6	5	47	156	M	3245	303.45	5853	7736	8601	1348	230		10179	1358.11	5
13	213	7	235																	
10	231	17	203	7	7	2	3	288	M	3447	356.61	13921	23114	15681	1702	234	474	18091	1503.15	6
11	155	7	182	6	7		9	175	M	3600	154.27	7100	10763	14247	2044	188		16479	2044.55	7
								186	M	3980	144.15	5841	6606	10176	1285	351	339	12151	1201.30	8
15	42	7	127	9	15	20	14	187	RH	3990	211.17	12120	13120	13606	1743	345		15094	1743.60	9
20	80	9	167	5	7	11	3	200	RH	6150	199.68	10064	19984	21252	2998	997	1861	27110	3053.25	10
32	334	38	425	16	25	19	25	702		7200	358.72	20346	35761	39898	8885	1179	879	50841	8885.00	11
2	39	5	64	4	2	11	2	67	M	3550		6613	8006	6920	574		120	7614	664.34	12
11	88	5	159	3	2	5	17	160		4300	133.86	8306	8306	9550	1967	761	100	12378	1967.22	13
9	75	9	145	2	6	4	4	182	M	3534	125.94	6386	6386	7933	1925	569	205	10632	1922.47	14
10	116	4	190	7	5	18	4	160	RH	3300	118.35	7803	10801	13284	1622	466	135	15507	1700.00	15
13	186	8	190		14	10	19	340	M	4600	237.57	13097	15076	16592	3870	819	2236	23518	3870.50	16
9	298	22	253	9	22	6	11	232		5000	333.53	11393	11958	14004	1800	275	510	16589	1800.00	17
10	43	8	99		15	4	1	120	M	3691	183.09	7653	10638	13855	1100	149	116	15220	1115.10	18
9	94	8	103	7	1	2	2	100	M	2335		3535	7219	5490	322	95	22	5929	367.67	1
2	40	4	30		2	1		16		375	215.80	530	530	921	75	20		1016	75.00	2
3	17		24		2			21		409	14.61	592	592	1016	110	80		1206		
3	11	4	20	4		2		80	M	1159	8.12	1986	1986	1428	79	135		1642	80.00	3
4	136	9	136	5		4	2	60	RH	1320	57.64	2844	3599	4457	330			4787	329.92	4
	68	8	63	46	6			52	RH	115		444	1095	1865				1865		5
3	135	5	94	3	3	2		50	RH	504	40.75	2798	6903	5078	379	82	52	5591	379.39	6
3	110		83	27	9	6		30	M			442	2052	2530	61	60	43	2695		7
6	35	27	150	19	11	2		79	M	400		2050	8377	7924	245	50	25	8244	245.00	8
4	80	1	76	1	5	2	5	59		1140	62.69	3151	5457	4747	337	80	10	5175	337.82	9
	118	11	192	1		4	17	86	M	1150	70.56	4144	6129	5183	250			5433	250.00	10
3	284	20	87	6	3	2	1	96	M	2000	37.52	5078	5078	4080	650	1682	236	6648	650.00	11
1			26	1	5		1	31		605	15.68	1005	1005	1105		40	5	1150	25.00	12
3	80		94			3		22		800	156.17	1900	1900	3972	303		120	4395	302.55	13
3	190	14	101	9	9	9		36	RH	445	52.25	1965	1965	2852	253	25	20	3151	186.37	14
2	24	1	19	1		5		22	M	550	16.81	1029	1029	1071	218		43	1332	238.62	15
																			600.00	
										4625										1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL OF MINISTERS, March 1st, 1961 STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Principal, Bible Institute	H. B. Bonsall	Birmingham,	England	
2	Retired	W. J. Allen	104 South MacDonald	North Burnaby, B.C.	
3	Retired	T. Spencer Baynes	972 Habgood St.,	White Rock	
4	Retired	F. F. MacSween	528 Austin Rd.,	New Westminster	
5	Retired	E. T. Newton	2959 W. 33rd Ave.,	Vancouver 8	
6	Missionary	C. Rodger Talbot	24 Wakamiya Cho.,	Shinjuku ku,	Tokyo, Japan
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 9
Others on Roll 0
Total on Roll 29
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 35

14850 14a Ave., White Rock, B.C., February 15th, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

No.					
	Victoria:—				
1	St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D	63 Linden Avenue	George S. Hodge	3224 Frechette St.
2	Gorge	John C. Boyne, B.A., B.D. (O	M.), 439 Obed Ave.	Alex. Dempster	2595 Wentwich Rd.
3	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	R. B. Cochrane, B.A.	377 Robson St.	Neil McEwan	1785 Stewart Ave.
4	Sooke, Knox	Supply		H. Seymour	R.R. 2., Victoria
	Mission Fields				
1	Duncan, St. Andrew's	B. S. S. Hartley	Box 1516, Duncan	James Struthers	Wilson Ave., Duncan
2	Port Alberni, Knox	Kenneth G. Knight (O.M.)	604 Bute St.	H. B. Currie	Box 202, Alberni
	Victoria:—				
3	Chinese Mission	Andrew Ng	1803 Blanshard St.	Walter Lee	1803 Blanshard St.
4	Erskine	R. MacMillan (Catechist)	1250 Pembroke St.	F T. Rogers	185 Sims Ave.
5	Knox	A. A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D.,	Ph.D. 2950Richmond	R G Creech	282 Irving Rd.
6	St. Paul's	R. MacMillan (Catechist)	1250 Pembroke St.	A. Stewart	824 Colville Rd.
†	Presbytery of Victoria				
	Others on Roll				
1	Padre in Navy	Chas. H. MacLean, D.D.	1747 Townley Street,	Victoria, B.C.	
2	Retired	E. A. Wright, D.D.	872 Gorge Rd. W.	Victoria, B.C.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	ColinM.Kerr,B.A.,M.A.,Ph.D.	Comox, B.C.		
2	Retired	M C. Leung	1592 North Park St.,	Victoria, B.C.	
3	Retired	T H McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.,	Victoria, B.C.	
4	Overseas Missionary	David Murphy, B.A.	British Guiana		
					Grand Total, 1960
					Grand Total, 1959
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 3
Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 12

572 Head Street, Esquimalt, B.C., February 22nd, 1961.

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

47. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1960

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960	
										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
										3467										5
																				6
265	4098	322	4629	221	220	172	226	4660	26	86893	3945.36	198058	286637	295893	42895	10123	8290	356607	43328.80	
255	3981	322	4752	180	322	131	298	4576	25	81776	4029.49	185858	310295	281097	41555	10019	9874	342544	42184.85	
10	117			41		41		84	1	5117		12200		14796	1340	104		14063	1143.95	
			123		102		72				84.13		23658				1584			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 15
" Preaching Stations in them 16

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 33
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 35

E. L. GARVIN, Clerk of Presbytery

48. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

										$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
43	323	45	728	29	53	30	125	876	RH	10001	895.33	26843	56649	67549	7728	7271	619	77117	8678.87	1
6	137	8	160	3	11		2	89	M	2099	69.07	4396	7998	7154	725		46	7926	725.00	2
11	96	4	93	2			10		M	2396	125.51	6744	7349	6958	667	145	29	7799	667.45	3
4	91	4	70					34	M	2425	71.82	3686	4586	4939	435	128		5503	464.23	4
4	35		75	3	3	2	1	50	M	2270	100.86	3121	11876	12295	417	750	30	15547	417.40	1
8	125	12	106	13	6	1	1	90	M	2130	109.97	4721	7770	9099	919	100	65	10183	979.02	2
3	75		69			2		44	M	1300	18.29	2530	3095	3095	340	136	10	3095	340.00	3
3	34		47	2	4		2	28	RH	1040	25.78	1290	1524	1852	263		66	1852	262.45	4
8	75	1	85	7	17			71	M	1154	38.12	3185	3785	5406	598	81	45	6130	277.13	5
2	39	12	20	2			1	28	RH	1050	31.08	1670	1800	1991	55	90	17	1991	55.45	6
																			35.00	
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
92	1030	86	1453	61	94	35	142	1310	10	25865	1485.83	58186	106432	120338	12147	2701	927	137143	12902.00	
79	1086	86	1392	46	72	46	131	1415	9	26902	2186.89	57014	95219	101452	12874	2179	2220	117901	13052.22	
13			61	15	22		11		1			1172	11213	18886		522				
	56					11		105		1037	701.06				727		1293	19242	150.22	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 10

MR. SAMUEL L. McCRACKEN, Clerk of Presbytery

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Cape Breton	14	13	23	1	1	2	3	27	187	1387	145	2354	109	25	45	154	2624	16	43009	1901.27	96391	133619	129904	18048	5919	2999	156869	22995.16
2 Newfoundland	5	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	44	455	49	605	41	25	16	52	793	4	13887	1041.08	39377	57752	65807	5374	1209	615	76499	7918.83
3 Pictou	17	17	34	3	6	8	10	50	300	2698	282	3796	231	116	85	239	5565	21	72204	2907.63	153869	181164	186323	33410	9056	3539	232305	33951.13
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	13	6	9	3	7	3	3	19	136	1322	118	1824	76	129	63	140	2611	9	33506	1693.13	80371	129190	155994	18842	3157	1140	178941	21188.49
5 Saint John	14	9	12	3	7	2	5	24	140	1229	147	1753	86	71	21	65	2537	12	43873	1803.07	93098	146133	120494	15138	3927	2074	141501	15712.48
6 Miramichi	6	5	13	3	8	2	4	25	96	604	55	852	86	18	27	24	1292	9	24420	974.65	42067	56195	62648	8818	2502	1277	75247	8982.54
7 Prince Edward Island	10	12	32	2	5	1	2	39	190	2269	233	2516	148	55	34	58	3411	15	48688	1895.61	102337	115957	126474	12836	6380	2290	147980	13516.19
Grand Total, 1960	79	64	125	16	35	20	29	189	1093	9964	1029	13700	777	439	291	732	18833	86	279587	12216.44	607510	820010	847644	112466	32150	13934	1009342	124264.82
Grand Total, 1959	77	60	116	18	42	23	32	190	1073	9950	1001	13354	635	378	300	802	18596	86	265411	11037.83	596792	856251	824676	107957	31911	20114	981393	107659.08
Increase	2	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	14	28	346	142	61	.....	.....	237	.....	14176	1178.61	10718	.....	22968	4509	239	.....	27949	16605.74
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	2	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36241	.....	.....	.....	6180	.....	.....

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
8 Quebec	9	2	3	5	8	4	8	19	84	544	39	967	44	30	48	43	1246	11	21872	863.52	47139	55697	59497	9227	2481	762	71994	9196.61
9 Montreal	56	32	36	.....	.....	16	19	55	750	6789	653	9411	512	764	539	438	14139	31	178199	10414.78	531386	728784	723341	120415	25328	61261	955461	124213.78
10 Glengarry	8	10	15	1	1	.....	.....	16	114	1225	124	1563	68	56	60	159	2737	11	34239	977.61	74043	102399	114638	18005	7271	2804	142636	18572.17
11 Ottawa	24	17	21	.....	.....	4	4	25	325	2980	282	4370	267	352	254	232	5919	10	97677	4283.57	259102	491193	342521	50455	7941	30574	422939	51974.31
12 Lanark and Renfrew	9	10	16	.....	.....	1	6	22	167	1383	195	2246	116	87	81	131	3575	11	45087	1747.66	91720	113610	130552	26683	5579	2947	165758	27206.18
13 Brockville	13	10	21	1	1	.....	.....	22	143	1230	119	1473	64	71	52	62	2282	13	40771	1936.25	90116	99282	127392	16759	6116	1489	157629	17800.07
Grand Total, 1960	119	81	112	7	10	25	37	159	1583	14151	1412	20030	1071	1360	1034	1065	29844	87	417845	20223.39	1093506	1590965	1497941	241544	54716	99837	1916417	248963.12
Grand Total, 1959	118	82	116	3	3	27	41	160	1546	14115	1412	19630	1120	1406	962	1678	29544	88	389323	17622.68	1047944	1509030	1500520	233544	52943	94745	1883519	236207.02
Increase	1	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	37	36	.....	400	.....	.....	72	.....	300	.....	28522	2600.71	45562	81935	.....	8000	1773	5092	32898	12756.10
Decrease	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	46	.....	613	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
14 Kingston	13	8	11	1	1	5	8	20	144	1606	137	2021	115	193	101	132	3190	15	$ 45162	$ 1724.13	$ 118991	$ 142070	$ 141354	$ 22484	$ 5907	$ 4082	$ 173827	$ 22917.00
15 Peterborough	14	10	20	2	3	2	3	26	196	1954	186	2482	82	85	55	122	3924	15	49953	1984.71	112335	153807	151815	25676	7899	2455	187797	25419.76
16 Lindsay	8	11	22	....	....	....	....	22	137	1271	82	1405	52	59	28	106	2236	11	32449	1114.59	64039	79042	87066	12376	6231	715	104921	14427.54
17 East Toronto	95	38	39	3	4	11	11	54	872	10314	938	13282	749	1007	622	738	16906	49	214216	12339.38	643561	905216	1032562	177148	34413	77074	1327492	180750.67
18 West Toronto	62	40	47	1	2	12	12	61	903	10313	1158	12369	724	1062	639	867	17300	38	217648	9498.81	570168	1053356	871193	145924	32685	24362	1073006	149597.71
19 Orangeville	6	7	16	....	....	1	3	19	95	916	74	988	45	38	47	48	1744	7	27418	727.50	44926	58944	66459	7735	2811	909	71153	7698.68
20 Barrie	16	24	53	1	1	1	1	55	414	3758	350	4979	205	237	118	464	7144	24	88515	3847.71	194360	236692	268229	48894	15524	5376	339831	48031.83
21 Temiskaming	5	4	5	....	....	2	3	8	46	513	66	618	43	23	9	33	759	6	17783	852.03	36119	39562	43407	5867	1281	1059	51614	5951.88
22 Algoma and North Bay	9	6	9	....	....	7	12	21	152	1526	171	2428	91	115	125	149	2396	13	37085	2010.29	97051	156488	144991	22259	3333	12704	185848	22574.47
23 Saugeen	4	8	15	....	....	....	....	15	95	928	96	1010	117	36	51	37	2019	10	24895	1050.10	49924	67821	66977	9612	3263	1286	81145	9964.11
24 Guelph	23	16	21	....	....	5	5	26	473	5514	578	6476	352	453	227	436	10775	18	94923	4986.04	274597	398368	392399	95819	17511	36111	540670	96665.36
†Syn. of Toronto & Kingston	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23.54
Grand Total, 1960	255	172	258	8	11	46	58	327	3527	38613	3836	48058	2575	3308	2022	3132	68393	206	850047	40135.29	2206071	3291366	3266452	573794	130858	166133	4137304	584022.55
Grand Total, 1959	239	169	253	8	15	44	57	325	3416	38264	3820	47760	2585	3155	1675	2793	67876	193	799665	40730.99	2138777	3286937	3235870	563731	125859	172475	4086723	550846.08
Increase	16	3	5	....	....	2	1	2	111	349	16	298	.....	153	347	339	517	13	50382	.....	67294	4429	30582	10063	4999	.....	50581	33176.47
Decrease	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	595.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6342	.....	.....

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
25 Hamilton	49	30	35	1	1	5	5	41	606	6117	587	8174	418	484	373	411	12430	31	$ 147190	$ 8552.69	$ 392853	$ 580633	$ 536018	$ 111107	$ 22647	$ 37220	$ 731638	$ 112413.66
26 Niagara	21	19	23	....	....	1	1	24	307	4109	346	4342	226	210	160	340	6521	20	84646	3578.72	211706	313575	332850	53095	8660	5404	399147	52693.10
27 Paris	18	12	17	....	....	2	2	19	251	2746	212	3600	151	131	99	176	5509	15	60185	2488.49	159022	372364	253561	53178	9230	2915	318866	51537.46
28 London	25	23	36	....	....	3	3	39	366	3732	293	4631	244	199	155	332	7087	24	96188	4045.21	203642	249448	274537	51839	15895	14037	356413	54219.53
29 Chatham	15	15	19	....	....	3	4	23	304	3166	281	4445	207	152	106	260	6106	15	74296	3176.61	194787	254771	268755	53673	11035	8591	340037	49901.40
30 Sarnia	15	14	27	....	....	2	2	29	252	2956	184	3204	134	172	121	125	4542	15	61162	2296.22	141580	256760	224620	31778	9594	3016	269275	32055.43
31 Stratford	11	11	17	....	....	1	1	18	206	2007	181	2535	87	82	115	179	4610	12	48549	2019.91	117258	129831	140501	36321	13963	4501	198756	36298.75
32 Huron-Maitland	16	14	26	....	....	....	....	26	238	2175	200	2787	124	110	86	339	4626	14	59099	2420.96	134043	156660	166900	34120	12199	7206	219379	34515.91
33 Bruce	14	12	21	....	....	1	4	25	175	1643	144	2148	117	105	85	212	3591	13	47706	1059.00	99815	124753	131087	24690	6974	2811	165576	25114.52
†Syn. of Hamilton & London	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96.06
Grand Total, 1960	184	150	221	1	1	18	22	244	2705	28651	2428	35866	1708	1645	1300	2374	55022	159	679021	29637.81	1654706	2438795	2328829	449801	110197	85701	2999087	448845.82
Grand Total, 1959	177	148	221	1	1	19	22	244	2682	28689	2473	35843	1818	1924	1394	2117	55876	162	644068	28984.49	1602800	2315728	2252519	431219	110951	102781	2888664	423128.95
Increase	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	257	....	....	34953	653.32	51906	123067	76310	18582	....	....	110423	25716.87
Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	38	45	....	....	110	279	94	....	854	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	754	17080	.....	.....

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
34 Superior	6	5	5	.....	.....	3	8	13	107	1811	160	1957	61	78	31	36	2672	8	31183	1248.78	70097	95106	168322	19005	3957	26795	149442	19449.26
35 Winnipeg	13	5	5	1	1	11	20	26	130	1770	127	1615	83	118	54	141	2085	8	28880	1501.91	75879	103002	110826	18061	4789	1260	134938	18990.14
36 Brandon	13	7	10	.....	.....	16	31	41	168	1833	134	2431	98	50	31	64	2410	13	41213	1408.27	73524	94660	101906	11596	3727	2875	121393	12650.60
†Synod. of Manitoba	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
Grand Total, 1960	32	17	20	1	1	30	59	80	405	5414	421	6003	242	246	116	241	7167	29	101276	4158.96	219500	292768	381054	48662	12473	30930	405773	51165.00
Grand Total, 1959	33	17	20	1	1	34	59	80	359	5536	578	5879	379	222	130	339	7183	28	93432	4218.36	206546	264714	280751	40306	11715	8360	344292	40504.02
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	124	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1	7844	.....	12954	28054	100303	8356	758	22570	61481	10660.98
Decrease	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	157	.....	137	.....	14	98	16	.....	.....	59.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
37 Assiniboia	10	8	12	3	4	7	7	23	146	1383	130	1964	86	54	50	61	2237	13	44652	1399.82	99266	143834	172162	26525	5278	1164	205126	20666.85
38 Prince Albert	6	3	3	.....	.....	5	10	13	40	432	58	703	49	15	11	17	665	7	11528	651.76	28785	37080	35972	5842	1747	1002	44557	6389.40
39 Saskatoon	7	4	4	1	1	6	9	14	70	814	99	1086	64	68	19	23	1073	8	24881	927.22	50377	110450	63235	9906	1757	1046	75943	10813.81
Grand Total, 1960	23	15	19	4	5	18	26	50	256	2629	287	3753	199	137	80	101	3975	28	81061	2978.80	178428	291364	271369	42273	8782	3212	325626	37870.06
Grand Total, 1959	25	14	16	7	10	15	22	48	249	2574	217	3833	136	121	101	260	3834	25	75878	3482.71	163306	244498	248479	34050	6953	3611	292866	33835.91
Increase	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	4	2	7	55	70	.....	63	16	.....	.....	141	3	5203	.....	15122	46866	22890	8223	1829	.....	32760	4034.15
Decrease	2	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	21	159	.....	.....	.....	503.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	.....	.....

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
40 Peace River	7	.....	.....	1	2	8	18	20	28	708	74	673	14	18	11	25	354	6	11550	410.15	21562	37253	26557	2590	972	254	30418	2609.19
41 Edmonton	14	6	6	1	2	5	7	15	140	1506	169	1871	207	113	98	120	2433	11	36849	1253.17	88273	137209	156927	20400	3045	7485	187354	21356.99
42 Red Deer	8	6	12	.....	.....	3	6	18	86	1209	203	1223	126	95	68	22	1164	9	27774	826.74	54052	57794	66872	6943	1771	876	79087	7610.50
43 Calgary	11	8	9	.....	.....	1	2	11	152	1756	235	2246	163	279	125	95	3256	9	39013	2667.58	141911	184895	170583	7062	2709	817	182053	8397.66
44 Macleod	5	3	4	.....	.....	3	3	7	69	764	53	1145	35	56	19	35	1226	5	18292	1169.12	52854	75450	94432	11166	1335	3355	110293	13498.99
Grand Total, 1960	45	23	31	2	4	20	36	71	475	5943	734	7158	545	561	321	297	8433	40	133478	6326.76	358652	492601	515371	48161	9832	12787	589205	53473.33
Grand Total, 1959	39	22	30	2	2	22	35	67	430	5874	673	7007	436	592	321	350	7902	40	123671	6031.25	336848	674451	587817	64568	10139	11924	676309	67059.39
Increase	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	4	45	69	61	151	109	.....	.....	.....	531	.....	9807	295.51	21804	.....	.....	.....	.....	863	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181850	72446	16407	307	.....	87104	13586.06

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ended December 31st, 1960

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
45 Kootenay	3	4	4	.....	.....	2	5	9	34	730	39	743	16	8	8	30	526	5	16319	454.18	28980	37237	38647	4845	652	263	42856	5327.34
46 Kamloops	7	3	3	.....	.....	7	7	10	52	651	41	917	59	58	31	58	718	8	19574	759.25	37695	47931	61548	5787	1355	334	69021	5829.67
47 Westminster	35	16	16	2	3	15	16	35	265	4098	322	4629	221	220	172	226	4660	26	86893	3945.36	198058	286637	295893	42895	10123	8290	356807	43328.80
48 Victoria	12	3	3	1	1	6	6	10	92	1030	86	1453	61	94	35	142	1310	10	25865	1485.83	58186	106432	120338	12147	2701	927	137143	12902.00
Grand Total, 1960	57	26	26	3	4	30	34	64	443	6509	488	7742	357	380	246	456	7214	49	148651	6644.62	322919	478237	516426	65674	14831	9814	605627	67387.81
Grand Total, 1959	58	25	25	4	5	28	33	63	422	6495	552	7704	305	453	217	483	7212	47	137783	7326.42	309526	523764	489026	64594	14058	13429	577857	65763.57
Increase	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	21	14	.....	38	52	.....	29	.....	2	2	10868	.....	13393	.....	27400	1080	773	.....	27770	1624.24
Decrease	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	73	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	681.80	.....	45527	.....	.....	.....	3615	.....	.....

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1960

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	No of Communicants On Roll Dec. 31, 1960	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1960
																			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Maritime Provinces	79	64	125	16	35	20	29	189	1093	9964	1029	13700	777	439	291	732	18833	86	279587	12216.44	607510	820010	847644	112466	32150	13934	1009342	124964.82
2 Montreal and Ottawa	119	81	112	7	10	25	37	159	1583	14151	1412	20030	1071	1360	1034	1065	29844	87	417845	20223.39	1093506	1590965	1497941	241544	54716	99837	1910417	248963.12
3 Toronto and Kingston	255	172	258	8	11	46	58	327	3527	38613	3836	48058	2575	3308	2022	3132	68393	206	850047	40135.29	2206071	3291366	3266452	573794	130858	166133	4137304	584022.55
4 Hamilton and London	184	150	221	1	1	18	22	244	2705	29651	2428	35866	1708	1645	1300	2374	55022	159	679021	29637.81	1654706	2438795	2328829	449801	110197	85701	2999087	448845.83
5 Manitoba	32	17	20	1	1	30	50	80	405	5414	421	6003	242	246	116	241	7167	29	101276	4158.96	219500	292768	381054	48662	12473	30930	405773	51165.00
6 Saskatchewan	23	15	19	4	5	18	26	50	256	2629	287	3753	199	137	80	101	3975	28	81061	2978.80	178428	291364	271369	42273	8782	3212	325626	37870.06
7 Alberta	45	23	31	2	4	20	36	71	475	5943	734	7158	545	561	321	297	8433	40	133478	6326.76	358652	492601	515371	48161	9832	12787	589205	53473.33
8 British Columbia	57	26	26	3	4	30	34	64	443	6509	488	7742	357	380	246	456	7214	49	146851	6644.62	322919	478237	516426	65674	14831	9814	605627	67357.81
†Sundry																												6099.50
Grand Total, 1960	794	548	812	42	71	207	301	1184	10487	111874	10635	142310	7474	8076	5410	8398	198881	684	2690966	122322.07	6641292	9696106	9625086	1582375	373839	422348	11988381	1622092.01
Grand Total, 1959	766	537	797	44	79	212	301	1177	10177	111497	10726	141010	7414	8251	5100	8822	198023	669	2529231	119434.73	6402539	9675373	9419658	1539609	364529	427439	11731623	1537321.09
Increase	28	11	15	.....	.....	.....	7	310	.....	377	.....	1300	60	.....	310	.....	858	15	161735	2887.34	238753	20733	205428	42766	9310	.....	256758	84570.92
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	175	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5091	.....	.....

†Recorded by Treasurer's Office

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS, LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

Nil

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Jacob van der Wal, Campbelton, June 22nd, 1960.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.
Presbytery of Pictou — J. Karl English, B.A., B.D., Pictou, May 19th, 1960.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — Jacob van der Wal, Campbellton, June 22nd, 1960.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — John Malcolm Whiteway, B.A., B.D., Caledonia, May 11th, 1960.
A. Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D., Wood Islands, June 29th, 1960.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Chas. I. G. Stobie, M.A., St. Andrew's, St. John's, February 10th, 1960.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Harry Crawford, M.A., St. Giles, North Sydney, September 10th, 1959.
T. Walter Brett, B.A., St. James, Boulardarie, December 15th, 1959.
Frank Conkey, M.A., Sydney, September 13th, 1960.
Presbytery of Pictou — Chas. A. MacDonald, First Church, Stellarton, February 4th, 1960.
Frederick Pauley, St. James, Oxford, etc., September 23rd, 1960.
Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.
Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.
Presbytery of Miramichi — T. T. Cunningham, B.A., St. James, Newcastle, etc., November 10th, 1959.
Jacob van der Wal, Knox, Campbellton, June 22nd, 1960.
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.
Presbytery of Cape Breton — Hugh Jack, D.D., to Presbytery of Barrie, November 8th, 1959.

Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — A. P. Montgomerie, to Corner Brook, Newfoundland, October 27th, 1959.
H. L. Jost, B.Th., Alvinston, etc., Presbytery of Sarnia, June 30th, 1960.
J. A. Koffend, D.Th., Fairbank, West Toronto Presbytery, September 23rd, 1960.

Presbytery of Saint John — T. T. Cunningham, B.A., to Presbytery of Miramichi, November 10th, 1959.
Denis Gibson, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Chatham, April 30th, 1960.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Chas. A. MacDonald to Pictou Presbytery, February 1st, 1960.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Charles Townsley, B.A., to Presbytery of Barrie, August 31st, 1960.

Resignations

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.

Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — A. P. Montgomerie, from St. John's, Windsor, October 27th, 1959.

Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — John Young Garrett, from Alberton, etc., September 1st, 1960.
George Killen, from Clyde River, etc., May 31st, 1960.

Appointments

Presbytery of Newfoundland — W. M. Moncrieff, B.A., St. Aiden's St. John's, April 1st, 1960.
A. P. Montgomerie, St. Paul's, Corner Brook, April 1st, 1960.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — George R. Tannahill, B.A., B.D., Lake Ainslie, etc., July 1st, 1960.
Alex. M. McCombie, B.A., Knox, Baddeck, etc., July 21st, 1960.

Presbytery of Pictou — Langley MacLean, B.A., Sherbrooke, etc., April 1st, 1960.
John Fortier, B.A., Tatamagouche, etc., June 15th, 1960.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — A. O. MacLean, B.A., Calvin, Halifax, April 1st, 1960.
John Cameron, B.A., St. Andrew's, Dartmouth, April 1st, 1960.

Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Chas. Townsley, B.A., Marshfield, etc., April 1st, 1960.
R. E. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., Wood Islands, etc., July 1st, 1960.
George Killen, North Tryon, etc., June 1st, 1960.
John McMurray, New London, etc., September 18th, 1960.

Added to Appendix

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.

Presbytery of Pictou — J. Karl English, B.A., B.D., May 19th, 1960.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.

Presbytery of Saint John — J. D. L. Howson, B.A., September 14th, 1960.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — J. Y. Garrett, September 1st, 1960.
John M. Whiteway, B.A., B.D., May 11th, 1960.
A. Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D., June 29th, 1960.

Removed from Appendix

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Allan M. Old, M.A., May 18th, 1960.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.

Presbytery of Pictou — J. Karl English, B.A., B.D., May 19th, 1960.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Nil.

Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — John M. Whiteway, B.A., B.D., May 11th, 1960.
A. Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D., June 29th, 1960.

Added to Roll by Leave of Assembly

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — Nil.

Presbytery of Pictou — Nil.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Sqdn.-Ldr. Kenneth House, RCAF, Halifax, December 2nd, 1959.

Presbytery of Saint John — W. J. O. Isaac, Chaplain Camp Gagetown, June 15th, 1960.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Nil.

Certificates Granted

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — Hugh Jack, D.D. to Presbytery of Barrie, November 8th, 1959.

Presbytery of Pictou — J. Karl English, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Temiskaming, May 19th, 1960.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — A. P. Montgomerie to Presbytery of Newfoundland, October 27th, 1959.
H. L. Jost, B.Th., to Presbytery of Sarnia, June 30th, 1960.

Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Alfred Williamson, B.A., to Presbytery of Glengarry, June 30th, 1960.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Chas. Townsley, B.A., to Presbytery of Barrie, August 31st, 1960.
John M. Whiteway, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Prince Albert, May 11, 1960.
A. Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Quebec, June 29th, 1960.

Leave of Absence

Nil.

Changes in Bounds of Charges

Presbytery of Newfoundland — Nil.

Presbytery of Cape Breton — St. Ann's joined to Baddeck, February 9th, 1960.
Lake Ainslie-Strathlorne amalgamated with Orangedale-Malagawatch-River Denys to form area ministry February 9th, 1960.

Presbytery of Pictou — Disjunction of Zion Church, East River St. Mary's from Sherbrooke Charge and amalgamation of the same with the Blue Mountain and Garden of Eden Pastoral Charge, July 1st, 1960.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg — Amalgamation of Rose Bay and Riverport with Dublin Shore, West Dublin, Conquerall Mills, January 1st, 1959.

Presbytery of Saint John — Nil.

Presbytery of Miramichi — Nil.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island — Breadalbane and North Tryon joined to form an Ordained Mission Field, February 16th, 1960.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

October 31, 1959 to September 30, 1960

Appointments

Presbytery of Montreal — John W. Bell, B.A., January 1st, 1960, to the Presbyterian Church in St. Michel, Que.

John F. Allan, B.A., B.D., May 26th, 1960, to Maplewood Presbyterian Church, Chateauguay, Que.

F. R. Kendall, B.A., September 1st, 1960, to Presbyterian Church of Ile Perrot, Que.

D. L. Campbell, B.A., September 1st, 1960, to Presbyterian Church in Ste. Genevieve, Que.

Licensures

Presbytery of Montreal — James Peter Jones, B.A., B.D., April 27th, 1960.
Bruce Robertson, B.A., B.D., April 27th, 1960.
John Whiteway, B.A., B.D., April 27th, 1960.
George Raymond Tannahill, B.A., B.D., April 27th, 1960.
Harry Kuntz, B.A., B.D., April 27th, 1960.

Presbytery of Glengarry — Arnold A. Bethune, B.A., B.D., May 5th, 1960.

Presbytery of Quebec — John Fortier, May 8th, 1960.
Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D., May 8th, 1960.

Ordinations

Presbytery of Quebec — John Fortier, May 8th, 1960.

Presbytery of Montreal — George Raymond Tannahill, B.A., B.D., May 3rd, 1960.
James Peter Jones, B.A., B.D., April 28th, 1960.
Bruce Robertson, B.A., B.D., May 12th, 1960.

Presbytery of Glengarry — Arnold A. Bethune, B.A., B.D., May 5th, 1960.

Inductions

Presbytery of Montreal — Donald N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., November 12th, 1959, into the Chair of Systematic Theology, Presbyterian College, Montreal, Que.

James B. Inglis, M.A., April 7th, 1960, into MacVicar Memorial Presbyterian Church, Outremont, Que.

Presbytery of Glengarry — F. R. Swan, B.A., B.D., Ingleside, June 17th, 1960.
A. W. Williamson, B.A., Finch & Chrisler, Ontario, June 30th, 1960.

Presbytery of Ottawa — A. D. MacLellan, D.D., St. Andrew's Kinburn, & St. Andrew's Torbolton, Ontario, April 28th, 1960.

Presbytery of Brockville — A. D. Sutherland, B.A., into charge of Chesterville, Morewood & Dunbar, October 7th, 1960.

Jonathan Greene, into the charge of Cardinal and Mainsville, September 30, 1960.

Recognitions

Presbytery of Montreal — John W. Bell, B.A., The Presbyterian Church in St. Michel, Montreal, Que., February 11th, 1960.

John F. Allan, B.A., B.D., Maplewood Presbyterian Church, Chateauguay, Que.

F. Ralph Kendall, B.A., The Presbyterian Church, Ile Perrot, Que., September 8th, 1960.

Donald L. Campbell, B.A., The Presbyterian Church in Ste. Genevieve, Que.

Names Added to the Appendix to the Roll

Presbytery of Montreal — James Peter Jones, April 28th, 1960.
George Raymond Tannahill, May 3rd, 1960.
James Bruce Robertson, May 12th, 1960.

Names Removed From the Appendix to the Roll

Presbytery of Brockville — Charles A. Mullin, moved to Long Sault, Ontario in the Presbytery of Glengarry.

Presbytery of Montreal — W. Harold Brown, M.A.
R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D., B.Ed., Ph.D.
George Raymond Tannahill, B.A., B.D., to the Presbytery of Cape Breton, June 16th, 1960.
F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D., to the Presbytery of Niagara, December 9th, 1959.
F. Scott MacKenzie, B.A., M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D., D.C.L.
James Peter Jones, B.A., B.D.

Names Added by Authority of the General Assembly to the Constituent Roll

Presbytery of Montreal — Dr. R. Stuart Johnston.
Dr. Donald N. MacMillan.
Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie.

Dedication of New Churches

Presbytery of Ottawa — St. Martin's Ottawa, June 18th, 1959.
St. Paul's Ottawa, January 8th, 1960.

Receptions

Presbytery of Montreal — Donald N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., from the Presbytery of Glengarry, November 12th, 1959.
John W. Bell, B.A., from Presbytery of Glengarry, February 11th, 1960.
James B. Inglis, M.A., from Presbytery of Brandon, April 7th, 1960.
James Peter Jones, B.A., B.D., on ordination, April 28th, 1960.
James Bruce Robertson, B.Com., B.A., B.D., on ordination, May 12th, 1960.
George Raymond Tannahill, B.A., B.D., on ordination, May 3rd, 1960.
John F. Allan, B.A., B.D., by appointment of the General Board of Missions, May 26th, 1960.
F. Ralph Kendall, B.A., from Presbytery of Kamloops, September 8th, 1960.
Donald L. Campbell, B.A., from Presbytery of Peace River, September 15th, 1960.

Presbytery of Quebec — A. Goodwill MacDougall, M.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, July 7th, 1960.

Presbytery of Glengarry — F. R. Swann, B.A., from Presbytery of Temiskaming, June 17th, 1960.

A. W. Williamson, B.A., from Presbytery of Miramichi, June 30th, 1960.

Presbytery of Ottawa — Adam Thomson, received as a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada by authority of the General Assembly and his name placed on the appendix to the roll of Ottawa Presbytery, May 10th, 1960.

Translations

Presbytery of Quebec — H. L. Nugent, to Presbytery of Bruce, May 8th, 1960.

John Fortier, to Presbytery of Pictou, May 8th, 1960.

Presbytery of Montreal — Dr. A. A. Rattray, to Presbytery of Victoria, May 31st, 1960.

George Raymond Tannahill, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Cape Breton, June 16th, 1960.

Peter Jones, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Algoma & North Bay, June 16th, 1960.

Presbytery of Glengarry — John W. Bell, B.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, December 28th, 1959.

Presbytery of Brockville — Dr. John Hardwick, to Presbytery of Stratford, June 6th, 1960.

A. D. MacLellan, D.D., to Presbytery of Ottawa, April 24th, 1960.

Removed From Appendix to the Roll

Presbytery of Brockville — Charles A. Mullin.

Resignations

Presbytery of Ottawa — W. J. O. Isaac from Gloucester to enter the Army Chaplaincy Service. Certificate sent to Presbytery of St. John, May 30th, 1960.

Dissolution of Pastoral Tie

Presbytery of Ottawa — A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D., the pastoral tie between him and St. Andrew's Ottawa, was severed by Presbytery as of October first, 1960, on orders of Special Commission of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly.

Removed from Constituent Roll by Dismissory Letter

Presbytery of Lanark & Renfrew — F. A. McCormick, formerly of Lochwinnoch and Braeside & Stewartville, now connected with Christian Reform Church, May 1960.

Deaths

Presbytery of Quebec — John William Smith, retired, Scotstown, Quebec, November 24th, 1959.

Presbytery of Montreal — William MacMillan, B.A., D.D., November 23rd, 1959.

Isaac A. Montgomery, B.A., D.D., March 2nd, 1960.

Presbytery of Ottawa — A. H. Sproule, of Kinburn & Torbolton, November 30th, 1959.

Changes in Congregations and Mission Stations

Presbytery of Montreal — Briarwood Presbyterian Church, Beaconsfield, Que., organized as a congregation, January 12th, 1960.

Maplewood Presbyterian Church, Chateauguay, Que., organized as a congregation, January 12th, 1960.

Tyndale House Congregation formed April 19th, 1960.

Presbytery of Ottawa — Calvin Hungarian Presbyterian Church, organized as a congregation July 1st, 1960.

William McLean.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Presbytery of Kingston

Licensure:
John McMurray, May 9th, 1960.

Ordination:
John McMurray, May 9th, 1960.

Reception:
D. G. Kemble, B.A., Presbytery of East Toronto, June 23rd, 1960.

Induction:
D. G. Kemble, B.A., Picton, June 23rd, 1960.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
F. A. Crook, Permission of General Assembly, January 17th, 1961.

Placed on Appendix:
John McMurray, May 9th, 1960.

Translation:
John McMurray, Appendix, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, May 15th, 1960.

Erection of Congregation:
St. Columba, Belleville, October 2nd, 1960.
Amherstview, February 19th, 1961.

Presbytery of Peterborough

Receptions:
A. J. Calder, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of West Toronto, January 12th, 1961.

Inductions:
A. J. Calder, B.A., B.D., St. Paul's, Peterborough, January 12th, 1961.

Placed on Appendix:
Harry Hutchinson, Ph.D., October 3rd, 1960.
A. G. Scott, January 31st, 1961.

Resignations:
Harry Hutchinson, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., St. Paul's, Peterborough, October 3rd, 1960.
A. G. Scott, St. Andrew's, Bowmanville, January 31st, 1961.

Translations:
J. M. Drennan, M.A., Norwood, Presbytery of West Toronto, September 4th, 1960.
G. D. Smith, B.A., St. Giles, Peterborough, Presbytery of Paris, March 20th, 1961.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Bowmanville, Nestleton and Ballyduff joined into one charge from April 20th, 1961.

Presbytery of Lindsay

Ordination:
Gordon L. Fish, Leaskdale, April 29th, 1960.

Reception:
B. L. M. Embree, M.A., B.D., Beaverton, June 21st, 1960, by authority of General Assembly.
E. G. MacDonald, B.A., Presbytery of Ottawa, June 17th, 1960.
O. G. Locke, B.A., Presbytery of London, June 23rd, 1960.
E. G. Smith, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of Brandon, October 28th, 1960.
William Fitzsimons, Presbytery of Ottawa, December 1st, 1960.
K. F. McKenzie, M.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, March 3rd, 1961.

Inductions:
E. G. MacDonald, B.A., Fenelon Falls and Glenarm, June 17th, 1960.
O. G. Locke, B.A., St. Andrew's Lindsay, June 23rd, 1960.
E. G. Smith, B.A., B.D., Bobcaygeon and Rosedale, October 28th, 1960.
William Fitzsimons, Beaverton and Gamebridge, December 1st, 1960.
K. F. McKenzie, M.A., Chalmers, Uxbridge, and Quaker Hill, March 3rd, 1961.

Placed on Appendix:
Gordon L. Fish, April 29th, 1960.
B. L. M. Embree, M.A., B.D., June 21st, 1960.
B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D., October 30th, 1960.

Resignation:
B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D., Uxbridge and Quaker Hill, October 30th, 1960.

Translation:
Gordon L. Fish, Appendix, Presbytery of Paris, April 29th, 1960.

Death of Minister:
C. J. Beckley, Woodville and South Eldon, December 25th, 1960.

Presbytery of East Toronto

Licensures:
John Allison, B.A., April 27th, 1960.
C. F. Boyd, B.A., April 27th, 1960.
J. K. English, B.A., April 27th, 1960.
G. L. Fish, April 27th, 1960.
W. F. McLean, B.A., April 27th, 1960.

Ordination:
Charles F. Boyd, B.A., September 28th, 1960.

Receptions:
J. H. Williams, B.A., Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, April 8th, 1960.
W. J. Graham, Presbytery of Edmonton, April 5th, 1960.
John Elder, Presbytery of Stratford, September 13th, 1960.
Bruce V. Will, Presbytery of Kamloops, September 15th, 1960.
Laszlo Bathory, Presbytery of Kamloops, November 1st, 1960.
Benjamin Dung-Hwe Zi, Ph.D., Permission of Assembly, December 6th, 1960.
H. F. Davidson, M.A., D.D., Presbytery of Chatham, December 6th, 1960.
R. F. G. Campbell, M.A., Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, December 6th, 1960.
L. H. Fowler, M.A., D.D., Presbytery of Saugeen, February 2nd, 1961.
Wendell W. MacNeill, B.A., Presbytery of Brandon, February 21st, 1961.
D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, March 7th, 1961.

Inductions:
J. H. Williams, B.A., Glenview, Toronto, April 8th, 1960.
Bruce V. Will, Beaches, Toronto, September 15th, 1960.
L. H. Fowler, M.A., D.D., St. Andrew's Aurora, February 2nd, 1961.
Wendell W. MacNeill, B.A., St. Andrew's Scarboro, February 21st, 1961.

Recognition Services:
W. J. Graham, Guildwood, May 17th, 1960.
John Elder, St. Stephen's (Golf Road), November 30th, 1960.
K. J. Matthews, St. Lukes, Oshawa, October 2nd, 1960.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
W. J. Graham, Appointment by Board of Missions, April 5th, 1960.
James Dickson, D.D., from Appendix, Missionary on furlough, June 21st, 1960.
S. B. Coles, B.A., Permission of Assembly, June 21st, 1960.
Laszlo Bathory, Appointment by Board of Missions, November 1, 1960.
Benjamin Dung-Hwe Zi, Ph.D., Permission of Assembly, December 6, 1960.
H. F. Davidson, M.A., D.D., Appointment by General Assembly, December 6, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
M. D. Blackburn, B.A., from Constituent Roll, July 31, 1960.
Joseph Muchan, B.A., from Constituent Roll, July 31, 1960.
C. F. Boyd, on Ordination, September 28, 1960.
A. E. Bailey, M.A., from Constituent Roll, October 15, 1960.
James Dickson, D.D., from Constituent Roll, December 31, 1960.
R. F. G. Campbell, M.A., Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, December 6, 1960.
David Marshall, on Resignation, January 31, 1961.
D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D., Presbytery of Hamilton, March 7, 1961.

Translations:
D. G. Kemble, B.A., Golf Road, Presbytery of Kingston, June 22, 1960.
E. Bragg, Aurora, Presbytery of Westminster, June 30, 1960.
F. Conkey, M.A., St. Andrew's, Scarboro, Presbytery of Cape Breton, August 31, 1960.
C. F. Boyd, Appendix, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, September 30, 1960.
C. H. Chambers, B.A., B.D., Thornhill, Presbytery of Westminster, November 14, 1960.
K. Toth, Th.D., First Hungarian, Toronto, Presbytery of Ottawa, January 10, 1961.

Resignation:
David Marshall, St. Andrew's, Whitby, January 31, 1961.

Certification for Designation as Deaconess:
Bernice Baker; Eileen Black; Barbara Campbell; Jean Ferguson; Mildred McVittie; Beverley Rupka; Roberta Shaw, April 22, 1960.

Designation as Missionaries:
Eileen Black, (W.M.S.) Formosa, May 24, 1960.
David Murphy, British Guiana, June 26, 1960.
Joseph Muchan, British Guiana, December 14, 1960.

Dedications:
Westminster Church, Scarboro, April 3, 1960.
Trinity Christian Education Building, September 11, 1960.
Chinese Church, December 11, 1960.

Changes in Congregations:
Guildwood, Mission Field to Ordained Mission Field, April 3, 1960.
Ajax, New Charge, Mission Field, September 25, 1960.
Wexford, Ordained Mission Field to Self-Sustaining, January 1, 1961.
First Hungarian, Ordained Mission Field to Augmented Charge, March 1, 1961.

Presbytery of West Toronto

Licensure:
D. W. Paterson, B.A., May 10, 1960.

Ordination:
D. W. Paterson, B.A., May 13, 1960.

Receptions:
D. W. Paterson, B.A., on ordination, May 13, 1960.
H. W. Zegerius, B.D., Presbytery of Chatham, April 22, 1960.
J. K. L. McGowan, B.A., Presbytery of Winnipeg, June 23, 1960.
J. M. Drennan, M.A., B.D., Presbytery of Peterborough, September 8, 1960.
J. A. Koffend, B.Th., M.Th., D.Th., Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, September 23, 1960.
E. E. Eaton, B.A., B.Th., B.T.A., Presbytery of Hamilton, September 30, 1960.
K. Wilcox, B.A., Presbytery of Superior, March 17, 1961.

Inductions:
H. W. Zegerius, B.D., Bonar, Toronto, April 22, 1960.
J. K. L. McGowan, B.A., Knox Church, Milton, June 23, 1960.
J. M. Drennan, M.A., B.D., Patterson, Toronto, September 8, 1960.
J. A. Koffend, B.Th., M.Th., D.Th., Fairbank, September 23, 1960.
E. E. Eaton, B.A., B.Th., B.T.A., Logan Geggie, September 30, 1960.
K. Wilcox, B.A., Coldstream, March 17, 1961.
F. Slavik, B.A., B.D., Albion Gardens, March 24, 1961.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D., by Permission of Assembly, June 22, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
D. W. Paterson, B.A., on Ordination, May 13, 1960.
J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D., M.Th., August 31, 1960.
M. Bailie, B.A., B.D., August 31, 1960.
D. M. Kerr, B.D., September 30, 1960.
C. K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D., January 31, 1961.

Resignations:
J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D., M.Th., Kingsway, August 31, 1960.
M. Bailie, B.A., B.D., Coldstream, August 31, 1960.
D. M. Kerr, B.D., Royce, September 30, 1960.
C. K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D., Oakville, January 31, 1961.

Translations:
C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D., Dixie, Presbytery of Niagara, August 31, 1960.
D. W. Paterson, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Red Deer, May 13, 1960.
G. L. Royal, B.A., Norval, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, December 12, 1960.
A. J. Calder, B.A., B.D., Georgetown, Presbytery of Peterborough, January 9, 1961.

Dismissory Letter:
J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D., M.Th., September 1, 1960.

Death of Minister:
A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Appendix, March 10, 1961.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Erindale, New Charge, M.F., October 30, 1960.
St. Stephen's, Weston, New Charge, M.F., November 1960.
Albion Gardens, raised from Ordained Mission to Self-Sustaining Charge, January 1, 1961.
St. Giles and Kingsway, joined as one charge to be known as St. Giles Kingsway, January 1, 1961. Kingsway Church closed, congregation worshipping in St. Giles.

Dedications:
Boston, Christian Education Centre, November 13, 1960.
Clarkson Road, New Church, February 26, 1961.

Presbytery of Orangeville

Translations:
George E. Wilson, B.A., Hillsburg, Presbytery of Niagara, November 30, 1960.
Everett Hawkes, B.Th., Erin, Presbytery of Brockville, December 31, 1960.

Presbytery of Barrie

Receptions:
Charles Townsley, B.A., Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, September 2, 1960.
W. Ross Adams, B.A., Presbytery of Guelph, December 21, 1960.
James M. Ritchie, M.A., Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, January 5, 1961.

Inductions:
Charles Townsley, B.A., Knox, Alliston, and Mansfield, September 2, 1960.
W. Ross Adams, B.A., St. Andrew's, Barrie, December 21, 1960.
James M. Ritchie, M.A., Jubilee, Stayner and Zion, Sunnidale Corners, January 5, 1961.

Placed on Appendix:
Frank J. Parsons, M.A., September 2, 1960.

Resignation:
Frank J. Parsons, M.A., Stayner and Sunnidale Corners, September 2, 1960.

Translations:
T. J. Blakely, M.A., Duntroon, Nottawa, West Church, Presbytery of Sarnia, August 31, 1960.
Frank J. Parsons, M.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Bruce, January 31, 1961.

Presbytery of Temiskaming

Appointments:
J. K. English, B.A., B.D., Cochrane and Area, March 31, 1961.
W. Pottinger, B.A., B.D., Val D'Or, March 31, 1961.
Zander Dunn, B.A., Little Long Rapids, March 31, 1961.

Placed on Appendix:
F. R. Swann, B.A., Val D'Or, May 31, 1960.

Resignation:
F. R. Swann, B.A., Val D'Or, May 31, 1960.

Translation:
F. R. Swann, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Glengarry, June 1, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Reception:
W. C. McBride, B.A., Presbytery of Westminster, September 8, 1960.
J. W. Evans, B.A., Presbytery of Victoria, October 13, 1960.

Inductions:
W. C. McBride, B.A., Knox, Sudbury, September 8, 1960.
J. W. Evans, B.A., Westminster, Sault Ste Marie, October 13, 1960.

Recognition Services:
J. P. Jones, B.A., B.D., St. Giles, Sault Ste Marie and Bar River, September 14, 1960.
C. F. Boyd, B.A., B.D., Emmanuel and Parkside, Sudbury, October 7, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
R. J. Con, B.A., September 14, 1960.

Resignation:
R. F. G. Campbell, M.A., Elliot Lake, December 15, 1960.

Translation:
R. F. G. Campbell, M.A., Elliot Lake, Presbytery of East Toronto, December 15, 1960.

Changes in Congregations:
Elliot Lake, Massey and Webbwood joined in one charge effective January 15, 1961.
Hillside disjoined from Calvin, Sudbury, both remaining Mission Fields, effective January 15, 1961.

Dedications:
Elliot Lake, new Church building, May 17, 1960.
Parkside, Sudbury, new Church building, August 22, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Reception:
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., Presbytery of Huron Maitland, April 6, 1960.

Induction:
W. B. Mitchell, B.A., Durham and Rocky Saugeen, April 6, 1960.

Resignation:
D. S. Paterson, Dromore and Normanby, August 28, 1960.

Translation:
L. H. Fowler, M.A., B.D., D.D., Harriston, Presbytery of East Toronto, January 29, 1961.

Dismissory Letter:
D. S. Paterson, August 28, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:
James R. Weir, B.A., Presbytery of Saint John, October 14, 1960.
George C. Vais, B.A., Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, November 3, 1960.

Recognition Services:
James R. Weir, B.A., O.M., Calvin, Kitchener, October 14, 1960.
George C. Vais, B.A., O.M., St. Giles, Galt, November 3, 1960.

Placed on Constituent Roll:
Fred Williamson, Appendix, permission of Assembly, June 30, 1960.
James R. Weir, B.A., appointment of Mission Board, October 14, 1960.
George C. Vais, B.A., appointment of Mission Board, November 3, 1960.

Translations:
Fred H. Cromey, B.A., St. Giles, Galt, Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, June 27, 1960.
W. Ross Adams, B.A., St. Andrew's, Fergus, Presbytery of Barrie, December 17, 1960.

Toronto, Ontario.
April 17, 1961.

DONALD MCQUEEN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Licensures:
Mr. Homer W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D., May 16, 1960.

Ordination:
Mr. Homer W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D., May 16, 1960.

Inductions:
Rev. Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D., Eastmount Church, Hamilton, May 19, 1960.
Rev. William Black, Aldershot Church, Burlington, May 24, 1960.
Rev. I. Raeburn-Gibson, B.A., Kirkwall-Sheffield, March 1, 1961.

Added to Constituent Roll:
Rev. George A. Malcolm, B.A., missionary on furlough, May 26, 1960.
Rev. L. J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D., by permission of Assembly, June 14, 1960.
Rev. I. Raeburn-Gibson, B.A., on induction into Kirkwall, etc. March 1, 1961.

Placed on Appendix:
Rev. Homer W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D., May 16, 1960.
Rev. D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D., Dec. 31, 1960.
Rev. I. Raeburn-Gibson, B.A., Feb. 26, 1961.

Removed from Appendix:
Rev. I. Raeburn-Gibson, B.A., induction into Kirkwall, Sheffield, March 1, 1961.

Resignations:
Rev. D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D., from Cheyne Church, Stoney Creek, December 31, 1960.
Rev. I. Raeburn-Gibson, B.A., from Roxborough Park, February 26, 1961.

Translations:
Rev. Homer W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D., Appendix, to Presbytery of Edmonton, May 19, 1960.
Rev. E. E. Eaton, B.A., B.Th., Kirkwall-Sheffield, to Presbytery of West Toronto, September 30, 1960.
Rev. K. F. McKenzie, M.A., St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton, to Presbytery of Lindsay, February 26, 1961.
Rev. D. M. Warne, B.A., Ph.D., Appendix, to Presbytery of East Toronto.

Designation as Deaconess:
Miss Beverley Rupka, May 26, 1960.

Dedication of Church Buildings:
Ukranian Church, Hamilton, May 22, 1960.
Cheyne Church, Stoney Creek, Sept. 11, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Aldershot Church, Burlington, raised from Ordained Mission Charge to Self-sustaining Charge, as of July 1, 1960.
Eastmount Church, Hamilton, raised from Ordained Mission Charge to Self-sustaining Charge, as of July 1, 1960.

Presbytery of Niagara

Receptions:
C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of West Toronto, Sept. 9, 1960.
G. E. Wilson, B.A., from Presbytery of Orangeville, Dec. 2, 1960.

Inductions:
C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, St. Catharines and The Kirk-on-the-Hill, Fonthill, September 9, 1960.
G. E. Wilson, B.A., St. Andrew's, Merritton, December 2, 1960.

Ordination:
John F. Allan, at St. Andrew's, Thorold, May 6, 1960.

Translation:
A. D. Sutherland, B.A., to Presbytery of Brockville, September 25, 1960.

Deaths:
D. W. Oswald, M.A., Merritton, June 7, 1960.
A. W. Hare, B.A., St. Catharines, Dec. 9, 1960.

Resignation:
H. T. Colvin, B.A., B.D., First, Port Colborne, April 5, 1961.

Removed from Appendix:
Chas. Oke, D.D., July 5, 1960, to Presbytery of Paris.

Placed on Appendix:
H. T. Colvin, B.A., B.D., April 5, 1961.

Dedication of Church Building:
Chippawa Church, January 8, 1961.

Presbytery of Paris

Induction:
Gilbert D. Smith, B.A., to Knox, Brantford and Mt. Pleasant, March 24, 1961.

Translation:
Dillwyn T. Evans, B.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, April 3, 1961.

Resignation:
Howard A. Smith, B.A., B.D., M.Th., from Knox, Brantford and Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 31, 1960

Appointment:
Gordon L. Fish to Greenbrier, Brantford, May 19, 1960.

Added to Appendix:
Charles S. Oke, D.D., Aug. 15, 1960.
Howard A. Smith, B.A., B.D., M.Th., August 31, 1960.

Recognition Service:
Gordon L. Fish, O.M., to Greenbrier, Brantford, May 19, 1960.

Presbytery of London

Licensure:
William J. Nesbitt, May 10, 1960.

Ordination:
William J. Nesbitt, September 8, 1960.

Reception:
Walter V. Kutcher, B.A., Presbytery of Barrie, May 6, 1960.

Induction:
Walter V. Kutcher, B.A., Kintyre, etc., May 6, 1960.
J. M. Pollock, B.A., Hamilton Rd., etc., June 1, 1960.

Resignation:
Alfred J. Preston, B.A., B.Th., Bethel, etc., June 30, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
Alfred J. Preston, B.A., B.Th., December 31, 1960.

Translation:
O. G. Locke, B.A., Hamilton Road, to Presbytery of Lindsay, June 23, 1960.
Wm. J. Nesbitt, B.A., to Presbytery of Peace River, Sept. 8, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Name of Oakridge Acres changed to Oakridge, November 8, 1960.
Byron Congregation, Byron, set up January 22, 1961.

Presbytery of Chatham

Receptions:
Leslie T. Barclay, B.A., from Stratford Presbytery, April 5, 1960.
Denis Gibson, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Saint John, May 15, 1960.

Induction:
Denis Gibson, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's Amherstburg, May 15, 1960.

Licensures:
John Norman Balsdon, B.A., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Ronald Hugh Balsdon, M.A.E., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Alexander Alan Ross, B.A., May 26, 1960.

Ordinations:
John N. Balsdon, B.A., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Ronald H. Balsdon, M.A.E., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Alexander A. Ross, B.A., May 26, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
Leslie T. Barclay, B.A., April 5, 1960.
John N. Balsdon, B.A., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Ronald H. Baldsdon, M.A.E., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Alexander A. Ross, B.A., May 26, 1960.
Donald S. Paterson, from Saugeen Presbytery to Appendix, October 4, 1960.

Translations:
Leslie T. Barclay, B.A., from Appendix to Constituent Roll, June 21, 1960.
John N. Balsdon, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Kamloops, June 21, 1960.
Ronald H. Balsdon, M.A.E., B.D., to Presbytery of Kamloops, June 21, 1960.
Alexander A. Ross, B.A., to Presbytery of Assiniboia, Sept. 1, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Blenheim disjoined from Ridgetown, September 13, 1960.
New St. Andrew's Dover, disjoined from Valetta, September 13, 1960.
Valetta and Blenheim joined as pastoral charge, September 13, 1960.
New St. Andrew's, Dover, served from Chatham from September 13, 1960.
St. James, Chatham, new charge, M.F., January 10, 1961.

Presbytery of Sarnia

Receptions:
H. L. Jost, from Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg, June 22, 1960.
T. J. Blakely, from Presbytery of Barrie, September 2, 1960.
T. O. Williams, from Presbyterian Church of Wales, August 26, 1960.

Inductions:
H. L. Jost, Alvinston, etc., June 22, 1960.
T. J. Blakely, Beechwood, etc., September 2, 1960.
T. O. Williams, Thedford, etc., August 26, 1960.

Ordination:
Harry L. Waite, May 5, 1960.

Translation:
Harry L. Waite to Presbytery of Peace River, May 5, 1960.

Presbytery of Stratford

Receptions:
J. Ferguson, B.A., from Presbytery of Barrie, May 31, 1960.
J. Hardwick, D.D., from Presbytery of Brockville, June 16, 1960.
R. M. Bisset from Presbytery of Calgary, September 6, 1960.

Inductions:
J. Ferguson, B.A., St. Andrew's, Stratford, May 31, 1960.
J. Hardwick, D.D., Monkton, June 16, 1960.
R. M. Bisset, Avonton and Motherwell, Sept. 6, 1960.

Translations:
D. G. Archibald, B.A., to Presbytery of Bruce, July 27, 1960.
John Elder, from Appendix, to Presbytery of East Toronto, August 27, 1960.
D. B. Mackay, B.A., Th.B. to Presbytery of Chatham, April 3, 1961.

Presbytery of Huron-Maitland

Translations:
J. Greene to Presbytery of Brockville, September 25, 1960.
Geo. Vais, Appendix, to Presbytery of Guelph, September 13, 1960.

Death:
Dr. Alex Nimmo, Wingham, March 28, 1961.

Resignation:
R. G. MacMillan from Knox Church, Goderich, September 30, 1960.

Receptions:
Roderick MacLeod, B.A., from Presbytery of Bruce, October 27, 1960.
L. G. Royal, B.A., from Presbytery of West Toronto, December 16, 1960.
J. Morrison, B.A., from Presbytery of Magherahoghill, North Ireland, March 24, 1961.

Inductions:
R. MacLeod, B.A., into Lucknow, etc., October 27, 1960.
L. G. Royal, B.A., into Knox Goderich, December 16, 1960.
J. Morrison, B.A., into Brussels, etc., March 24, 1961.

Licensure:
Geo. Vais, September 13, 1960.

Ordination:
Geo. Vais, September 13, 1960.

Added to Constituent Roll:
Dr. S. M. Scott, by permission of Assembly, June 28, 1960.

Placed on Appendix:
R. G. MacMillan, September 30, 1960.
Geo. Vais, September 13, 1960.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Lucknow, South Kinloss, and Dungannon made into one charge June 1, 1960.
Whitechurch and Langside reduced to Student Field June 1, 1960.

Presbytery of Bruce

Receptions:
H. L. Nugent, from Presbytery of Quebec, May 19, 1960.
D. G. Archibald, from Presbytery of Stratford, July 29, 1960.
F. A. Miller from Presbytery of Montreal, December 29, 1960.
F. J. Parsons from Presbytery of Barrie, February 8, 1961.

Translation:
R. MacLeod to Presbytery of Huron-Maitland, October 24, 1960.

Inductions:
H. L. Nugent, Chatsworth, etc., May 19, 1960.
D. G. Archibald, Tara and Allenford, July 29, 1960.
F. A. Miller, Owen Sound, December 29, 1960.
F. J. Parsons, Tiverton, February 8, 1961.

Changes Affecting Congregations:
Queen Hill (sometimes known as North Bruce) amalgamated with Port Elgin, June 1, 1960.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:
E. F. Dutcher, September 1, 1960.

Resignation:
E. F. Dutcher, Owen Sound, September 1, 1960.

88 Woodworth Ave.,
St. Thomas, Ont.
April 18, 1961.

Jas. K. West,
Synod Clerk.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Presbytery of Superior

Translations:
Rev. S. J. Lookman, to Presbytery of Hamilton, March 8, 1960.

Resignation:
Rev. G. E. Bastedo, B.A., from St. Andrew's Church, Atikokan, September 15, 1960.

Certificate Transferred:
Rev. G. E. Bastedo, B.A., to Westminster Presbytery, September 15, 1960.

Reception:
Rev. Jas. H. Bishop, B.A., name placed on Constituent Roll by authority of General Assembly, September 15, 1960.

Presbytery of Winnipeg

Translation:
Rev. M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D., to Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 30, 1960.
Rev. J. K. L. McGowan, B.A., to Presbytery of West Toronto, June 6, 1960.

Resignation:
Rev. D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D., D.D., as Superintendent of Missions, June 30, 1960.
Reception:
Rev. G. A. Peddie, B.A., from Presbytery of Calgary, May 12, 1960.
Rev. D. W. Heslip, B.A., from Presbytery of Brandon, May 12, 1960.
Rev. D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D., D.D., appointed Ordained Missionary, South Winnipeg, July 1, 1960.
Induction:
Rev. G. A. Peddie, B.A., into St. John's, Winnipeg, May 12, 1960.
Recognition:
Rev. D. W. Heslip, B.A., as Ordained Missionary, Elmwood, Winnipeg, May 19, 1960.
Congregations Erected:
Shoal Lake, December, 1959.
Big Grassy Reserve (Morsen), February, 1960.
Whitefish Bay Reserve, February, 1960.
McKenzie, Portage, March, 1960.
Changes of Name:
East Selkirk, Gonor, Kirkness, named St. Clement's Mission Field, May 5, 1960.
All People's Mission, Gonor, named McKenzie Presbyterian Church, May 5, 1960.
Deaconess Appointment:
Bernice Barker, Lake of the Woods Mission, under W.M.S. July 1, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Ordination:
Robert Allison, B.A., B.D., May 4, 1960.
Placed on Appendix:
Rev. E. G. Smith, B.A., B.D., September 30, 1960.
Translation:
Rev. J. B. Inglis, M.A. to Montreal Presbytery, April 1, 1960.
Rev. D. W. Heslip, B.A., to Winnipeg Presbytery, May 15, 1960.

D. C. HILL,
Clerk.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Receptions:
S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Assiniboia, March 4, 1960.
A. A. Bethune, from Presbytery of Glengarry, June 10, 1960.
J. M. Whiteway, from Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, June 16, 1960.
Inductions:
S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Tisdale, March 4, 1960.
Recognitions:
A. A. Bethune, St. James, Melfort, June 10, 1960.
J. M. Whiteway, Carragana Presbyterian, Carragana, June 16, 1960.
Sick Leave:
W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D., Wahpeton and Crutwell, October 1 to December 31, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Reception:
M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D., from Presbytery of Winnipeg, June 3, 1960.
Induction:
M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D., Calvin Church, Saskatoon, June 3, 1960.
Placed on Constituent Roll:
J. Brent, D.D., by permission of General Assembly, June 21, 1960.
Resignation:
G. McMichen, B.D., Rosetown, August 17, 1960.
Certificate Issued:
G. McMichen, B.D., August 17, 1960.
Change of Name:
Knox-St. Andrew's, North Battleford, to St. Andrew's, September 14, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Receptions:
L. Fejes, from Presbytery of Brandon, March 8, 1960.
A. A. Ross, B.A., from Presbytery of Chatham, June 14, 1960.
Inductions:
L. Fejes, Bekevar Hungarian, March 8, 1960.
Recognition:
A. A. Ross, B.A., St. Andrew's, Assiniboia, June 14, 1960.
Restored to Appendix:
J. W. Milne, B.A., Overseas Missionary, India, March 8, 1960.
Translations:
S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's, Indian Head, and St. Andrew's Qu'Appelle, to Presbytery of Prince Albert, February 29, 1960.
J. W. Milne, B.A., Appendix, to Presbytery of Hamilton, March 8, 1960.
R. B. Herrod, B.A., St. Andrew's Moosomin, to Presbytery of Brandon, October 2, 1960.
S. J. Kennedy, M.A., Knox, Whitewood, and Broadview, to Presbytery of Superior, October 13, 1960.
J. R. Carson, Appendix, to Presbytery of Winnipeg, September 13, 1960.
Death of Minister:
W. B. Tate, Appendix, January 2, 1960.

M. S. MCLEAN,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

LICENSURES
None

ORDINATIONS
None

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Peace River — None.
Presbytery of Edmonton — David J. Crawford, B.A., B.D., Pastoral Charge of Edmonton — St. Andrew's, February 17, 1960.
Douglas L. Crocker, M.A., Pastoral Charge of Edmonton — Rupert Street, September 28, 1960.

Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — None.
Presbytery of Macleod — Edward McKinlay, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Lethbridge — St. Andrew's, September 13, 1960.

Designations

Presbytery of Peace River — Harry E. Waite, B.A., B.D., Pastoral Charge of Whitehorse — First, June 22, 1960.
Wm. J. Nesbitt, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Wanham, Belloy, and Heart Valley, September 16, 1960.
Presbytery of Edmonton — Homer W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D., Pastoral Charge of Chauvin and Wainwright, June 23, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — D. W. Patterson, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Lousana and Trenville, May 26, 1960.
Presbytery of Calgary — None.
Presbytery of Macleod — Louis Vietorisz, Pastoral Charge of Lethbridge — Bethlen (Hungarian), January 19, 1960.
J. Brown Milne, B.A., Pastoral Charge of Medicine Hat — Riverside, May 27, 1960.

Receptions

Presbytery of Peace River — Harry E. Waite, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Sarnia.
Wm. J. Nesbitt, B.A., from the Presbytery of London.
Presbytery of Edmonton — D. J. Crawford, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Macleod, February 17, 1960.
H. W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Hamilton, June 23, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — D. W. Patterson, B.A., from the Presbytery of West Toronto.
Presbytery of Calgary — D. R. MacDonald, from the Presbytery of Victoria.
Presbytery of Macleod — Louis Vietorisz, from the Presbytery of East Toronto, January 19, 1960.
J. Brown Milne, B.A., from the Presbytery of Peace River, May 27, 1960.
Edward McKinlay, B.A., from the Presbytery of Kootenay, September 13, 1960.

Translations

Presbytery of Peace River — J. Brown Milne, B.A., to Presbytery of Macleod, May 17, 1960.
D. L. Campbell, B.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, September 21, 1960.
Presbytery of Edmonton — W. J. Graham, B.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, March 28, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — G. A. Peddie, B.A., to Presbytery of Winnipeg, April 19, 1960.
R. Bissett, to Presbytery of Stratford, July 28, 1960.
Presbytery of Macleod — D. J. Crawford, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Edmonton, February 12, 1960.

Resignations

Presbytery of Peace River — None.
Presbytery of Edmonton — W. J. Graham, B.A., from Westmount — Edmonton, March 28, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — Howard Grace, B.A., from the Pastoral Charge of Eckville, Benalto, and Hespero.

Presbytery of Calgary — John MacLeod, from the Pastoral Charge of Calgary — St. Andrew's, May 24, 1960.
Presbytery of Macleod — M. A. Mark, B.A., from the Pastoral Charge of Lethbridge — St. Andrew's, January 31, 1960.

Appointments

Presbytery of Peace River — Harry E. Waite, B.A., B.D., to the Pastoral Charge of Whitehorse — First, June 22, 1960.
Wm. J. Nesbitt, B.A., to the Pastoral Charge of Wanham, Belloy, and Heart Valley, September 16, 1960.
Presbytery of Edmonton — H. W. McAvoy, B.A., B.D., to Pastoral Charge of Chauvin and Wainwright, June 23, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — D. W. Patterson, B.A., to the Pastoral Charge of Lousana and Trenville, May 26, 1960.
Presbytery of Calgary — None.
Presbytery of Macleod — Louis Vietorisz, to Lethbridge — Bethlen (Hungarian), January 6, 1960.
J. Brown Milne, to Medicine Hat — Riverside, May 27, 1960.

Added to Appendix

Presbytery of Peace River — None.
Presbytery of Edmonton — None.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — John MacLeod.
D. R. MacDonald.
Presbytery of Macleod — M. A. Mark, B.A., February 22, 1960.

Added to Roll by Leave of Assembly

None

Removed From Appendix

Presbytery of Peace River — None.
Presbytery of Edmonton — None.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — None.
Presbytery of Macleod — M. A. Mark, B.A., to Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, May 3, 1960.

Certificates Received

Presbytery of Peace River — Harry E. Waite, B.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Sarnia, June 22, 1960.
Wm. J. Nesbitt, B.A., from the Presbytery of London, September 16, 1960.
Presbytery of Edmonton — None.
Presbytery of Red Deer — D. W. Patterson, B.A., from the Presbytery of West Toronto.
Presbytery of Calgary — D. R. MacDonald.
Presbytery of Macleod — Louis Vietorisz, from the Presbytery of East Toronto, January 19, 1960.
J. Browne Milne, from the Presbytery of Peace River, May 27, 1960.
Edward McKinlay, B.A., from the Presbytery of Kootenay, September 13, 1960.

Certificates Granted

Presbytery of Peace River — J. Brown Milne, B.A., to Presbytery of Macleod, May 17, 1960.
D. L. Campbell, B.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, September 21, 1960.

Presbytery of Edmonton — W. J. Graham, B.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, March 28, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — G. A. Peddie.
R. Bisset.
Presbytery of Macleod — D. J. Crawford.
M. A. Mark.

DEMISSIONS
None

SUSPENSIONS
None

DEPOSITIONS
None

DEATHS
None

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION CHARGES
Presbytery of Peace River — None.
Presbytery of Edmonton — Edmonton — Eastminster, erected as a Congregation, December 27, 1959.
Wainwright — St. Andrew's and Chauvin — Westminster, joined into one pastoral charge, February 18, 1960.
Edmonton — Rupert Street, raised from Augmented to Self-Sustaining status, July 1, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — None.
Presbytery of Macleod — None.

OPENING AND DEDICATION OF NEW CHURCH BUILDINGS
Presbytery of Peace River — Fort St. John, Christian Education Building, June 28, 1960.
Presbytery of Edmonton — None.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — Calgary — Knox, May 25, 1960.
Presbytery of Macleod — None.
Respectfully submitted,

D. L. CROCKER,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Receptions:
H. T. Ellis, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Westminster, May 27, 1960.
John Balsdon, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Chatham, June 27, 1960.
Ronald Balsdon, M.A.E., B.D., Presbytery of Chatham, June 27, 1960.
Certificates Granted:
Bruce Will, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of East Toronto, August 10, 1960.
F. R. Kendall, B.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, September 1, 1960.
Laszlo Bathory, to Presbytery of East Toronto, October 4, 1960.

Services of Recognition:
J. Balsdon, Prince George, June 20, 1960.
R. Balsdon, Kitimat, June 21, 1960.
H. T. Ellis, Vernon, June 24, 1960.
Changes Affecting Congregations:
Oliver Presbyterian Church (Hungarian) established, May 29, 1960.
St. Andrew's, Penticton, from augmented to self-sustaining, December 6, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY
Translation and Certificate issued:
E. McKinlay, B.A., St. Andrew's, Kimberley, to Lethbridge, Alberta, September 1, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA
Translations and Certificates issued:
Ralph MacDonald, to Grace Church, Calgary, Alberta, May 19, 1960.
James W. Evans, to Westminster Church, Sault St. Marie, October 2, 1960.
Appointment and Recognition:
A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., from Presbytery of Montreal, to Knox, Victoria, June 3, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER
Translations:
W. C. McBride, to Knox, Sudbury, Ontario, August 31, 1960.
E. L. Garvin, to White Rock, B.C., St. Johns, September 1, 1960.
J. E. Bigelow, to Westmount, Edmonton, Alberta, January 1, 1961.
Resignations:
P. C. McCrae, New Westminster, First, April 19, 1960.
R. S. M. Kennedy, Vancouver Heights, June 30, 1960.
Certificates issued:
H. T. Ellis, to Presbytery of Kamloops, June 1, 1960.
P. C. McCrae, to Presbytery of West Toronto, July 26, 1960.
W. C. McBride, to Presbytery of Algoma, August 31, 1960.
J. E. Bigelow, to Presbytery of Edmonton, January 1, 1961.
Dismissory Certificate:
R. S. M. Kennedy, to United Church of Canada, June 30, 1960.
Inductions:
E. Bragg, Vancouver, Central, July 14, 1960.
E. L. Garvin, White Rock, St. John's, September 6, 1960.
C. H. Chambers, New Westminster, First, November 25, 1960.
Licensed and Ordained:
H. T. Ellis, B.A., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Certificates Received and on Constituent Roll:
E. Bragg, from Presbytery of East Toronto, July 14, 1960.
G. E. Bastedo, from Presbytery of Superior, September 29, 1960.
H. A. Doig, from Presbytery of West Toronto, November 8, 1960.
C. H. Chambers, from Presbytery of East Toronto, November 25, 1960.
Appointment and Recognition
G. E. Bastedo, Richmond, September 29, 1960
Designation:
Miss Bernice Barker, June 14, 1960.
Congregation Organized:
Richmond, May 3, 1960.

FREDERICK G. ST. DENIS,
Clerk of Synod.

Presbytery of Edmonton — W. J. Graham, B.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, March 28, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — G. A. Peddie.
R. Bisset.
Presbytery of Macleod — D. J. Crawford.
M. A. Mark.

DEMISSIONS
None

SUSPENSIONS
None

DEPOSITIONS
None

DEATHS
None

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION CHARGES
Presbytery of Peace River — None.
Presbytery of Edmonton — Edmonton — Eastminster, erected as a Congregation, December 27, 1959.
Wainwright — St. Andrew's and Chauvin — Westminster, joined into one pastoral charge, February 18, 1960.
Edmonton — Rupert Street, raised from Augmented to Self-Sustaining status, July 1, 1960.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — None.
Presbytery of Macleod — None.

OPENING AND DEDICATION OF NEW CHURCH BUILDINGS
Presbytery of Peace River — Fort St. John, Christian Education Building, June 28, 1960.
Presbytery of Edmonton — None.
Presbytery of Red Deer — None.
Presbytery of Calgary — Calgary — Knox, May 25, 1960.
Presbytery of Macleod — None.

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. CROCKER,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Receptions:
H. T. Ellis, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Westminster, May 27, 1960.
John Balsdon, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Chatham, June 27, 1960.
Ronald Balsdon, M.A.E., B.D., Presbytery of Chatham, June 27, 1960.
Certificates Granted:
Bruce Will, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of East Toronto, August 10, 1960.
F. R. Kendall, B.A., to Presbytery of Montreal, September 1, 1960.
Laszlo Bathory, to Presbytery of East Toronto, October 4, 1960.

Services of Recognition:
J. Balsdon, Prince George, June 20, 1960.
R. Balsdon, Kitimat, June 21, 1960.
H. T. Ellis, Vernon, June 24, 1960.
Changes Affecting Congregations:
Oliver Presbyterian Church (Hungarian) established, May 29, 1960.
St. Andrew's, Penticton, from augmented to self-sustaining, December 6, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Translation and Certificate issued:
E. McKinlay, B.A., St. Andrew's, Kimberley, to Lethbridge, Alberta, September 1, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Translations and Certificates issued:
Ralph MacDonald, to Grace Church, Calgary, Alberta, May 19, 1960.
James W. Evans, to Westminster Church, Sault St. Marie, October 2, 1960.
Appointment and Recognition:
A. A. Rattray, Ph.D., from Presbytery of Montreal, to Knox, Victoria, June 3, 1960.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Translations:
W. C. McBride, to Knox, Sudbury, Ontario, August 31, 1960.
E. L. Garvin, to White Rock, B.C., St. Johns, September 1, 1960.
J. E. Bigelow, to Westmount, Edmonton, Alberta, January 1, 1961.
Resignations:
P. C. McCrae, New Westminster, First, April 19, 1960.
R. S. M. Kennedy, Vancouver Heights, June 30, 1960.
Certificates issued:
H. T. Ellis, to Presbytery of Kamloops, June 1, 1960.
P. C. McCrae, to Presbytery of West Toronto, July 26, 1960.
W. C. McBride, to Presbytery of Algoma, August 31, 1960.
J. E. Bigelow, to Presbytery of Edmonton, January 1, 1961.
Dismissory Certificate:
R. S. M. Kennedy, to United Church of Canada, June 30, 1960.
Inductions:
E. Bragg, Vancouver, Central, July 14, 1960.
E. L. Garvin, White Rock, St. John's, September 6, 1960.
C. H. Chambers, New Westminster, First, November 25, 1960.
Licensed and Ordained:
H. T. Ellis, B.A., B.D., May 26, 1960.
Certificates Received and on Constituent Roll:
E. Bragg, from Presbytery of East Toronto, July 14, 1960.
G. E. Bastedo, from Presbytery of Superior, September 29, 1960.
H. A. Doig, from Presbytery of West Toronto, November 8, 1960.
C. H. Chambers, from Presbytery of East Toronto, November 25, 1960.
Appointment and Recognition
G. E. Bastedo, Richmond, September 29, 1960
Designation:
Miss Bernice Barker, June 14, 1960.
Congregation Organized:
Richmond, May 3, 1960.

FREDERICK G. ST. DENIS,
Clerk of Synod.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	OVERSEAS MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	E. H. Bean	D. A. Campbell	D. A. Campbell	T. H. B. Somers
1	Cape Breton	A. D. MacKinnon	D. A. Wilson	D. A. Wilson	A. D. MacKinnon
2	Newfoundland	C. W. Barnes	J. A. Goldsmith	J. A. Goldsmith	T. Arklie
3	Pictou	H. M. Buntain	C. A. MacDonald	F. Pauley	J. A. McGowan
4	Halifax and Lunenburg	J. J. Edmiston	A. O. MacLean	John Posno	Alex Allan
5	Saint John	Wallace MacKinnon	B. D. Hostetter	B. D. Hostetter	R. G. Russell
6	Miramichi	T. T. Cunningham	W. E. Whyte	W. E. Whyte	D. B. W. Robinson
7	Prince Edward Island	T. H. B. Somers	L. E. MacNaughton	L. E. MacNaughton	Donald Nicholson
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	William McLean	James A. Crabb	James A. Crabb	W. I. McElwain
8	Quebec	(Mr.) W. G. Clark	Sidney G. Garland	Sidney G. Garland	Jacques A. Smith
9	Montreal	C. Ritchie Bell	Eric A. Beggs	Eric A. Beggs	(Mr.) W. Kenneth Hall
10	Glengarry	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	W. L. MacLellan
11	Ottawa	G. H. Sparks	Peace Montgomery	Peace Montgomery	A. D. MacLellan
12	Lanark and Renfrew	P. G. MacInnes	W. C. Nicholson	W. C. Nicholson	L. M. Smith
13	Brockville	Douglas O. Fry	J. A. MacMillan	J. A. MacMillan	A. D. Sutherland
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	D. McQueen	A. C. Young	A. C. Young	
14	Kingston	R. A. Sinclair	D. C. McLelland	D. C. McLelland	M. C. Young
15	Peterborough	James D. C. Jack	W. E. Sayers	W. E. Sayers	Walter Patterson
16	Lindsay	O. G. Locke	Wm. Fitzsimons	Wm. Fitzsimons	B. D. Armstrong
17	East Toronto	John Forbes	John H. Marshall	E. S. Mackay	D. K. Andrews
18	West Toronto	M. E. Burch	J. K. Lattimore	B. F. Andrew	E. A. Read
19	Orangeville	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	Norman Caswell
0	Barrie	W. L. Young	W. Ross Adams	J. L. Self	Hugh Jack
1	Temiskaming	J. K. English	J. R. Cousens	J. R. Cousens	J. K. English
2	Algoma and North Bay	D. S. McLaren	J. R. Duke	A. C. Young	(Mr.) P. J. O'Neil
23	Saugeen	Alexander Clements	J. D. Wilkie	J. D. Wilkie	J. D. Wilkie
24	Guelph	C. D. Farris	L. H. Nanson	H. C. Marr	J. R. Weir
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Jas. K. West	Chas. D. Henderson	Chas. D. Henderson	Geo. M. Lamont
25	Hamilton	D. G. Cassidy	H. G. Lowry	G. A. Lowe	H. D. Smith
26	Niagara	W. H. Heustin	C. D. Henderson	W. J. McKeown	W. H. Heustin
27	Paris	Donald C. MacDonald	J. P. Schissler	J. P. Schissler	(Mr.) Andrew Telfer
28	London	Gordon W. C. Brett	Jonas E. C. Shepherd	Jonas E. C. Shepherd	William Barclay
29	Chatham	Donald MacInnes	D. D. Davidson	D. D. Davidson	A. B. Ransom
30	Sarnia	T. Owen Hughes	D. St. Clair Campbell	D. St. Clair Campbell	G. H. Young
31	Stratford	G. M. Lamont	Hugh Wilson	Hugh Wilson	G. M. Lamont
32	Huron-Maitland	David J. Lane	T. E. Kennedy	T. E. Kennedy	S. M. Scott
33	Bruce	Wm. A. Henderson	G. H. Millar	G. H. Millar	C. W. Lowther
	V. Synod of Manitoba	D. C. Hill	R. A. Davidson	R. A. Davidson	D. C. Hill
34	Superior	Wm. Inglis	Douglas R. Conlan	Douglas R. Conlan	(Mr.) Campbell Hunter
35	Winnipeg	Gerald Rennie	James Dunn	James Dunn	(Mr.) J. W. Young
36	Brandon	R. A. Davidson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	R. Allison
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	Malcolm S. McLean	Murdo Nicolson	Murdo Nicolson	M. E. R. Boudreau
37	Assiniboia	I. S. Wishart	I. R. McKee	I. R. McKee	N. D. Kennedy
38	Prince Albert	G. A. Johnston	J. M. Whiteway	J. M. Whiteway	(Mr.) J. A. Yule
39	Saskatoon	L. S. van Mossel	M. E. R. Boudreau	M. E. R. Boudreau	(Mr.) D. Robertson
	VII. Synod of Alberta	D. L. Crocker	W. R. Bell	W. R. Bell	
40	Peace River	Harold W. Grove	Robert A. B. MacLean	Robert A. B. MacLean	(Mr.) E. Sather
41	Edmonton	E. J. White	D. J. Crawford	D. J. Crawford	(Mr.) J. S. Livingstone
42	Red Deer	John D. Yoos	John D. Yoos	John D. Yoos	Gordon Cunningham
43	Calgary	Gerald Doran	F. S. Morley	F. S. Morley	Lindsay Simpson
44	Macleod	Peter J. Walter	R. L. Taylor	R. L. Taylor	(Mr.) Harold Mann
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	F. G. St. Denis	G. E. Dobie	G. E. Dobie	J. L. W. McLean
45	Kootenay	(Mr.) E. A. Hircock	M. S. Reside	M. S. Reside	(Mr.) Angus Murray
46	Kamloops	Ivan S. Gamble	A. F. MacSween	A. F. MacSween	(Mr.) Ken Luttrell
47	Westminster	E. L. Garvin	George E. Dobie	George E. Dobie	A. C. Aicken
48	Victoria	(Mr.) S. L. McCracken	J. L. W. McLean		(Mr.) S. L. McCracken

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES — FOR 1961-62

	BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION	COMMITTEE ON HISTORY	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS	
	Harry A. Crawford	T. T. Cunningham	R. W. Ross	James A. Goldsmith	E. H. Bean	H. M. Creaser	
	C. H. Foote	A. M. McCombie	Frank Conkey	A. D. MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	H. A. Crawford	1
	W. M. Moncrieff	W. M. Moncrieff	A. Brown	C. I. G. Stobie	C. W. Barnes	A. P. Montgomerie	2
	G. J. MacWillie	H. M. Creaser	W. D. Jarvis	J. Fortier	H. M. Buntain	C. M. Shaver	3
	John Cameron	W. O. Mulligan	Frank Lawson	J. J. Edmiston	J. J. Edmiston	J. J. Edmiston	4
	G. L. Blackwell	T. J. Watson	D. C. MacPherson	C. A. MacVey	Wallace MacKinnon	S. R. Jackson	5
	R. D. Bhe	R. W. Ross	T. T. Cunningham	W. E. Whyte	T. T. Cunningham	E. F Moinar	6
	M. C. Currie	E. H. Bean	Donald Nicholson	Donald Nicholson	T. H. B. Somers	John McMurray	7
	J. A. Johnston	G. C. Dalzell	R. R. Gordon	Robertson Millar	Wm. McLean	John W. Bell	
	J. Willison Voelkel	Owen Channon	Robert D. Sandford	Owen Channon	(Mr.) W. G. Clark	Owen Channon	8
	W. Lorne Lemoine		J. C. McLelland	H. Keith Markell	C. Ritchie Bell	W. I. McElwain	9
	F. R. Swann	Douglas J. Fox	A. W. Williamson	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Iver D. MacIver	10
	P. C. Wotherspoon	J. W. Williams	W. F. Duffy	J. A. Johnston	G. H. Sparks	H. D. Stewart	11
	A. M. Duncan	C. J. St. Clair-Jeans	D. Anderson	R. K. Earls	P. G. MacInnes	(Mr.) J. R. Geddes	12
	S. Lotil	Frank J. Phillips	A. J. Morrison	Wm. Merrilees	Douglas O. Fry	Earl F. Smith	13
	A. C. G. Muir		E. S. MacKay	N. G. Smith	Donald McQueen	M. C. Young	
	K. J. Rooney	M. C. Young	R. D. MacLean	S. Self	R. A. Sinclair	J. Brush	14
	G. E. Graham	J. R. Waldie	J. R. Waldie	W. Patterson	James D. C. Jack	(Mr.) T. H. Taylor	15
	E. G. MacDonald	O. G. Locke	O. G. Locke		O. G. Locke (Mr.)	H. J. W. Murphy	16
	D. F. Collier	J. W. McBride	J. M. Milroy	D. H. Rayner	John Forbes	W. McRoberts	17
	M. S. Jess	J. M. Drennan	B. A. Nevin	J. S. Roe	M. E. Burch	T. M. McKennell	18
	J. V. Mills	J. F. Nute	J. F. Nute	J. F. Nute	D. R. Sinclair	J. V. Mills	19
	J. J. Jennings	J. E. Taylor	J. A. MacInnis	Hugh Jack	W. L. Young	C. H. Carter	20
	J. K. English	N. F. Sharkey	T. A. A. Duke	W. Barr	W. Pottinger	E. A. Smith	21
	J. P. Jones	A. C. Young	W. C. McBride	D. S. McLaren	D. S. McLaren	G. Hastings	22
	F. A. Pickering	W. B. Mitchell	W. B. Mitchell	A. Clements	A. Clements	C. McK. Eadie	23
	J. D. Gordon	R. F. Thomson	C. M. Lewis	R. C. MacLean	C. D. Farris	R. A. Jackson	24
	L. T. Barclay		Walter Kennedy	James Fleming		D. J. Firth	
	D. G. Neil	N. D. MacDonald	W. A. Smith	N. D. MacDonald	D. G. Cassidy	W. Jackson	25
	A. J. Simpson	J. K. R. Thomson	W. A. McLeod	W. J. Walker	W. H. Heustin	W. J. Gillespie	26
	George Telcs	J. P. Schissler	Gordon Fish	D. B. Cram	Donald C. MacDonald	R. D. MacDonald	27
	Peter B. Reid	James Fleming	Harry S. Rodney	George A. Gordier	Gordon W. C. Brett	W. A. Kincaid	28
	L. T. Barclay	Scarth Macdonnell	Denis Gibson	Karem Guergis	Donald MacInnes	R. D. A. Currie	29
	C. W. Quinn	H. L. Jost	S. H. Hill	J. F. Bell	T. Owen Hughes	R. T. A. Marshall	30
	B. A. Miles	A. K. Campbell	J. Ferguson	R. M. Bisset	G. M. Lamont	D. Black	31
	N. D. McCombie	Roderick MacLeod	W. J. S. McClure	D. J. Lane	D. J. Lane	T. J. McKinney	32
	M. D. McNabb	Fred A. Miller	H. G. Funston	G. Aitken	Wm. A. Henderson	J. L. Burgess	33
	F. Dunbar	R. D. Conlan	P. L. Sams	I. L. Jackson	D. C. Hill		
	Samuel Kennedy	Wm. Inglis	W. B. Macodrum	Wm. Inglis	Wm. Inglis (Mr.)	Ken M. MacKay	34
	Fraser Dunbar	D. C. Hill	Gordon A. Peddle	Gerald Rennie	Gerald Rennie (Mr.)	Hugh M. Lloyd	35
	D. A. Smith	R. Krepps	R. B. Herrod	H. Crump	R. A. Davidson	W. Donovan	36
	R. J. Gillanders	L. S. van Mossel	Malcolm Muth	H. K. Caslor	M. S. McLean	Irvine R. McKee	
	R. J. Gillanders	I. R. McKee	M. S. McLean	N. D. Kennedy	I. S. Wishart	A. M. Beaton	37
	A. A. Bethune	J. M. Whiteway	J. W. Hislop	W. W. Moore	G. A. Johnston	H. K. Caslor	38
	D. W. Miles	M. Nicolson	L. S. van Mossel	(Mr.) C.R.McIntosh	L. S. van Mossel	M. Muth	39
	J. J. H. Morris	M. Garvin	J. B. Milne	R. A. B. MacLean	Paul McKinnon	G. Doran	
	M. L. Garvin	(Mr.) E. Smith	C. Paul MacKinnon	Harry E. Waite	Harold W. Grove	(Mr.) J.W.Graham	40
	H. G. Marsh	Ian P. MacSween	H. W. McAvoy	J. E. Bigelow	E. J. White	D. L. Crocker	41
	R. J. Burton	David Paterson	George Anderson		John D. Yoos	Gordon Cunningham	42
	Hector Rose	Lindsay Simpson	R. McKay Esler	Gerald Doran	(Mr.)	Wm. Clelland	43
	J. Brown Milne	J. Brown Milne	Edward McKinlay	(Mr.) MaclarenEwart	J. Brown Milne	Peter J. Walter	44
	E. I. McPhee	J. A. Ross	V. Ford	D. A. Smith	F. G. St. Denis	R. M. Pollock	
	R. M. Pollock	E. I. McPhee	E. I. McPhee	(Mr.) D. Frame	(Mr.) E. A. Hircock	(Mr.) J.M.MacBeth	45
	H. T. Ellis	C. E. Bray	John Balsdon	C. E. Bray	Ivan S. Gamble (Mr.	Walter Anderson	46
	K. J. Wilson	J. A. Ross	C. E. Jackson	D. A. Smith	E. L. Garvin	N. G. Robertson	47
	J. C. Boyne	J. L. W. McLean	R. MacMillan	A. A. Rattray (Mr.	S. L. McCracken	Mr. E. B. Evans	48

Memorial Records

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

THE REV. ALEXANDER NIMMO, D.D.

Rev. Alexander Nimmo, D.D., was born at Randalston, Northern Ireland, March 16th, 1895. Educated in Northern Ireland and as a young man, worked at Belfast City Mission for four years.

In November, 1925, he came to Canada and on January 1st, 1926 went to serve Durham and Salem congregations, Nova Scotia; there he met Ethel M. MacLean whom he married on June 25th, 1927.

He entered his course of studies at the Presbyterian College, Montreal in September, 1926 and graduated in the Spring of 1929, during which time he served Morewood and Russel Charge, Ontario, and was ordained at Morewood in 1929, May 21st, and continued to serve this charge as an ordained minister for six years until August 1935.

He was called to Athelstan and served there from August, 1935 until March, 1938, when he received a call to Beauharnois, Quebec, where he ministered until May, 1942. In May, 1942, he was appointed chaplain in the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in that capacity at Lachine, Ottawa, St. Thomas (2 years), Trenton and Rockcliffe where he was discharged in March, 1945.

He was called to St. Andrew's Church, Wingham in the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland in March, 1945 and while serving there was honoured with the Moderatorship of the Synod of Hamilton and London for a term.

The Presbyterian College, Montreal, honoured him by conferring an honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1957. He was elected Moderator of General Assembly 1959-1960 and the University of Western Ontario conferred its "L.L.D." upon him in June, 1960.

A faithful minister of the gospel of His Lord and Master, Dr. Nimmo was a friend of all classes and conditions among men, genial in the extreme, full of Christian convictions and bold in proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ, he completed his work at the age of 66 years, passing away on March 28th, 1961.

The funeral service was conducted under the auspices of Huron-Maitland Presbytery with the Moderator, Rev. Neil D. McCombie, B.A., in charge, assisted by the life-long friend of the deceased, Professor C. Ritchie Bell, of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

He leaves his surviving wife and one daughter, Margaret (Mrs. George Malcolm) at home on furlough from Formosa at the present time.

REV. ARTHUR WESLEY HARE

The Rev. A. W. Hare was born in St. Catharines, Ontario, in 1874. He received his primary and secondary education in that city, then he attended the University of Toronto, graduating with the degree of B.A. and proceeded to his theological studies at Knox College from which he graduated, being ordained

in 1901. He served the following congregations as minister, Botany and Kent's Bridge, Arkona, Jarvis, Hillsburg, Beaverton, St. Marys, North Pelham and Port Dover. After his retirement he became visiting pastor of New St. James Church, London, for six years, then he continued to supply various churches until the time of his death thus completing a successful and active ministry of over sixty years.

A keen athlete he played outside wing on the football team of the University of Toronto, and was captain of Knox rugby and hockey teams. He coached lacrosse, baseball and hockey teams in several centres during his ministry, and the girls field lacrosse team at the University of Western Ontario for three years. These activities endeared him to the hearts of young people during his ministry. He was called Home on December 9th, 1960. The funeral was held in Knox Church, St. Catharines on December 12. There he had been baptized eighty-six years ago. The service was conducted by the minister, Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, Moderator of the Presbytery of Niagara, assisted by the Very Rev. Dr. C. L. Cowan who paid high tribute to the courage and zeal of Mr. Hare and to his loyalty to Jesus Christ and His Gospel, and especially to the fine service which he rendered to the Presbyterian cause at the time of church union in 1925. Rev. Richard Stewart, minister of New St. James Church, London, also took part in the service reading the Holy Scriptures. The interment was in Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines.

Mr. Hare is survived by his wife, the former Ethel Oakes, and three daughters, Mildred, Mrs. Boyce Sherk, St. Catharines; Dorothy, Mrs. Edwin Hawkins, London, Ontario; and Marjorie, Mrs. Jamil Karsh, Waterbury, Connecticut, U.S.A., and nine grandchildren.

REV. DRUMMOND W. OSWALD, M.A.

The Presbytery desires to record its appreciation of the work and character of its late Clerk, Rev. Drummond W. Oswald. Having rendered sterling service in other Presbyteries of the Church, Mr. Oswald came to Merritton in May, 1954, where he laboured with unremitting zeal in the cause of Christ. He brought to his pulpit ministrations high intellectual quality and forthright speech. As a pastor he was a man of deep humanity, constant in the visitation of his people and in the service of the whole community.

As Clerk of Presbytery he showed an outstanding grasp of the law of the Church, and carried out his duties with marked efficiency and courtesy. In his passing, the Church has lost one who in his life and work exemplified a true spirit of Christ's servant. Mr. Oswald passed away during the sessions of the 86th General Asembly, on June 7th, 1960.

REV. J. FRED GOFORTH, M.C., M.A., D.D.

The Presbytery of Paris records its deep regret at the sudden passing of the Reverend J. Fred Goforth, M.C., M.A., D.D., on May 14th, 1961, in his 55th year.

Dr. Goforth was born in China, one of the sons of the illustrous missionaries Rev. & Mrs. Jonathan Goforth. His early education was obtained at Oshawa High School, the University of Toronto, McGill University, and Knox College, Toronto, graduating from the latter in 1932. He served the congregation of Knox, Wallaceburg, from 1932 to 1937. From 1937 to 1940 he travelled in China and North America, spending some time in giving lectures in this continent.

Memorial Records

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

THE REV. ALEXANDER NIMMO, D.D.

Rev. Alexander Nimmo, D.D., was born at Randalston, Northern Ireland, March 16th, 1895. Educated in Northern Ireland and as a young man, worked at Belfast City Mission for four years.

In November, 1925, he came to Canada and on January 1st, 1926 went to serve Durham and Salem congregations, Nova Scotia; there he met Ethel M. MacLean whom he married on June 25th, 1927.

He entered his course of studies at the Presbyterian College, Montreal in September, 1926 and graduated in the Spring of 1929, during which time he served Morewood and Russel Charge, Ontario, and was ordained at Morewood in 1929, May 21st, and continued to serve this charge as an ordained minister for six years until August 1935.

He was called to Athelstan and served there from August, 1935 until March, 1938, when he received a call to Beauharnois, Quebec, where he ministered until May, 1942. In May, 1942, he was appointed chaplain in the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in that capacity at Lachine, Ottawa, St. Thomas (2 years), Trenton and Rockcliffe where he was discharged in March, 1945.

He was called to St. Andrew's Church, Wingham in the Presbytery of Huron-Maitland in March, 1945 and while serving there was honoured with the Moderatorship of the Synod of Hamilton and London for a term.

The Presbyterian College, Montreal, honoured him by conferring an honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1957. He was elected Moderator of General Assembly 1959-1960 and the University of Western Ontario conferred its "L.L.D." upon him in June, 1960.

A faithful minister of the gospel of His Lord and Master, Dr. Nimmo was a friend of all classes and conditions among men, genial in the extreme, full of Christian convictions and bold in proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ, he completed his work at the age of 66 years, passing away on March 28th, 1961.

The funeral service was conducted under the auspices of Huron-Maitland Presbytery with the Moderator, Rev. Neil D. McCombie, B.A., in charge, assisted by the life-long friend of the deceased, Professor C. Ritchie Bell, of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

He leaves his surviving wife and one daughter, Margaret (Mrs. George Malcolm) at home on furlough from Formosa at the present time.

REV. ARTHUR WESLEY HARE

The Rev. A. W. Hare was born in St. Catharines, Ontario, in 1874. He received his primary and secondary education in that city, then he attended the University of Toronto, graduating with the degree of B.A. and proceeded to his theological studies at Knox College from which he graduated, being ordained

in 1901. He served the following congregations as minister, Botany and Kent's Bridge, Arkona, Jarvis, Hillsburg, Beaverton, St. Marys, North Pelham and Port Dover. After his retirement he became visiting pastor of New St. James Church, London, for six years, then he continued to supply various churches until the time of his death thus completing a successful and active ministry of over sixty years.

A keen athlete he played outside wing on the football team of the University of Toronto, and was captain of Knox rugby and hockey teams. He coached lacrosse, baseball and hockey teams in several centres during his ministry, and the girls field lacrosse team at the University of Western Ontario for three years. These activities endeared him to the hearts of young people during his ministry. He was called Home on December 9th, 1960. The funeral was held in Knox Church, St. Catharines on December 12. There he had been baptized eighty-six years ago. The service was conducted by the minister, Rev. J. K. Ross Thomson, Moderator of the Presbytery of Niagara, assisted by the Very Rev. Dr. C. L. Cowan who paid high tribute to the courage and zeal of Mr. Hare and to his loyalty to Jesus Christ and His Gospel, and especially to the fine service which he rendered to the Presbyterian cause at the time of church union in 1925. Rev. Richard Stewart, minister of New St. James Church, London, also took part in the service reading the Holy Scriptures. The interment was in Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines.

Mr. Hare is survived by his wife, the former Ethel Oakes, and three daughters, Mildred, Mrs. Boyce Sherk, St. Catharines; Dorothy, Mrs. Edwin Hawkins, London, Ontario; and Marjorie, Mrs. Jamil Karsh, Waterbury, Connecticut, U.S.A., and nine grandchildren.

REV. DRUMMOND W. OSWALD, M.A.

The Presbytery desires to record its appreciation of the work and character of its late Clerk, Rev. Drummond W. Oswald. Having rendered sterling service in other Presbyteries of the Church, Mr. Oswald came to Merritton in May, 1954, where he laboured with unremitting zeal in the cause of Christ. He brought to his pulpit ministrations high intellectual quality and forthright speech. As a pastor he was a man of deep humanity, constant in the visitation of his people and in the service of the whole community.

As Clerk of Presbytery he showed an outstanding grasp of the law of the Church, and carried out his duties with marked efficiency and courtesy. In his passing, the Church has lost one who in his life and work exemplified a true spirit of Christ's servant. Mr. Oswald passed away during the sessions of the 86th General Asembly, on June 7th, 1960.

REV. J. FRED GOFORTH, M.C., M.A., D.D.

The Presbytery of Paris records its deep regret at the sudden passing of the Reverend J. Fred Goforth, M.C., M.A., D.D., on May 14th, 1961, in his 55th year.

Dr. Goforth was born in China, one of the sons of the illustrous missionaries Rev. & Mrs. Jonathan Goforth. His early education was obtained at Oshawa High School, the University of Toronto, McGill University, and Knox College, Toronto, graduating from the latter in 1932. He served the congregation of Knox, Wallaceburg, from 1932 to 1937. From 1937 to 1940 he travelled in China and North America, spending some time in giving lectures in this continent.

In 1940 he joined the armed forces as a chaplain and served with distinction in North Africa, Italy, and Northwest Europe. He was awarded the Military Cross at the Battle of Ortona.

On his retirement from the army with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, he accepted the appointment of minister at Farringdon Independent Church, Brantford, and showed keen interest in the Presbytery of Paris during his short time in our midst.

He is survived by his wife, two sisters, Mrs. (Rev.) Robert Moynan, Toledo, Ohio, and Mrs. George VanGorder, Boston, Mass., and one brother, Paul, in California.

The funeral was conducted by the Presbytery of Paris, The Reverend Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Moderator, presiding, and the Reverend Major J. M. Anderson, London, delivering the address. The interment took place in Farringdon Burial Ground.

To the sorrowing widow, brother, and sisters, the Presbytery of Paris extends its deep sympathy in the sudden loss which they have sustained.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

REV. A. M. CURRIE, PH.D.

The Reverend A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., died at Brantford, Ontario, on March 10, 1961 at the age of 91. He was one of four sons of a pioneer farmer of Nottawa, Ontario, all of whom entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church. A. M. Currie graduated from Queen's University and Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Ontario. He took his M.A. degree also at Queen's. His first charge was Uptergrove and Longford in the Presbytery of Barrie. He then served at Almonte and next at Deseronto. From there he went to New York where he took the B.D. degree at Union Theological Seminary and his Ph.D. degree at Columbia University. He was minister of the church at Flushing, New York and under the American Relief, served as relief officer in Armenia following the first world war. He returned to his pastorate at Flushing, New York, after completion of his duties overseas. After some years, he came back to Canada, and for a short time was associated with a member of his family in business. But the call of the ministry proved too strong, and he became in turn minister at Beamsville, Hamilton Road, London and St. Matthew's, Toronto. He retired from the active ministry and took up residence at the Salvation Army Eventide Home for men on Dufferin St., Toronto. He continued as pulpit supply, preaching with acceptance in many pulpits until within a few weeks of his death.

The funeral service was held in Paris, Ontario, on March 13, 1961, conducted by the Moderator of the Presbytery of West Toronto, the Rev. A. W. Currie, M.A., B.D. Interment was in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto.

REV. C. K. NICOLL, M.M., D.D.

"After an illness of several months, the Reverend Charles K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D., died at his home in Oakville on April 28, 1961. He had retired in January after completing a ministry of 27 years at Knox Church, Oakville.

"Born in Montrose, Scotland, he received his early training in Glasgow.

Upon deciding to enter the ministry he came to Canada, graduating in theology from Manitoba College, and was ordained in 1913. His ministry was spent in Whitehorse, Yukon Territory; Knox, Carberry; St. Andrew's, Newmarket; St. Andrew's, Trenton; and Knox, Oakville, since 1933. He served as Moderator of the Presbytery of Toronto and of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, and was a member of several Assembly Boards and Committees. In 1953, he received his Doctor of Divinity degree from Knox College.

"Dr. Nicoll served his country in both World Wars. Early in 1915 he enlisted in the Medical Corps and saw action in France and Belgium. He was awarded the Military Medal for bravery, and commissioned as a captain in the Chaplaincy service. In 1939 he again went overseas as Chaplain of the 48th Highlanders and was in the evacuation from France in 1940. After serving in the south of England, he returned to Canada and served at Prince George, B.C., and later as district Chaplain at London, Ontario. He became a Lieutenant-Colonel in 1944 and returned to Oakville on his discharge in 1945.

"He was one of the best-known citizens of Oakville, being highly regarded by the whole community. In 1957 he was named Citizen of the Year.

"Dr. Nicoll was a noted preacher whose sermons were marked by their soundness of exposition and clarity of expression. His quiet dignity and sense of seemliness ensured that all things were done 'decently and in order'. Gracious and kindly of nature, he was held in high esteem and affection by his fellow-presbyters.

"Surviving are his wife, the former May A. Ross, a daughter Mrs. Paul Martin (Mary Margaret) of Oakville, and two grandchildren. The funeral service was held in Knox Church and conducted by the Moderator of Presbytery, the Reverend A. W. Currie. The address was given by the Reverend C. L. Cowan, D.D., a life-long friend."

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

REV. ATHOL HENRY SPROULE

On Friday November 13th, 1959, at the manse at Kinburn, the esteemed minister of St. Andrew's Church, Kinburn and St. Andrew's Church, Torbolton, the Rev. Athol Henry Sproule, was suddenly called to lay down his task on earth and to inherit those blessed and glorious benefits which God has prepared in heaven for those who love him.

Mr. Sproule was born in Ottawa and received his primary and secondary education at Ottawa and Renfrew. He proceeded thence to McGill University and the Presbyterian College, Montreal, where he received his training in Arts and Theology. He subsequently held pastorates in Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. He was called to the pastoral charge of Kinburn and Torbolton from Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia.

Mr. Sproule's whole ministry was characterized by earnestness, faithfulness and devotion and because of this, his passing has brought sorrow to the hearts of a wide circle of friends in all his congregations.

The funeral was arranged by the Presbytery of Ottawa and was held in

St. Andrew's Church, Kinburn, on Monday November 16th. The Moderator conducted the service, assisted by the Clerk and the Moderator of Synod, the Rev. Currie Creelman delivered the address.

Mr. Sproule leaves to mourn his loss, his beloved wife and one son, Blair of Chicoutimi, Quebec, to whom the Synod would offer deep sympathy in their bereavement.

REV. JOHN WILLIAM SMITH

The Rev. John William Smith died suddenly at his home in Scotstown, Quebec, on November 24th, 1959, in his eightieth year.

Mr. Smith was born in Baddeck, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, on January 27th, 1880. He went to Nyack, New York to pursue his theological education at Nyack Missionary College. The early years of his ministry were spent in his native Cape Breton, where in the course of time he was known in almost every congregation in the Island and served several.

There followed twenty years in the United States, as Superintendent of Home Missions for the Presbytery of Macon, Georgia. He returned to Cape Breton once more and was minister of St. Giles Presbyterian Church, North Sydney for six or seven years. In 1941 he moved to Scotstown, Quebec and retired in 1953, having completed a ministry of fifty years. Since his retirement he had continued to live in Scotstown.

Mr. Smith will be remembered by many as a lover of the Gaelic tongue, who frequently preached in it, even in recent years. Many more will remember him for the faithfulness with which he served his Master to the very end, his warm evangelical spirit, his kindly humour and his genuine gift for friendship. He was greatly loved and highly esteemed by his people.

The funeral service, conducted by the Presbytery of Quebec, was held in St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Scotstown. Mr. Smith is survived by his wife, the former Annie MacLeod and six children: J. Angus of Toronto, Calvin of Cornwall, Mrs. T. Blane (Greta) of North Sydney, Ruth of Montreal, Mrs. S. Chapman (Mary) of Montreal and Mrs. W. Wilson (Dolena) of Ottawa. There are also six grandchildren.

The Synod extends its sincere sympathy to Mrs. Smith and the entire family in their bereavement.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

REV. ALEXANDER ALLEN

The Rev. Alexander Allen minister of St. Andrew's Church, Lunenburg, N.S., died suddenly on April 29, 1961 at the age of 67. A native of Belfast, Northern Ireland, Mr. Allen served four and a half years in the Near East in World War 1.

After studies at Chicago and McGill University he graduated from Presbyterian College, Montreal, and became minister of St. Cuthbert's Church in that city. He was called to Lunenburg in 1937. During his long pastorate there he was moderator of presbytery and synod, active in community affairs, a member of the Loyal Orange Order, a Masonic Lodge past master and district deputy grand chaplain and chaplain of the local branch of the Royal Canadian Legion.

He is survived by his wife, two brothers and three sisters in Belfast, and a sister in Glasgow.

The funeral from St. Andrew's Church was conducted by the moderator of presbytery, the Rev. John Cameron, assisted by the moderator of synod, the Rev. Hugh Creaser, with the address being given by the Rev. Dr. Frank Lawson. The mayor and town council were in the congregation which filled the church.

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL *Re* NEW CHURCH OFFICES

To the Venerable the 87th General Assembly:

In the auxiliary report re new Church offices presented to the last Assembly, the various steps taken to meet the requirements of space for the offices of a rapidly-expanding Church were carefully outlined and the need for such offices was expressly set forth.

When this report was presented, it was believed that the proceeds of the bequest from the Colonel Walter Gow Estate plus the proceeds from the sale of the property at 63 St. George Street would be sufficient to purchase the one and one-third acre of land in the Flemingdon Park area upon which an option had been taken and to erect a three-storey building of 30,000 square feet.

Accordingly the Assembly of 1960 resolved:

1. To approve the action taken with respect to the proceeds of the Colonel Walter Gow Estate; and

2. To direct the Council to complete the purchase of the land and to erect a building which will be suitable as the Church Offices of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

To this recommendation an amendment from the floor of the Assembly was added as follows: "and that in regard to the future disposition of 63 St. George Street Toronto, the Board of Knox College be given first opportunity to obtain the property when, as and if it is sold". (A. & P. G. A. 1960 pp. 625, 626 and 53).

It was confidently expected that long before this the erection of the building would be under way. This, however, proved to be impracticable by reason of the report of the Architect which indicated that the proceeds of the estate, plus the accrued interest thereon, plus the estimated proceeds of the sale of the property at 63 St. George Street, Toronto, would be insufficient to erect a suitable building in Flemingdon Park or on land owned by St. Andrew's Church Toronto and situated just south of the church building. For this latter we have a very generous offer on the part of St. Andrew's Church authorities.

At the moment the Committee is also considering a third proposal involving the purchase of a building situated on St. Clair Avenue, west of Yonge Street, Toronto. A detailed study is now being made as to the suitability of these premises for the purposes of Church Offices. It would appear that the purchase of this property may be within the amount of money available.

Therefore, having regard to all the above, we are prepared to make two recommendations as follows:

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That this Assembly accept this as a report of progress; and

2. That the work of the Building Committee be continued under the authority of the Administrative Council with a view to erecting or purchasing a building which will be suitable as Church Offices.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. L. KING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B. — Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A		
Abbotsford, Calvin (M.F.)	47	554
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	30	528
Acton, Knox	24	516
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	480
Agincourt, Knox	17	498
Ailsa Craig	28	524
Airport (See Fort St. John)	40	544
Ajax (M.F.) (Metropolitan Toronto)	17	498
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	518
Alberton	7	478
West Point		
Albion Gardens (M.F.)	18	504
Alderwood (See Toronto)	18	502
Aldershot (Burlington)	25	518
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	33	532
Alliston, Knox	20	506
Mansfield		
Alma, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	24	516
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	524
North Street		
Almonte	12	488
Alvinston, Guthrie	30	528
Brooke, Chalmers		
Euphemia, Cameron		
Napier, St. Andrew's		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	492
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	29	526
Ancaster (St. Andrew's)	25	518
Alberton		
Angus	20	506
Baxter		
Ivy		
Appin	28	524
Melbourne, Guthrie		
Argyle, (M.F.) (See Eckford)	36	538
Armstrong, St. Andrew's	46	552
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	12	488
Dewar's		
Armour Heights (See Toronto)	17	498
Arthur, St. Andrew's	23	514
Gordonville, St. Andrew's		
Asbestos, St. Andrew's	8	480
Danville, St. Andrew's		
Ashburn, Burns (See Port Perry)	16	496
Ashfield	32	530
Ripley, Knox		
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	37	540
Atikokan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	34	534
Athelstan	9	480
Elgin		
Rockburn		
Atwood		
Auburn, Knox (See Clinton)	31	528
Aurora, St. Andrew's	32	530
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	17	496
Avonmore	31	528
Gravel Hill	10	484
Monkland		
Avonton	31	528
Motherwell, Avonbank		
Aylmer, St. Andrew's (See Hull)	11	486
Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	33	532
B		
Baddeck	1	466
St. Ann's		
Baden, Livingstone (M.F.)	24	516
Baie d'Urfe — St. Giles	9	480
Bala	20	506
Port Carling, Knox		
Torrance, Zion		
Baldonnel (See Fort St. John)	40	544
Ballyduff (See Nestleton)	15	494
Banff, St. Paul's	43	550
Bar River, Khox (M.F.) (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	514
Barney's River & Marihy Hope	3	468
Merigomish		
French River		
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	474
Barrie, Essa Rd.	20	506
Stroud		
Barrie, St. Andrew's	20	506
Barrow Bay (See Mar)	33	534
Barvas — Dunbeath (See Yorkton)	37	540
Bass River, St. Mark's	6	476
Beersville, St. James		
Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Rexton, St. Ninian's		
West Branch, Zion		
Bassano, Knox	43	550
Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	476
Bayfield, Knox (See Hensall, Carmel)	33	530
Baxter, (See Angus)	20	506
Beaconsfield — Briarwood (M.F.)	9	482
Beamsville, St. Andrew's	26	520
Smithville		
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	30	528
Beauharnois, St. Edward's	9	480
Beaverton	16	496
Gamebridge, Knox		
Bede — Eunola (See Pipestone Reserve)	36	538
Beechridge (M.F.)	9	482
Beechwood — St. Andrew's	30	528
Centre Road — Knox		
West Adelaide		
Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	476
Beeton, St. Andrew's (See Tottenham)	20	508
Bekevar, Hungarian (Kipling)	37	540
Belfast	7	478
Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	32	530
Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	538
Belleville, St Andrew's	14	492
Belleville — St. Columba (M.F.)		
Belloy (See Wanham)	40	544
Belmont, Knox	28	524
North Yarmouth, St. James		
Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	32	530
Benalto (See Eckville)	42	548
Bermuda, Hamilton, St. Andrew's	4	472
Bethany, Milan (See Scotstown)	8	480
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	506
Bethel,	28	524
Bryanston		
Ilderton		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Big Grassy (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	536
Biggar, St. Andrew's	39	542
Binbrook, Knox (See Carluke)	25	518
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	466
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) (See Virden)	36	538
Birtle Residential School (See Virden)	36	538
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's (See Chatham)	6	476
Blenheim (See Valetta)	29	526
Blighty (See Carragana)	38	542
Bloordale — Grace (M.F.)	19	504
Blue Mountain	3	468
Garden of Eden		
East River — St. Mary's		
Blueberry Mountain — Munro	40	544
Gordondale		
Bluevale, Knox	32	530
Belmore, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's (See Clinton)	32	530
Blytheswood (M.F.)	29	526
Bobcaygeon, Knox	16	496
Rosedale		
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	474
Boissevain, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	538
Ninga		
Bolton	18	502
Nashville		
Bolsover, St. Andrew's (See Kirkfield)	16	496
Bookton (See Norwich)	27	522
Boston	18	502
Omagh		
Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	1	466
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	494
Bracebridge, Knox	20	506
Bradford	20	506
2nd West Gwillimbury		
Coulson's Hill, St. John		
Bradner (M.F.)	47	554
Mount Lehman		
Braeside (See Lochwinnoch)	12	488
Brampton	18	502
Brandon, First	36	538
Brandon, St. Andrew's	36	538
Brandon, Southminster (M.F.)	36	538
Glen Souris, Blyth		
Brantford:		
Alexandra	27	522
Central	27	522
Knox	27	522
Mount Pleasant	27	522
Greenbrier (M.F.)	27	522
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.)	27	522
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) (M.F.)	7	478
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	36	538
Brentwood Park (M.F.) (See Burnaby)	47	554
Briercrest, Knox (M.F.)	37	540
Brigden	30	528
Bear Creek		
Dawn, Knox		
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	494
Bristol (M.F.)	11	488
Broadview (See Moosomin)	37	540
Brockville, First Church	13	490
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	30	528
Brookfield	7	478
Glasgow Road		
Hartsville		
Hunter River		
Brownsburg (See Lachute)	9	480
Brownvale — McQueen Memorial	40	544
Griffin Creek		
Smith Mills		
Brussels, Melville	32	530
Belgrave, Knox		
Bryanston (See Bethel)	28	524
Buchanan (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	554
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	494
Lakeburst, Knox		
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	486
Buffalo Narrows, (M.F.) (See North West Saskatchewan)	39	544
Burgoyne	33	532
Dunblane		
Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	512
Magnetawan, Knox		
Sundridge, Knox		
Burlington, Knox	25	518
Burlington, Aldershot	25	518
Burlington, Strathcona (M.F.)	25	518
Burnaby		
Brentwood Park (M.F.)	47	554
Garden Village (M.F.)	47	554
Gordon	47	554
Vancouver Heights	47	665
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's (See Campbellford)	15	494
Burns, Zorra	31	530
Byron	28	524
C		
Caintown, St. Paul's	13	490
Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant		
Caledon East, Knox	19	506
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (M.F.)	3	470
Lower Caledonia		
Caledonia, P.E.I.	7	478
Murray Harbour South		
Wood Islands		
Caledonia	25	518
Calgary:		
Calvin	43	550
Chalmers (M.F.)	43	550
Valleyview (M.F.)	43	550
Grace	43	550
Knox	43	550
St. Andrew's	43	550
St. Giles	43	550
Camden East (M.F.) (See Deseronto)	14	492
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston)	30	528
Camlachie, Knox (See Point Edward)	30	528
Campbell Memorial, Robert	9	482
Campbellford, St. Andrew's	15	494
Burnbrae, St. Andrew's		
Campbellville, St. David's	24	516
Nassagaweya		
Campbellton, Knox	6	476
Canoe Cove (See Clyde River)	7	478
Cannington, Knox	16	496
Cape North (M.F.)	1	466
Neil's Harbour		
Carberry, Knox	36	538
Wellwood, Zion		
Cardigan (See Montague)	7	478
Cardinal, St. Andrew's	13	490
Mainsville, St. James		
Cariboo River, Melville (M.F.)	3	470
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	12	488
Carlisle, New, Knox	6	476
Carluke, St. Paul's	25	518
Binbrook, Knox		
Carragana (M.F.)	38	542
Blighty		
Somme		
Weekes		
Carstairs, Knox (See Olds)	42	548
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	466
Centre Road (See Beechwood)	30	528
Centreville (See South Monaghan)	15	494
Chalk River (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	490
Chalmers (M.F.)	43	550
Valleyview		
Charlottetown:		
St. James	7	478
Zion	7	478
Mermaid	7	478
Charny (See Quebec)	8	480
Chateauguay — Maplewood (M.F.)	9	482
Chatham, Calvin	6	476
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's		
Kouchibouguac, Knox		
Chatham, First	29	526
Chatham — St. James (M.F.)	29	526
Chatham — King George VI (M.F.)	29	526
Chatsworth	33	532
Dornoch, Latonia		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Williamsford, Knox		
Chauvin, Westminster		
Wainwright — St. Andrew's	41	546
Chesley, Geneva		
Salem	33	532
Chesterville, St. Andrew's		
Dunbar	13	490
Morewood		
Chetwynd — Zion (See Dawson Creek)	40	544
Cheyne (See Stoney Creek)	25	518
Chilliwack, Cooke's	47	554
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	482
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	498
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	47	554
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	48	556
Chippawa	26	520
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	478
Churchville (East River)	3	468
Clairlea Park (M.) (See Toronto)	17	498
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	476
Clarkson Road (M.F.)	18	502
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	506
Clifton	7	478
Geddie Memorial		
Granville		
Long River		
Clinton, St. Andrew's	32	530
Auburn, Knox		
Blyth, St. Andrew's		
Clyde River	7	478
Canoe Cove		
Churchill		
Nine Mile Creek		
Cobden — St. Andrew's	12	488
Ross — St. Andrew's		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	494
Cochrane, Knox (M.F.)	21	512
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	494
Brighton, St. Andrew's		
Lakeport, St. Paul's		
Coldstream (See Met. Toronto)	18	502
Coldstream Mines	34	534
Coldwater — St. Andrew's (See Victoria Harbour)	20	508
Coleville, Scott Memorial	39	542
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial		
Collingwood, First	20	506
Conn, Knox	23	514
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's		
Conquerall (See Rose Bay)	4	472
Cookstown	20	506
Corner Brook, St. Paul's, Newfoundland	2	468
Cornwall	10	484
Corunna, St. Andrew's	30	528
Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Moore, Knox		
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	480
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	482
Coulson's Hill, St. John (See Bradford)	20	506
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	482
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	508
Cranberry Portage Knox (M.F.)	36	538
Cranbrook, Knox	32	530
Ethel, Knox		
Cranbrook, Knox, B.C.	45	552
Creemore, St. Andrew's	20	508
Dunedin		
East Nottawasaga		
Horning's Mills, Knox		
Crescent Heights — St. Andrew's	36	538
Westbourn		
Delta & Woodside		
Cresswell, St. John's (See Sonya)	16	496
Creston, St. Stephen's	45	552
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	516
Crinan, Argyle	28	524
Duff, Largie		
Cromarty (See Exeter, Cavan)	31	528
Crowland (See St. David's)	26	520
Crutwell (See Wahpeton)	38	542
Crysler (See Finch)	10	484
Crystal Falls, (M.F.) (See Lost River)	9	482
Cushman Memorial Hull	11	426
Dalhousie, St. John's	6	476
Jacquet River — St. Paul's		
New Mills — St. Andrew's		
Danville, St. Andrew's (See Asbestos)	8	480
Dartmouth, St. Andrew's	4	472
Musquodoboit Harbour		
Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	30	528
Dawson Creek	40	544
Chetwynd — Zion		
Dean, Sharon (See Elmsdale)	4	472
Delhi Hungarian	27	522
Delta and Woodside (M.F.) See Crescent Heights)		
Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	36	538
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	492
Camden East		
Destruction Bay (See Whitehorse)	40	544
Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	488
Dixie	18	502
Dixonville (Strang)	40	544
Don Mills, St. Marks (M.F.)	17	498
Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	516
Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	474
Dorchester	29	524
South Nissouri		
Dornoch, Latonia (See Chatsworth)	33	532
Dover, New St. Andrew's (M.F.)	29	526
Drayton, Knox	23	514
Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Rothsay, Calvin		
Dresden	29	526
Rutherford		
Dromore, Amos	23	514
Normanby, Knox		
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	26	520
Duart	29	526
Turin, Knox		
Dublin Shore, Knox (See Rose Bay)	4	472
Duff, Largie (See Crinian, Argyle)	28	524
Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	516
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	490
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	33	532
Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	48	556
Dundas, Knox	25	518
Dundalk, Erskine	19	506
Ventry, Knox		
Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	506
Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	32	530
Dunnville, Knox	26	520
Duntroon, St. Paul's	20	508
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunvegan — Kenyon	10	484
Durham	23	514
Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Durham, (See West River)	3	470
Dutton, Knox	28	524
Duvernay — St. John's (M.F.)	9	482
E		
Earltown, Knox (M.F.)	3	470
Eastmount (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	518
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	508
East Oro, Essen (See Uptergrove)	20	508
East Oxford, St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	13	490
East River, Bridgeville	3	468
Springville and Churchville		
St. Paul's		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's (Blue Mountain)	3	468
East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.) (St. Clement's Field)	35	536
Gonor MacKenzie		
Kirkness, St. Andrew's		
Eckford (M.F.)	36	538
Waywayseecappo		
Argyle		
Eckville, St. Paul's	42	548
Benalto		
Hespero		
Eden Mills	24	516
Rockwood		
Edmonton:—		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hungarian (M.F.)	41	546
Ukrainian (M.F.)	41	546
Edmonton:—		
First	41	546
Eastminster	41	546
Rupert Street	41	546
Stratheona	41	546
St. Andrew's	41	546
Westmount	41	546
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	42	548
Eglise, St. Luc (O.M.F.)	9	482
Eglise, Des Cantons de l'Est, Melbourne	8	480
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	496
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	496
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	480
Elliot Lake (M.F.)	22	512
Elmira, Gale	24	516
Winterbourne, Chalmers		
Elmsdale — St. Matthew's	4	472
Hardwood Lands		
Dean, Sharon		
Elmvale	20	508
Flos, Knox		
Fergusonvale		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	28	524
Elora Knox	24	516
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	488
Elphinstone (M.F.)	36	538
Okanals Reserve		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	33	532
Embro, Knox	27	522
Harrington, Knox		
Englehart, St. Paul's	21	512
Tomstown		
Englishtown (M.F.) (See North River)	1	466
Enterprise (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	538
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	480
Erin, Burns	19	506
Ospringe, Knox		
Erindale	18	504
Essen (See Uptergrove)	20	508
Estevan, Westminster	37	540
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	32	530
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	30	528
Eunola, Bede (See Pipestone Reserve)	36	538
Eureka, Zion (See Hopewell)	3	468
Evangel Hall (M.) (See Met. Toronto)	17	498
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake Mem.)	42	548
Exeter, Caven	31	528
Cromarty		
F		
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	23	514
Fairbank (Toronto)	18	502
Fairmount, Fairmount-Mem. (See Coleville)	39	542
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	480
Fairview (See Vancouver)	47	554
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	496
Glenarm, Knox		
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	516
Fergusonvale (See Elmvale)	20	508
Feversham, Burns (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	506
Finch	10	484
Crysler		
Fingal, Knox	28	524
Port Stanley, St. John's		
Flamboro, West	25	518
Flin Flon, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	538
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	20	508
Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill (See St. Catherine-St. Andrew's)		
Fontenelle (M.F.)	26	520
Forest, St. James	6	476
Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	30	528
Fort Erie, Knox	11	486
Fort Erie, St. Andrew's	26	520
Fort Frances, Knox	26	520
Fort Macleod, St. Andrew's	34	534
Jumbo Valley, Knox	44	550
Fort St. John, Burch	40	544
Sunrise		
Golata Creek		
Airport (Ft. St. John)		
Baldonnel		
Fort William, St. Andrew's	34	534
Fort William, First	34	534
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	494
Foxboro, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	492
Fuller, Knox		
Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	466
Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	474
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	478
Freetown (See Kensington)	7	478
French Mission, St. Luc Eglise (O.M.F.)	9	482
French River (Barney's River)	3	468
Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	492
G		
Galahad (See Killam)	41	546
Gairloch, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	3	470
Galt:		
Central	24	516
Knox's	24	516
St. Andrew's	24	516
St. Giles (M.F.)	24	516
Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	496
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	492
Ganton (M.F.) (See Tolland P.O.)	41	546
Garden Village (M.F.) (See Burnaby)	47	554
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	468
Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	478
Georgetown, Que.	9	480
Georgetown, Ont.	18	502
Limehouse		
Geraldton, St. Andrew's	34	534
Glace Bay	1	466
Glamis (See Paisley)	33	532
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	478
Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	496
Glencoe	28	524
Glenelg (See Sherbrooke)	3	470
Glen Souris (M.F.) (See Brandon, Southminster)	36	538
Gloucester	11	486
Goderich, Knox	32	530
Golata Creek (See Fort St. John)	40	544
Gonor, MacKenzie (See St. Clement's Field)	35	536
Gordondale (See Blueberry Mt.)	40	544
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	514
Gordon (See Burnaby)	47	554
Gorge (See Victoria)	48	556
Gorrie, Knox (See Molesworth)	32	530
Govan, Knox (See Strasburg)	37	540
Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	2	468
Grande Prairie, Forbes	40	544
Grovedale		
Grand River	1	466
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	19	506
South Luther, Ebenezer		
Granville (See Clifton)	7	478
Gratton, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	490
Gravel Hill (See Avonmore)	10	484
Gravenhurst, Knox	20	508
Greenbrier (M.F.) (See Brantford)	27	522
Green Hill, Salem (See West River)	3	470
Greenock, St. Andrew's	5	474
Griffin Creek (See Brownvale)	40	544
Grimsby, St. John's	25	518
Grovedale (See Grande Prairie)	40	544
Guelph:—		
Knox	24	516
St. Andrew's	24	516
St. Paul's (M.F.)	24	516
Westminster (M.F.)	24	516
Guthrie	20	506
Oro, Central		
Oro Station, St. Andrew's		
Guthrie, Melbourne (See Appin)	28	524
Gwillimbury, 2nd West (See Bradford)	20	506
H		
Hagersville, St. Andrew's	25	518
Halifax:		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Knox	4	472
St. David's	4	472
Calvin (M.F.)	4	472
Hamilton:		
Calvin	25	518
Central	25	518
Chalmers	25	518
Chedoke (M.F.)	25	518
Eastmount (M.F.)	25	518
Erskine	25	518
John Calvin, Hungarian	25	518
Knox	25	518
McNab Street	25	518
New Westminster	25	518
St. Andrew's	25	518
St. Columba	25	518
St. Cuthbert's	25	518
St. David's	25	518
St. Enoch	25	518
St. John	25	518
St. Paul's	25	518
Roxborough Park (M.F.)	25	518
South Gate	25	518
Italian (M.F.)	25	518
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	518
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	472
Hamilton Road (See London)	28	524
Hammond (See Mission City)	47	554
Hampton, St. Paul's (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	474
Hanover	33	532
Ayton, Knox		
Hanwell, St. James (M.F.)	5	474
Prince William — Riverside		
Haney (See Mission City)	47	554
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	476
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	472
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	27	522
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	478
Harriston, Knox	28	514
Hartney, St. Paul's	36	538
Melita		
Hart Valley (See Wanham)	40	544
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	478
Harvey Station, Knox	5	474
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	494
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	494
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	486
Hawk Junction — North Kirk (M.F.)	22	512
Wawa		
Hemmingford, Covey Hill (O.M.F.)	9	482
Henderson School	36	538
Hensall, Carmel	32	530
Bayfield, Knox		
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	516
Hespero (See Eckville)	42	548
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	506
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	20	508
Craighurst, Knox		
Moonstone, Knox		
Hillside (See Sudbury-Calvin)	22	514
Hillview (M.F.)	18	504
Holstein, Knox	23	514
Fairbairn		
Hopedale (M.F.)	18	504
Hopewell, First	3	468
Eureka, Zion		
Middle River		
Horning's Mills — Knox (See Creemore)	20	508
Hull, Cushman Memorial	11	486
Aylmer, St. Andrew's		
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's	18	502
Hungarian Bethlen (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	44	550
Hungarian, First (See Toronto) (M.)	17	498
Hungarian, First (See Oshawa)	17	498
Hungarian, Taber (M.F.)	44	550
Hungarian, Bekevar	37	540
Hungarian, Mt. Brydges (M.F.)	28	524
Hungarian (See Windsor)	29	526
Hungarian, Delhi	27	524
Hungarian, Brantford (M.F.)	27	522
Hungarian (See Edmonton)	41	546
Hungarian Mission (See Mackenzie Highway)	40	544
Hungarian, Vancouver Calvin (M.F.)	47	554
Hunter's River (See Brookfield)	7	478
Hunter (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	554
Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	480
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	508
Hurkett (M.F.) (See Port Arthur)	34	534
I		
Ile a la Crosse (See N.W. Saskatchewan)	39	544
Ile Perrot	9	482
Ilderton (See Bethel)	28	524
Indian Head, St. Andrew's	37	540
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	27	522
Ingleside	10	484
Innerkip, Melrose	27	522
Ratho		
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	548
Penhold, Chalmer's		
Inverness — St. Andrew's and Adderly	8	480
Iroquois, Knox	13	490
South Mountain, St. Andrew's		
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	502
Italian (M.F.) Hamilton	25	518
Italian, Beckwith Memorial (O.M.F.)	9	482
Ivy (See Angus)	20	506
J		
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Dalhousie)	6	476
Jarratt, Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	508
Jarvis, Knox	25	518
Walpole, Chalmers		
Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	476
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	534
Jumbo Valley, Knox (See Fort Macleod)	44	550
K		
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	46	552
Kars, St. Andrew's (See Manotick)	11	486
Keene, Knox (See Peterborough, St. Giles)	15	494
Kelowna, St. David's	46	552
Kemptville, St. Paul's	13	490
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's		
Merrickville — Knox		
Kenora, First	35	536
Kensington	7	478
Freetown		
Melpeque		
Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	482
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	29	526
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	47	554
Killam	41	546
Galahad		
Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	36	538
Bellafield		
Enterprise		
Henderson School		
Kimberley, St. Andrew's	45	552
Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	486
Torbolton, St. Andrew's		
Kincardine, Knox	32	530
King City	18	502
Nobleton		
King George VI (See Chatham) (M.F.)	29	526
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	492
Kingston, Strathcona Park (M.F.)	14	492
Kingsway (M.F.) (See Toronto)	18	504
Kinlough (See Teeswater)	32	532
Kinloss, South (See Lucknow)	32	530
Kinnaird, Grace (See New Denver-Knox)	45	552
Kintyre, Knox	28	524
New Glasgow — Knox		
Rodney, St. John's		
Kipling — Bekevar	37	540
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	16	496
Bolsover, St. Andrew's		
Eldon Station		
Kirkhill	10	484
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	21	512
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	474
Kirkness, St. Andrew's (See St. Clement's Field)	35	536
Kirkwall	25	518
Sheffield — Knox		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	516
Calvin (M.F.)		
Kitimat	46	552
Knollwood Park (See London)	28	524
Komoka, Knox (See Mount Brydges)	28	524
Kouchibouguac, Knox (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	476
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	482
L		
Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	480
Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial	9	480
Brownsburg		
Lake Ainslie	1	466
Strathlorne		
Lake Charles (See Wiarton)	33	534
Lake Dore	12	490
Lake of the Woods Missions	35	536
Big Grassy		
Mackenzie Portage		
Manitou Rapids		
North-West Angle		
Shoal Lake		
Wabigoon Reserve		
Whitefish Bay Reserve		
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	494
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale		
Omemee, St. Andrew's		
Lakehurst, Knox (M.R.) (See Buckhorn)	15	494
Lakeport, St. Paul's (See Colborne)	15	494
Lakevale, Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	494
Lakeview — Fraser Memorial (M.F.) (See Lost River)	9	482
Lancaster, Ont.	10	484
Lancaster, St. Columba	5	474
Langside (See Whitechurch)	32	532
Lansdowne — Church of the Covenant (See Caintown)	13	490
Largie, Duff (See Crinan)	28	524
Laurel Lea (See Sarnia)	30	528
Leamington, Knox	29	526
Leaside, Toronto	17	498
Leaskdale — St. Paul's	16	496
Zephyr		
Leggatt's Point	8	480
Lenore	36	538
Breadalbane		
Lethbridge, Bethlen — Hungarian	44	550
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	44	550
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	502
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	496
Lindsay (See Mar)	33	534
Listowel, Knox	31	528
Little Harbour	3	468
Pictou Landing		
Little Narrows	1	466
Whycocomagh		
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	482
Lloydminster, Knox	41	546
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	466
Lochwinnoch	12	488
Braeside		
Stewartville		
Logan Geggie Memorial	18	502
London:		
Chalmers	28	524
Elmwood Avenue	28	524
Hamilton Road	28	524
Knollwood Park	28	524
New St. James	28	524
Oakridge	28	524
St. George's	28	524
Long Branch, St. James	18	502
Long River (See Clifton)	7	478
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	478
Lost River (M.F.)	9	482
Lakeview — Fraser Memorial		
Crystal Falls		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	478
Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	466
Louzana, St. Andrew's	42	548
Trenville		
Louth, First (See North Pelham)	26	520
Lower Caledonia (M.F.) (See Caledonia)	3	470
Lucknow	32	530
Dungannon, Erskine		
South Kinloss		
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	472
Luther, South (See Grand Valley) Ebenezer Mac-Mc	19	506
MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (M.F.)	35	536
MacKenzie Highway	40	544
Hungarian Mission		
Mackenzie Portage (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	536
MacLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	3	470
MacLellan's Brook		
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	482
McClures Mills, St. Paul's (M.F.)	4	472
McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	488
Elphin		
Snow Road		
M		
Madoc, St. Peter's	14	492
Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Magnetawan, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	22	512
Mahone Bay, Knox (M.F.)	4	472
Mainsville, St. James (See Cardinal)	13	490
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	9	482
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	466
Malpeque (See Kensington)	7	478
Manitou Rapids (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	536
Manotick, Knox	11	486
Kars, St. Andrew's		
Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	506
Maple, St. Andrew's	18	502
Vaughan — St. Paul's		
Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	19	506
Feversham, Burns		
Singhampton		
Maplewood — Chateauguay (M.F.)	9	482
Mar (M.F.)	33	534
Lindsay		
Barrow Bay		
Stokes Bay		
Markdale, Cooke's	19	506
Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Markerville (See Sylvan Lake Mem.)	42	548
Marion Bridge	1	466
Markham, St. Andrew's	17	496
Stouffville, St. James		
Marpole (See Vancouver)	47	554
Marshfield	7	478
Harrington		
Mount Stewart		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	468
Martintown	10	486
Williamstown		
Massey, First (M.F.)	22	512
Webbwood, St. Andrew's		
Maxville	10	486
St. Elmo		
Meaford, Knox	20	508
Thornbury, St. Paul's (See Meaford)		
Meath Park — Zion (M.F.)	38	542
Shipman — Knox		
Medicine Hat, St. John's	44	550
Medicine Hat, Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.)	44	550
Megantic, St. Andrew's (See Scotstown)	8	480
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	28	524
Melbourne, L'Eglise des Cantons de l'Est Sorel	8	480
Sorel		
Three Rivers		
Melfort, St. James	38	542
Melita (See Hartney)	36	538
Melville (See Brussels)	32	530
Melville, West Hill	17	498
Melville (See Westmount)	9	482
Merigomish (See Barney's River)	3	468
Mermaid (See Zion — Charlottetown)	7	478
Merrickville — Knox (See Kemptville)	13	490
Merritton, St. Andrew's	26	520
Micksburg (See Petawawa) (M.F.)	12	490
Middle River, N.S. (See Hopewell)	3	468

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Middle River	1	466
Midland, Knox	20	508
Milan, Bethany (See Scotstown)	8	480
Millbrook, Grace (See South Monaghan)	15	494
Millerton, Grace (See Newcastle)	6	476
Mille Isle (M.F.)	9	482
Cote St. Gabriel		
Milton	18	502
Milverton, Burns	31	528
North Mornington		
Mimico		
Minnedosa, Knox (M.F.)	18	502
Rolling River Reserve	30	538
Mira Ferry	1	466
Catalone		
Louisburg		
Mission City, St. Paul's	47	554
Haney		
Hammond		
Mistawasis (M.F.)	38	542
Mitchell, Knox	31	528
Molesworth, St. Andrew's	32	530
Gorrie, Knox		
Moncton, St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	474
Monkland (See Avonmore)	10	484
Monkton, Knox	31	530
Montague	7	478
Cardigan		
Lorne Valley		
Montreal West	9	480
Montreal:		
Robert Campbell Memorial	9	482
Chinese (M.F.)	9	482
Cote des Neiges	9	480
Ephraim Scott Memorial	9	480
Fairmount-Taylor	9	480
First Church	9	482
Italian Beckwith Mem. (O.M.F.)	9	482
Knox-Crescent and Kensington	9	482
Kydd Memorial	9	482
Livingstone	9	482
Maisonneuve	9	482
St. Andrew's and St. Paul's	9	482
St. Cuthbert's	9	482
St. Matthew's	9	482
Salem, Welsh Church (M.F.)	9	484
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	462
Montreal — Outremont:—		
MacVicar Memorial	9	482
Outremont, Mount Royal	9	482
Montreal — Westmount:—		
Stanley	9	482
Melville	9	482
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	20	508
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	30	528
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	28	514
Mooretown — St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	30	528
Moose Creek	10	486
Moose Jaw, Knox	37	540
Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	37	540
Moosomin, St. Andrew's	37	540
Whitewood — Knox		
Broadview		
Morden, Knox	35	536
Morewood (See Chesterville)	13	490
Morningside (See Toronto)	18	502
Morrisburg, Knox	13	490
Winchester Springs		
Mosa, Burns	28	524
Moser River, St. Giles (M.F.)	3	470
Motherwell-Avonbank (See Avonton)	31	528
Mountain, Knox (See Winchester, St. Paul's)	13	490
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	28	524
Komoka, Knox		
North Caradoc		
Mount Brydges, Hungarian (M.F.)	28	524
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's (See Conn)	23	514
Mount Lehman (See Bradner) (M.F.)	47	554
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford — Knox)	27	522
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton West)	17	496
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	47	554
Mount Royal, Town of	9	482
Mount Royal (See Outremont)	9	482
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	7	478
Murray Harbour North	7	478
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbour South (See Caledonia)	7	478
Murrayville — Coglan (M.F.)	47	554
Musquodoboit Harbour (See Dartmouth)	4	472
N		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	48	556
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Alvinston)	30	528
Nashville (See Bolton)	18	502
Nassagaweya (See Campbellville)	24	516
Neepawa, Knox	30	538
Neil's Harbour (M.F.) (See Cape North)	1	466
Nelson, St. Paul's (See Waterdown)	25	518
Nelson, First	45	552
Salmo Community Church		
Nestleton, Cadmus	15	494
Ballyduff		
New Carlisle, Knox	6	476
Newcastle, St. James'	6	476
Derby Ferguson		
Millerton, Grace		
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	45	552
Slocan Village, St. Andrew's		
Kinnaird — Grace		
New Glasgow, Knox (See Kintyre — Knox)	28	524
New Glasgow:		
First	3	468
St. Andrew's	3	468
Westminster	3	468
New Jersey, Zion (See Tabusintac)	6	476
New Liskeard, St. Andrew's	21	512
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	17	496
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Dalhousie)	6	476
New St. Andrew's Dover	29	526
New St. James (See London)	28	524
Newton (M.F.)	47	554
New Westminster:—		
First	47	554
Knox	47	554
St. Aidan's	47	554
Niagara-on-the-Lake — St. Andrew's	26	520
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	26	520
Ninga (See Boissevain) (M.F.)	36	538
Nine Mile Creek (See Clyde River)	7	478
Nissouri, South	28	524
Nobleton (See King City)	18	502
Noel Road, St. James (See Windsor)	4	472
Normanby, Knox (See Dromore)	23	514
North Bay, Calvin	22	512
North Battleford — St. Andrew's	39	542
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	28	524
North Easthope, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	530
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	31	530
North Mornington (See Milverton)	31	528
North Park (M.F.)	18	504
North Pelham, First	26	520
Louth, First		
North River and Shore	1	466
Englishtown		
Northside (See Regina)	37	540
North Street (See Alma Street)	28	524
North Sydney	1	466
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	478
Breadalbane		
North Vancouver		
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's	47	554
North-West, Angle (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	536
North West Saskatchewan (M.F.)	39	544
Buffalo Narrows		
Ile a la Crosse		
Sandwith		
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	28	524
Norval	18	502
Union, Terra Cotta		
Norwich, Knox	27	522
Bookton		
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	494
Havelock, Knox		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Westwood		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	35	536
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	508
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	508
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	508
O		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's (See Tabusintac	6	476
Oakridge (See London)	28	524
Oakville, Knox	18	502
Oakwood (See Met. Toronto)	18	502
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	30	528
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	36	538
Olds, St. Andrew's	42	548
Carstair's, Knox		
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	534
Oliver — Hungarian	46	552
Omagh (See Boston)	18	502
Omemee, St. Andrew's (See Lakefield)	15	494
Orangedale	1	466
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	506
Waldemar		
Orillia	20	508
Orillia, St. Mark's	20	508
Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	550
Ormstown	9	482
Valleyfield		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	508
Oro Station, St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	508
Oshawa, Knox	17	496
Oshawa, St. Paul's	17	496
Oshawa, St. Lukes	17	498
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (O.M.F.)	17	498
Oshawa, First Hungarian (M.F.)	17	498
Ospringe, Knox (See Erin)	19	506
Ottawa:		
Calvin Hungarian	11	486
Erskine	11	486
Knox	11	486
St. Andrew's	11	486
St. David's	11	486
St. Giles	11	486
St. Martin's	11	486
St. Paul's	11	486
St. Stephens	11	488
St. Timothy	11	488
Westminster	11	488
Outremont:		
MacVicar Memorial	9	482
Outremont — Mount Royal	9	482
Owen Sound	33	532
Oxford	3	468
Pugwash		
Riverview		
Oxford East — St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	13	490
Oxford Mills — St. Andrew's (See Kemptville)	13	490
P		
Paisley, Westminster	33	532
Glamis		
Palmerston, Knox	23	514
Paris	27	522
Park Royal (M.F.)	18	504
Parklawn (See Met. Toronto)	18	502
Parkside (See Sudbury — Emmanuel)	22	514
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	39	542
Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	512
Pas, The, Knox (M.F.)	36	538
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	30	528
Paulin Memorial (M.F.) (See Windsor)	29	526
Pembroke, First	12	488
Penetanguishene, First	20	508
Wyebridge — St. Andrew's		
Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	474
Penhold, Chalmers (See Innisfail)	42	548
Pentieton, St. Andrew's	46	552
Perth, St. Andrew's	12	488
Perron (M.F.) (See Val d'Or)	21	512
Petawawa (M.F.)	12	490
Chalk River		
Gratton, St. Andrew's		
Micksburg		
Point Alexander		
Lake Doré		
Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	494
Peterborough, St. Giles	15	494
Keene, Knox		
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	478
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	30	528
Pickering, St. Andrew's	17	496
Picton, St. Andrew's	14	492
Pictou:		
First	3	468
St. Andrew's	3	468
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	468
Pictou Island (M.F.)	3	470
Pine Ridge	18	504
Pipestone Reserve (M.F.)	36	538
Bede — Eunola		
Pittsburg, St. John's	14	492
Sand Hill		
Point Alexander (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	490
Point Edward	30	528
Camlachie, Knox		
Portage, Sioux Village (M.F.)	36	538
Portage la Prarie, First	36	538
Portage la Prairie:		
Hungarian (M.F.)	36	538
Ukrainian (M.F.)	36	538
Crescent Heights — St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	538
Westbourne	36	538
Delta and Woodside Hungarian	36	538
Port Alberni (M.F.) — Knox	48	556
Port Arthur, First	34	534
Port Arthur, Calvin (M.F.)	34	534
Coldstream Mines		
Jumbo Gardens		
Hurkett		
Shebandowan		
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	34	534
Port Carling, Knox (See Bala)	20	506
Port Cartier	8	480
Port Colborne, First	26	520
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	502
Port Dover, Knox	25	518
Port Elgin, Ont.	33	532
Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	474
Sackville, St. Andrew's		
Dorchester, St. James		
Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	494
Port McNicol, Bonar (See Victoria Harbour)	20	508
Port Perry, St. John's	16	496
Ashburn — Burn's		
Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	28	524
Prescott, St. Andrew's	13	490
Preston, Knox	24	516
Doon		
Preville (M.F.)	9	482
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	506
Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	506
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	38	542
Prince George, St. Giles	46	552
Prince Rupert, First	46	552
Prince William — Riverside (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	474
Puce, St. Andrew's	29	526
Pugwash (See Oxford)	3	469
Puslinch, Duff's	24	516
Crieff, Knox		
Q		
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's (See Uxbridge)	16	496
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's (See Indian Head)	37	540
Quebec (St. Marc)	8	480
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	480
Charny		
R		
Ratho (See Innerkip)	27	522
Red Deer, Knox	42	548
Regina:		
First	37	540
Northside (M.F.)	37	540
Calvin (M.F.)	37	540

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. Stephen's (M.F.)	37	540
Walter Martin (M.F.)	37	540
Renfrew	12	488
Rexdale (M.F.)	18	504
Rexton, St. Ninian's (See Bass River)	6	476
Richmond	47	554
Richmond — St. Andrew's	11	486
Stittsville — St. Andrew's		
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	478
Richmond Hill	17	496
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	29	526
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	32	530
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	466
Riverfield	9	482
River John, St. George's	3	468
Toney River, St. David's		
Riverside	29	526
Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.) (See Medicine Hat)	44	550
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	468
Robertson (See Vancouver)	47	554
Rockburn (See Athelstan)	9	480
Rockwood (See Eden Mills)	24	516
Rockwood (See Stonewall)	35	536
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	42	548
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	514
Rodney, St. John's (See Kintyre-Knox)	28	524
Roland, Knox	35	536
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.) (See Minnedosa — Knox)	36	538
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	472
West Dublin — St. Matthew's		
Dublin Shore — Knox		
Conquerall		
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	496
Rosetown	39	542
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	492
Ross — St. Andrew's (See Cobden)	12	488
Rothsay, Calvin (See Drayton)	23	514
Roxborough Park (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	518
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	41	546
Rutherford (See Dresden)	29	526
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	47	554
St. Andrew's, N.E.H. (See Shakespeare)	31	530
St. Andrew's East	9	482
St. Andrew's, Greenock	5	474
St. Andrew's and St. Paul's (See Montreal)	9	482
St. Ann's (See Baddeck)	1	466
St. Catharines, Knox	26	520
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	26	520
Fonthill, Kirk-on-the-Hill		
St. Catharines, St. Giles	26	520
St. Catharines, Scottlea (M.F.)	26	520
St. Clement's Field:		
East Selkirk — MacBeth		
Gonor — MacKenzie	35	536
Kirkness — St. Andrew's		
St. Columba (See Hamilton)	25	518
St. Columba-by-the-Lake (Valois)	9	482
St. Columba (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	554
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	9	482
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	25	518
St. David's (See St. John's Nfld.)	2	468
St. David's	26	520
Crowland		
St. Elmo (See Maxville)	10	486
St. George, N.B. (The Kirk)	5	474
Bocabec		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	28	524
Ste. Genevieve (O.M.F.)	9	482
St. Giles (See Toronto)	18	502
Saint John City:		
St. John and St. Stephen's	5	474
St. Matthew's		
St. John's, Newfoundland		
St. Aidan's	2	468
St. Andrew's	2	468
St. David's	2	468
St. John — Coulson's Hill (See Bradford)	30	506
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	482
St. Lawrence (M.F.)	28	524
St. Laurent	9	482
St. Luc, Eglise (M.F.)	9	482
St. Mary's, East River (See Sherbrooke)	3	470
St. Mary's	31	530
St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	482
St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	474
St. Michel (O.M.F.)	9	482
St. Paul's (See East River)	3	468
St. Paul's (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	512
St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen's	5	474
St. Thomas:—		
Alma	28	524
North Street		
Knox	28	524
St. Vital (See Winnipeg)	35	536
Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	474
Salem (See Chesley)	33	532
Salem — Welsh Church	9	484
Salmo Community (See Nelson)	45	552
Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	46	552
Saltsprings, St. Luke's (See West River)	3	470
Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	492
Sandwith (M.F.) (See North West Saskatchewan)	39	544
Sarnia:	30	528
Laurel-Lea	30	528
Paterson Memorial	30	528
St. Andrew's	30	528
St. Giles	30	528
St. Matthew's (M.F.)		
Saskatoon:—	39	542
Parkview	39	542
St. Andrew's	39	542
Calvin	39	542
Goforth Memorial (M.F.)	39	544
Hungarian (M.F.)	39	544
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	514
Sault Ste. Marie — St. Paul's	22	512
West Korah, Victoria	22	512
Sault Ste. Marie — Westminster	23	514
Sault Ste. Marie — St. Giles (M.F.)		
Bar River		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's (See Met. Toronto)	17	498
Scarborough Westminster (See Met. Toronto)	17	498
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	20	508
Scotsburn, Bethel	3	470
West Branch, Burns Mem.		
Scotstown, St. Paul's	8	480
Megantic, St. Andrew's		
Milan, Bethany		
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	39	542
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	480
Seaforth, First	32	532
Selkirk, Knox	35	536
Shakespeare	31	530
Knox, N.E.		
St. Andrew's, N.E.		
Shebandowan (See Port Arthur — Calvin) (M.F.)	34	534
Sheffield — Knox (See Kirkwall)	25	518
Sherbrooke, St. James	3	470
Glenelg		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	480
Shipman (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	38	542
Shoal Lake (M.F.) (See Lake of The Woods Missions)	35	536
Sillikers — Knox (See Sunny Corner)	6	476
Simcoe, St. Paul's	27	522
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	506
Sioux Village, (M.F.)	36	538
Sixteen (See Streetsville)	18	502
Slocan Village, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See New Denver — Knox)	45	552
Smith's Falls — Westminster	12	488
Smith Mills (See Brownvale)	40	544
Smithville (See Beamsville)	26	520
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	488
Somme (M.F.) (See Carragana)	39	542
Sonya, St. Andrew's	18	496
Cresswell, St. John's		
Wick		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sooke, Knox	48	556
Sorel (See Melbourne)	8	480
Southampton	33	532
Elsinore		
South Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	496
South Gate, Hamilton	25	518
South Kinloss (See Lucknow)	32	530
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	506
South Monaghan, Centreville	15	494
Millbrook, Grace		
South Mountain, St. Andrew's (See Iroquois)	13	490
Southminster (M.F.) (See Brandon)	36	538
Glen Souris, Blyth		
South Nissouri (See Dorchester)	28	524
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.)	22	514
Spencerville, St. Andrew's	13	490
East Oxford, St. Matthew's		
Ventnor, Knox		
Springhill, St. David's	3	470
Springville (See East River)	3	468
Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	470
Stamford	26	520
Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B.	5	474
Tay Falls		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's		
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	482
Stayner, Jubilee	20	508
Sunnidale, Zion		
Stellarton, First	3	470
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	12	488
Stirling, St. Andrew's	14	492
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's		
Stittsville — St. Andrew's (See Richmond)	11	486
Stokes Bay (See Mar)	33	534
Stonewall, Knox	35	536
Rockwood		
Stoney Creek, Cheyne	25	518
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	496
Stoughton, St. Andrew's	37	540
Strasbourg, Knox	37	540
Govan, Knox		
Stratford:—		
Knox	31	530
St. Andrew's	31	530
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	41	546
Strathcona (M.F.) (See Burlington)	25	518
Strathcona Pk., Kingston (M.F.)	14	492
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	466
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	30	528
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	502
Sixteen — Knox		
Stroud (See Barrie, Essa Road)	20	506
Sudbury, Knox	22	512
Sudbury, Calvin (M.F.)	22	514
Hillside		
Sudbury, Emmanuel (M.F.)	22	514
Parkside		
Summerside	7	478
Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	492
Sundridge, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	22	512
Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayner)	20	508
Sunny Brae (See East River)	3	468
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's	6	476
Sillikers — Knox		
Warwick — St. Paul's		
Sunrise (See Fort St. John)	40	544
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)	5	474
Hampton, St. Pauls'		
Barnesville		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	3	470
Sutton West, St. Andrew's	17	496
Mount Pleasant		
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	502
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	540
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	506
Sydney	1	466
Sydney Mines	1	466
Sylvan Lake Memorial	42	548
Evarts		
Markerville (M.F.)		
Sylvania, Knox (M.F.)	38	542
T		
Taber, Hungarian (M.F.)	44	550
Tabusintac, St. John's	6	476
New Jersey, Zion		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's		
Tara	33	532
Allenford — St. Andrew's		
Tatamagouche	3	470
Wallace and Stake Road		
The Falls, St. Andrew's		
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	5	474
Teeswater, Knox	32	532
Kinlough		
Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	18	502
Thamesville, St. James	29	526
Kent Bridge		
Thedford, Knox	30	528
Watford		
Warwick, Knox		
The Falls, St. Andrew's (See Tatamagouche)	3	470
The Pas, Knox (M.F.)	36	538
Thomson (M.F.)	36	538
Thorburn, Union	3	470
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury, St. Paul's (See Meaford)	20	508
Thornhill	17	496
Thorold, St. Andrew's	26	520
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	43	550
Orkney		
Three Rivers (See Melbourne)	8	480
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	27	522
Windham Centre		
Timmins, Mackay	21	512
Tisdale, St. Andrew's	38	542
Tiverton	33	532
Tolland P.O.	41	546
Ganton		
Wildwood		
Tomstown, (See Englehart)	21	512
Toney River (See River John)	3	468
Torbolton, St. Andrew's (See Kinburn)	11	486
Toronto Metropolitan Area:		
Agincourt, Knox	17	498
Ajax (M.F.)	17	498
Albion Gardens	18	504
Alderwood	18	502
Armour Heights	17	498
Beaches	17	498
Bloordale (M.F.)	18	504
Bonar	18	502
Calvin	17	498
Chalmers	18	502
Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	498
Clairlea Park (M.F.)	17	498
Coldstream	18	502
Cooke's	17	498
Davenport Road	18	502
Don Mills, St. Mark's	17	498
Dovercourt Road	18	502
Dufferin Street	18	502
Emmanuel	17	498
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	498
Fairbank	18	502
Fallingbrook	17	498
Glebe	17	498
Glenview	17	498
Grace (W. Rouge) (M.F.)	17	498
Guildwood Village — Scarboro (O.M.F.)	17	498
High Park	18	502
Hillview	18	504
Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	18	502
Hungarian First Church	17	498
Hungarian, First Hungarian, Oshawa	17	498
Islington, St. Andrew's	18	502
Kingsway (M.F.)	18	504
Knox	17	498
Leaside	17	498
Logan Geggie Memorial (Queensway)	18	502
Long Branch, St. James	18	502
Melrose Park	17	498
Melville — West Hill	17	498
Mimico	18	502

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Morningside, Swansea	18	502
Oakwood	18	502
Olivet	17	498
Parkdale	18	502
Parklawn	18	502
Patterson	18	502
Queen St. East	17	498
Riverdale	17	498
Rogers Memorial	17	498
Rosedale	17	498
Royce	18	502
Runnymede	18	502
St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	18	502
St. Andrew's Islington	17	498
St. Andrew's — Scarboro	18	502
St. Davids — Scarborough	17	498
St. Giles (Humber Valley)	18	502
St. James	17	498
St. James — Long Branch	18	502
St. John's	17	498
St. Mark's, Don Mills	17	498
St. Matthew's	17	498
St. Paul's	18	502
St. Stephen's (Scarboro) (M.F.)	17	498
St. Stephen's (M.F.)	18	504
Trinity, York Mills — Willowdale	17	498
Ukrainian, Oshawa	17	498
Ukrainian	18	504
Victoria	18	502
Weston	18	502
Westminster	17	498
Westminster, Scarborough	17	498
Westview	17	498
Wexford	17	498
Willowdale	17	498
Wychwood	18	502
York Memorial, Toronto	18	502
Torrance, Zion (See Bala)	20	506
Tottenham	20	508
Beeton		
Schomberg		
Town of Mount Royal	9	482
Trail, First	45	552
Trenton, St. Andrew's	14	492
Trenville (See Lousana)	42	548
Truro, St. James	4	472
Tryon, North (M.F.)	7	478
Breadalbane		
Turin, Knox (See Duart)	29	526
Tweed, St. Andrew's (See Madoc)	14	492
Tyndale House (M.F.)	9	482
Tyne Valley	7	478
Freeland		
Lot 14, Richmond Bay		
Victoria West		
U		
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	518
Ukrainian (M.F.) Toronto	18	504
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Oshawa)	17	498
Ukrainian (M.F.) (Edmonton)	41	546
Union, Terra Cotta (See Norval)	18	502
University Hill (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	554
Upper Melbourne and Richmond	8	480
Uptergrove, Knox	20	508
East Oro, Essen		
Willis Jarratt		
Uxbridge, Chalmers	16	496
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's		
V		
Valcartier, St. Andrew's	8	480
Valetta	29	526
Blenheim		
Val d'Or, Que. — St. Paul's (M.F.)	21	512
Perron		
Valley Centre (See Willowdale)	42	548
Valleyfield (See Ormstown)	9	482
Valleyview (M.F.) (See Chalmers)	43	550
Valois, St. Columba-by-the-Lake	9	482
Vancouver:—		
Buchanan (M.F.)	47	554
Central	47	554
Fairview	47	554
Kerrisdale	47	554
Marpole	47	554
Mount Pleasant	47	554
Robertson	47	554
North Vancouver, St. Andrew's & St. Stephen	47	554
St. Columba (M.F.)	47	554
St. Matthew's (M.F.)	47	554
St. Paul's	47	554
Vancouver Heights (See Burnaby)	47	554
West Point Grey	47	554
West Vancouver	47	554
Chinese (M.F.)	47	554
Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.)	47	554
Hunter (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	47	554
University Hill (M.F.)	47	554
Vanleek Hill	10	486
Vankoughnet — St. David's (M.F.)	20	508
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	18	502
Vaughan, St. Paul's (See Maple)	18	502
Ventnor, Knox (See Spencerville)	13	490
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	19	506
Verdun, First	9	482
Vernon — Osgoode	11	486
Vernon — Knox	46	552
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	7	478
Victoria:		
St. Andrew's	48	556
Gorge	48	556
Chinese (M.F.)	48	556
Erskine (M.F.)	48	556
Knox (M.F.)	48	556
St. Paul's	48	556
Victoria Harbour, St. Paul's	20	508
Coldwater, St. Andrew's		
Port McNicoll, Bonar		
Virden, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	538
Bird Tail Reserve		
Birtle Residential School		
W		
Wabigoon Reserve (See Lake of the Woods Missions)		
Wahpeton (Round Table) (M.F.)	35	536
Crutwell	38	542
Wainwright (M.F.) St. Andrew's (See Chauvin)	41	546
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	19	506
Walkerton, Knox	33	534
Wallace and Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	470
Wallaceburg, Knox	29	526
Wallacetown	28	524
West Lorne, Knox		
Walpole, Chalmers (See Jarvis)	25	518
Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.) (See Regina)	37	540
Wanham, Knox	40	544
Belloy		
Hart Valley		
Wardsville, St. John's	28	524
Warkworth, St. Andrew's	15	494
Hastings, St. Andrew's		
Warsaw, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	15	494
Warwick, Knox (See Thedford)	30	528
Warwick — St. Paul's (See Sunny Corner)	6	476
Waterdown, Knox	25	518
Nelson, St. Paul's		
Waterloo — Knox	24	516
Watford (See Thedford)	30	528
Wawa (See Hawk Junction)	22	512
Waywayseecappo Reserve (M.F.) (See Eckford)	36	538
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Massey)	22	512
Weekes (See Carragana)	38	542
Welland (Hungarian)	26	520
Welland, Knox	26	520
Welland, St. Andrew's	26	520
Wellwood, Zion (See Carberry)	36	538
West Adelaide (See Beechwood)	30	528
Westbourne (See Crescent Heights)	36	538
West Branch, Zion (See Bass River)	6	476
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	3	470
West Dublin, St. Matthew's (See Rose Bay)	4	472
West Flamboro	25	518
West Gwillimbury 2nd (See Bradford)	20	506
West Hill, Melville	17	498

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
West Huntingdon — St. Andrew's (See Stirling)	14	492
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	512
West Lorne, Knox (See Wallacetown)	28	524
Westminster, New:—		
First	47	554
Knox	47	554
St. Aidan's	47	554
Westmount — Melville	9	482
— Stanley		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	20	508
Weston	18	502
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	47	554
West Point (See Alberton)	7	478
Westport, Knox	13	490
West River, Durham	3	470
Green Hill, Salem		
Salt Springs, St. Luke's		
West River Station — Bethel (M.F.)	3	470
West Rouge — Grace (See Met. Toronto)	17	498
West Sutton, St. Andrew's	17	496
Mount Pleasant		
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	470
West Vancouver	47	554
Westwood (See Norwood)	15	494
Wexford	17	498
Weyburn, Knox	37	540
Whalley (M.F.)	47	554
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	496
Whitechurch, Chalmers	32	532
Langside		
Whitefish Bay (See Lake of the Woods Missions)	35	536
Whitehorse, Y.T. — First	40	544
Destruction Bay		
White Rock — St. John's	47	544
Whitewood, (See Moosomin)	37	540
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	466
Wiarton, St. Paul's	33	534
Lake Charles		
Wick (See Sonya)	16	496
Wildwood (See Tollan P.O.)	41	546
Wilkie, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	39	544
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (See Stanley)	5	474
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	33	532
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	486
Willis Jarratt (See Uptergrove)	20	508
Willowdale, Zion	42	548
Edwell, Grace		
Valley Centre		
Willowdale (See Metropolitan Toronto Area)	17	498
Winchester, St. Paul's	13	490
Mountain, Knox		
Winchester Springs — Knox (See Morrisburg)	13	490
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	27	522
Windsor, St. John's	4	472
Noel Road, St. James		
Windsor:—		
Hungarian	29	526
Knox	29	526
Paulin Memorial	29	526
St. Andrew's	29	526
Wingham, St. Andrew's	32	532
Winnipeg:—		
Calvin	35	536
Elmwood	35	536
First	35	536
Kildonan	35	536
Norwood	35	536
St. Davids	35	536
St. James	35	536
St. John's	35	536
St. Vital	35	536
South Winnipeg	35	536
Winnipegosis, Knox (M.F.)	36	538
Winterbourne, Chalmers (See Elmira)	24	516
Woodbridge	18	502
Vaughan, Knox		
Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	478
Woodstock, Knox, Ont.	27	522
Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	474
Kirkland, St. David's		
Woodville, Knox	16	496
South Eldon, St. Andrew's		
Wyebridge — St. Andrew's (See Penetanguishene)		
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	20	508
Aberarder, St. John's	30	528
Y		
Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	28	524
York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	502
York Mills, Trinity	17	498
Yorkton, Knox	37	540
Barvas — Dunbeath		
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	496
Zorra, Burns (M.F.)	31	530

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

Those marked with an asterisk have not been reported by any Presbytery.

Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	512
Assiniboia	37	540
Barrie	20	506
Brandon	36	538
Brockville	13	490
Bruce	33	532
Calgary	43	550
Cape Breton	1	466
Chatham	29	526
East Toronto	17	496
Edmonton	41	546
Glengarry	10	484
Guelph	24	516
Halifax & Lunenburg	4	472
Hamilton	25	518
Huron-Maitland	32	530
Kamloops	46	552
Kingston	14	492
Kootenay	45	552
Lanark & Renfrew	12	488
Lindsay	10	496
London	28	524
Macleod	44	550
Miramichi	6	476
Montreal	9	480
Newfoundland	2	468
Niagara	26	520
Orangeville	19	506
Ottawa	11	486
Paris	27	522
Peace River	40	544
Peterborough	15	494
Pictou	3	468
Prince Albert	38	542
Prince Edward Island	7	478
Quebec	8	480
Red Deer	42	548
Saint John	5	474
Sarnia	30	528
Saskatoon	39	544
Saugeen	23	514
Stratford	31	528
Superior	34	534
Temiskaming	21	512
Victoria	48	556
Westminster	47	554
West Toronto	19	502
Winnipeg	35	536

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A		
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	506
Adamson, Wm. J., B.D., Islington, Ont.	18	502
Agar, G. K., B.A., King City, Ont.	18	502
Aicken, A. C., B.A., North Surrey, B.C.	47	554
Aikens, E. Powell, M.Th., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Aitken, George, Th.D., Southampton, Ont.	33	532
Allan, J. N., B.A., North Surrey, B.C.	47	554
Allan, John F., B.D., Chateauguay, Que.	9	482
Allard, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Allen, D. A. P., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	496
Allen, W. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	556
Allison, R., B.D., Cranberry Portage, Man.	36	538
Allum, Walter, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	25	518
Amini, I. M., B.R.E., Humber Summit, Ont.	18	504
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Perth, Ont.	12	488
Anderson, F. R. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Anderson, George, Red Deer, Alta.	42	548
Anderson, J. M., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	28	524
Anderson, R. K., B.A., Truro, N.S.	4	472
Andrew, B. F., Maple, Ont.	18	502
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Andrews, J. C. Eldon, B.D., Windsor, Ont.	40	544
Arbuthnott, J. P., Rexdale, Ont.	18	504
Archibald, D. G., B.A., Tara, Ont.	33	532
Armour, James, A., B.A., Lachute, Que.	9	480
Armour, J. S. S., S.T.M., Killam, Alta.	41	546
Armstrong, B. D., D.D., Port Perry, Ont.	16	496
Armstrong, R. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
B		
Bailey, A. E., M.A., New Jersey, N.J., U.S.A.	17	500
Bailey, T. Melville, Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Baillie, James, Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Balsdon, J. N., B.D., Prince George, B.C.	46	552
Balsdon, R. H., B.D., Nechako P.O., B.C.	46	552
Barclay, L. T., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	526
Barclay, Wm., D.D., London, Ont.	28	524
Barker, K. S., B.D., Etobicoke, Ont.	18	504
Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Sutton West, Ont.	17	496
Barr, F. J., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	528
Bastedo, G. E., B.A., Richmond, B.C.	47	554
Bathory, L., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Baulch, G. S., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	510
Baynes, T. Spencer, White Rock, B.C.	47	556
Bean, E. H., B.D., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	478
Beaton, A. M., B.A., Estevan, Sask.	37	540
Beattie, Robt., Sarnia, Ont.	30	528
Beattie, R. H., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
*Becske, Lewis, U.S.A.		
Beggs, Eric A., M.A., St. Laurent, Que.	9	482
Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	484
Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	30	528
Bell, John W., B.A., St. Michel, Que.	9	482
Bell, W. R., M.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	47	554
Bell, W. S., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	506
Berlis, R. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Bertalot, Renzo, S.T.M., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Bethune, A. A., B.D., Melfort, Sask.	38	542
Bhe, Robert, D., B.A., Dalhousie, N.B.	6	476
Bigelow, J. E., S.T.M., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Bishop, J. H., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
Bissett, R. M., St. Paul's, Ont.	31	528
Black, B. S., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	16	496
Black, Douglas, Atwood, Ont.	31	528
Black, Wm., Aldershot, Ont.	25	518
Blackburn, M. D., B.A., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.	17	500
Blackburn, M. S., D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	47	554
Blackwell, G. L., B.A., Lancaster, N.B.	5	474
Blaikie, L. E., B.Th., Moncton, N.B.	5	474
Blakely, T. J., M.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	528
Boggs, R. J., B.A., Weston, Ont.	18	502
Bonsall, H. B., Birmingham, England	47	556
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	542
Boyd, C. F., B.D., Sudbury, Ont.	22	514
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Boyd, T. H., B.D., Port Dover, Ont.	25	518
Boyne, John C., B.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	556
Bragg, Edward, Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Bray, C. E., Armstrong, B.C.	46	552
Brent, John, D.D., Coleville, Sask.	39	544
Brett, G. W. C., B.A., London, Ont.	28	524
Brett, T. W., B.A., Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1	466
Briard, E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Brown, Archibald, Ph.D., Grand Falls, Nfld.	2	468
Brown, Wm. M., Howick, Que.	9	480
Brown, W. H., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	486
Brush, John C., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	14	492
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Buchak, Leo, Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
*Buchanan, J. N., Scotland		
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	468
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Hanover, Ont.	33	532
Burnett, A. Ian, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Burton, R. J., B.A., Olds, Alta.	42	548
Butcher, W. F., D.D., Quebec, Que.	8	480
C		
Calder, A. J., B.D., Peterborough, Ont.	15	494
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	18	504
Cameron, John R., B.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	4	472
Cameron, Ross K., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Campbell, A. K., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	31	530
Campbell, D. A., B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	478
Campbell, D. G., Th.M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Campbell, D. L., B.A., Pierre Fonds, Que.	9	482
Campbell, D. S., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	528
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Campbell, R. F. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Carnegy, Charles, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Carroll, I. R., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	37	540
Carson, J. R., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	35	536
Carter, C. H., B.D., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	508
Carter, R. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Casler, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	542
Casselman, A. B., B.A., Aylmer East, Que.	11	486
Cassidy, D. G., B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	25	518
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	506
Cathcart, Joseph, Englishtown, N.S.	1	466
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D., New Westminster, B.C.	47	554
Chan, Paul S., L.Th., St. Laurent, Que.	9	482
Channon, Owen, B.D., Valcartier, Que.	8	480
Clarke, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Cleghorn, H. G., Leamington, Ont.	29	526
Clements, Alexander, B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	514
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Beachville, Ont.	27	522
Cochrane, Chas. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	482
Cochrane, Robert B., B.A., Nanaimo, B.C.	48	556
Coles, S. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	504
Collier, Donald F., M.A., Don Mills, Ont.	17	498
Colvin, H. T., B.D., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	520
Con, R. J., B.A., Hong Kong	22	514
Conkey, Frank, M.A., Sydney, N.S.	1	466
Conlan, Douglas R., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	534
Cooke, Albert, Address unknown	25	518
Cooper, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	504
Corbett, D. J. M., Edinburgh, Scot.	46	552
Cousens, J. R., B.D., Englehart, Ont.	21	512
Costerus, Christopher, Formosa	17	500
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	520
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Crabb, J. A., M.A., Lachine, Que.	9	480
Cram, D. B., Norwich, Ont.	27	522
Crawford, David J., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Crawford, Harry A., M.A., North Sydney, N.S.	1	466
Creaser, H. M., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	468
Creelman, R. Currie, B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Crocker, D. L., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Cromey, F. H., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	32	530
Crook, F. A., Stirling, Ont.	14	492
Crooks, R. A., M.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	512
Crump, Harry, Portage la Prairie, Man.	36	538
Csiszar, Attila, Mount Brydges, Ont.	28	524
Cunningham, G. A., B.A., Rocky Mtn. House, Alta.	42	548
Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	496
Cunningham, T. T., B.A., Newcastle, N.B.	6	476
Currie, A. W., B.D., Ottawa	11	486
Currie, M.C., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	478
Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	29	526
D		
Dalzell, G. C., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	9	482
d'Anjou, J. H., Address Unknown	41	546
Davidson, D. D., M.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	526
Davidson, H. F., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Davidson, Ronald A., B.A., Brandon, Man.	36	538
Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	474
Davis, W. G., Glendale, California, U.S.A.	15	494
de Groot, L. Louis, B.D., Dixie, Ont.	18	502
Denny, J. O., B.D., West Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Dennys, R. E. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Dezse, G., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Dickey, G., D.Th., Selkirk, Man.	35	536
Dickson, James, D.D., Formosa	17	500
DiGangi, M., B.D., Hamilton	25	518
Dobie, G. E., Th.M., South Burnaby, B.C.	47	554
Doig, H. A., Chaplaincy Service	47	554
Doka, K. C., B.A., Abbotsford, B.C.	47	554
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Alberton, Ont.	25	518
Donovan, W. A., B.A., Rossburn, Man.	36	538
Doran, G. E., Calgary, Alta.	43	550
Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Douglas, F. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	27	522
Douglas, W. A., B.A., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	484
Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	37	540
Drennan, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Duffy, W. F., B.Sc., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Duke, J. R., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	512
Duke, T. A. A., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	21	512
Dunbar, F. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
Duncan, Allen M., B.D., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	12	488
Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Downsview, Ont.	17	498
Duncanson, R. D., B.A., New Amsterdam, B.G.	15	494
Dunn, Jas., B.D., Chaplaincy Service	35	536
Dutcher, E. F., B.A., Elmvale, Ont.	33	534
E		
Eadie, C. M., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	23	514
Earls, R. K., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	488
Eaton, E. E., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Edmiston, J. J., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	472
Elder, D. L., Seaforth, Ont.	32	532
Elder, John, Scarboro, Ont.	17	498
Elder, J. C., B.A., Baie d'Urfee, Que.	9	480
Ellis, H. T., B.D., Vernon, B.C.	46	552
Ellis, R. W., Th.D., Manotick, Ont.	11	486
Embree, B. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	496
English, J. K., B.D., Cochrane, Ont.	21	512
Esler, J. R., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	520
Esler, R. McKay, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	550
Evans, D. T., B.A., Thornhill, Ont.	17	496
Evans, James W., B.A., S.S. Marie, Ont.	22	512
F		
Fairley, Wm., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	534
Faraday, A. G., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	472
Farris, A. L., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Farris, C. D., Th.M., Galt, Ont.	24	516
Farris, W. J., Ph.D., British Guiana	28	524
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	32	532
Fejes, L., Kipling, Sask.	37	540
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Glencoe, Ont.	28	524
Ferguson, James, B.A., Stratford	31	530
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Fesenko, M., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	18	504

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Files, James W., Big Grassy, Man.	35	536
Firth, Daniel J., B.A., London, Ont.	28	524
Firth, Gordon, B.A., Banff, Alta.	43	550
Fish, Gordon L., Brantford, Ont.	27	522
Fisher, C. E., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	532
Fitch, Wm., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Fitzsimons, Wm., Beaverton, Ont.	16	496
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	28	524
Fleming, James, Wallacetown, Ont.	28	524
Foote, Charles H., B.A., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	466
Foote, E. G. B., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Foote, John W., D.D., Cobourg, Ont.	15	494
Forbes, John, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	17	498
Ford, V. E., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Fortier, J. A., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.	3	470
Fowler, Louis, B., D.D., Aurora, Ont.	17	496
Fox, D. J., B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	486
Fox, John B., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	526
Fraser, J. Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	466
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Fry, Douglas O., Iroquois, Ont.	13	490
Fulford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Preville, Que.	9	484
Fuller, W. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Fulton, W. H. T., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	498
Funston, H. G., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	33	532
G		
Galloway, John, Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Gamble, Ivan S., B.D., Prince Rupert, B.C.	46	552
Garland, Sidney G., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	480
Garrett, J. Y., St. George, N.B.	5	474
Garvin, E. L., White Rock, B.C.	47	554
Garvin, Murray L., B.A., Fort St. John, B.C.	40	544
Gellatly, M. R., Toronto, Ont.	16	496
Gentle, S. W., B.A., Hespeler, Ont.	24	516
Gibson, Denis, B.D., Amherstburg, Ont.	29	526
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A., Ailss Craig, Ont.	28	524
Gillanders, R. J., Yorkton, Sask.	37	540
Gillespie, W. Frank, B.A., Fenwick, Ont.	26	520
Gillies, D. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	554
Gillies, Malcolm, Windsor, Ont.	29	526
Glazier, K. M., Ph.D., British Guiana	17	500
Glen, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Goldsmith, James A., B.A., Saint John's, Nfld.	2	468
Good, Robt., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	486
Gordier, G. A., L.Th., London, Ont.	28	524
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	492
Gordon, J. D., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	516
Gordon, R. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Gordon, S. Moore, D.D., Taiwan	25	518
Gowdy, David, Th.D., Galt, Ont.	24	516
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Grace, Howard G., Address unknown	42	548
Graham, G. E., B.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	494
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	26	520
Graham, Wm. J., B.A., Scarboro, Ont.	17	498
Grant, J. A., Guysboro, N.S.	4	472
Grant, J. M., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	480
Greene, Jonathan H., Cardinal, Ont.	13	490
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	480
Grove, H. W., B.A., Brownvale, Alta.	40	544
Guergis, Karem, Thamesville, Ont.	29	526
H		
Hales, Edward S., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	466
Hall, R. T., B.D., Grimsby, Ont.	25	518
Hamill, Gordon L., B.A., Markham, Ont.	17	496
Hankinson, L. D., B.A., South Burnaby, B.C.	47	554
Hardwick, John, D.D., Monkton, Ont.	31	530
Hart, John, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	550
Hartley, B.S.S., Duncan, B.C.	48	556
Hastings, G. G., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	514
Hawkes, R. E., B.Th., Morrisburg, Ont.	13	490
Hay, D. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Hay, J. C., B.D., Roxboro, Que.	9	484
Henderson, Albert R., Cranbrook, B.C.	45	552
Henderson, C. D., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	520
Henderson, H. L., M.A., Portage la Prairie, Man.	36	538
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	33	534
Hepburn, J. N., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	496
Herbison, J. C., Dutton, Ont.	28	524
Herrod, R. B., B.A., Brandon, Man.	36	538
Herron, D. G. M., Th.M., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Herron, Ernest, Wyoming, Ont.	30	528
Heslip, David W., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	26	520
Hill, D. C., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
Hill, S. H., B.D., Corunna, Ont.	30	528
Hollingworth, W. D. Grant, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Honeyman, J., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	504
Hood, J. C., B.D., Ormstown, Que.	9	482
Hope, M. H., U.S.A.	41	546
Hopton, George L., B.A., Downsview, Ont.	18	504
Hostetter, B. David, M.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	474
House, K. W., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	4	472
How, S., B.D., Clarkson, Ont.	18	504
Howick, A. F., D.Th., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	502
Howson, J. D. L., L.Th., Chaplaincy Service	5	474
Hudson, J. C., M.A., Gloucester, Mass.	9	484
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Watford, Ont.	30	528
Humphreys, J. R., B.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	474
Hunter, E. H., M.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	498
Hutchinson, Norman, M.A., Belleville, Ont.	14	492
I		
Inglis, James B., M.A., Outremont, Que.	9	482
Inglis, William C., M.A., Fort William, Ont.	34	534
Isaac, D. Burton, North Battleford, Sask.	39	542
Isaac, W. J. O., Oromocto, N.B.	5	474
J		
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	498
Jack, Hugh, D.D., Huntsville, Ont.	20	508
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	15	494
Jackson, C. E., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	18	502
Jackson, I. L., B.A., Elphinstone, Man.	36	538
Jackson, R. A., M.A., Galt, Ont.	24	516
Jackson, S. R., B.A., Harvey Stn., N.B.	5	474
Jackson, Walter, M.A., Waterdown, Ont.	25	518
Jarvis, W. D., B.A., Merigomish, N.S.	3	468
Jeans, C. J. St. Clair, (Sr.), D.D., Armprior, Ont.	12	488
Jennings, J. J., B.A., Clarksburg, Ont.	20	508
Jess, M. S., B.A., Bolton, Ont.	18	502
Johnson, E. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Johnston, A. H., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	34	534
Johnston, G. Deane, D.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	522
Johnston, G. Deane, B.A., Africa	27	522
Johnston, G. A., B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	39	542
Johnston, J. A., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Johnston, R. Stuart, B.Ed., Montreal, Que.	9	484
Jones, J. P., B.D., S.S. Marie, Ont.	22	514
Jossinet, Armand, B.D., Sillery, Que.	8	480
Jost, H. L., Th.B., Alvinston, Ont.	30	528
K		
Kat, J. B., Sussex, England	9	484
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., Peterborough, Ont.	15	494
Kemble, Donald G., B.A., Picton, Ont.	14	492
Kendall, F. E., B.A., Ile Perrot, Que.	9	482
Kennedy, C. H., Halifax, N.S.	4	472
Kennedy, Hamish M., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Kennedy, N. D., D.D., Regina, Sask.	37	540
Kennedy, S. J., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont.	34	534
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Bluevale, Ont.	32	530
Kennedy, W., M.A., Paris, Ont.	27	522
Kerr, Colin M., Ph.D., Comox, B.C.	48	556
Kerr, D. M., B.D., Islington, Ont.	18	504
Kerr, R. H. M., B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	498
Kerr, S., B.D., Embro, Ont.	27	522
Killen, George, North Tryon, P.E.I.	7	478
Kincaid, W. A., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	28	524
King, K. E., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	43	550
Knight, Kenneth G., Port Alberni, B.C.	48	556
Knox, F. C., India	19	506
Knox, W. E., Westville, N.S.	3	470
Koffend, J. A., D.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Kovacs, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	518

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Krepps, R. G., Virden, Man.	36	538
Kutcher, W. V., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	28	524
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	528
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	530
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	472
Lawson, Wm., Windsor, Ont.	29	526
Lee, Stephen Yau Wing, Montreal, Que.	9	484
Leggett, Arthur, Uptergrove, Ont.	20	508
Lemoine, W. Lorne, B.D., Valois, Que.	9	482
Lennox, H., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Lennox, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	484
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	48	556
Lewis, C. M., M.Th., Kitchener, Ont.	24	516
Lewis, W. G.	4	472
Little, G. D., Islington, Ont.	18	504
Locke, O. G., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	16	496
Logan-Vencta, J., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	486
Lookman, S. J., Glanford Stn., Ont.	25	518
Lotfi, S. C., B.A., Kemptville, Ont.	13	490
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Lowery, Basil C., Bass River, N.B.	6	476
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	518
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
M		
MacDonald, Alexander, British Guiana	32	532
MacDonald, Charles Angus, Baddeck, N.S.	1	466
MacDonald, Chas. A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	470
MacDonald, Donald, Walkers, Ont.	28	524
MacDonald, D. C., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	522
MacDonald, D. Ralph, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	550
MacDonald, D. R., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	32	530
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	496
Macdonald, Hugh, M.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	498
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Macdonald, Norman, Ph.D., Burlington, Ont.	25	518
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tilsonburg, Ont.	27	522
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.D., Riverside, Ont.	29	526
MacDougall, A. Goodwill, B.D., Asbestos, Que.	8	480
MacGillivray, J. G., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	498
Macgillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	528
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Ridgetown, Ont.	29	526
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.	12	488
MacInnes, Murdo, Spencerville, Ont.	13	490
MacInnis, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	20	508
MacIver, Iver D., Maxville, Ont.	10	486
MacKay, Angus, Jhansi, India	32	532
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
MacKay, A. Ross, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	484
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Mackay, D. B., Th.B., Chatham, Ont.	29	526
Mackay, D. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Mackay, Eoin S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Mackay, G. W., D.D., Formosa	28	524
Mackay, J. D., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	478
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	466
Mackenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	484
MacKenzie, R. E., B.D., Wood Islands, P.E.I.	7	478
MacKenzie, Sheldon, B.D., Scotland	42	548
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	466
MacKinnon, D. A., Trenton, N.S.	3	470
MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A., St. Andrew's, N.B.	5	474
MacLean, A. O., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	4	472
MacLean, Charles H., D.D., Chaplaincy Service	48	556
MacLean, J. L. L., B.A., Glasgow, Scot.	3	470
MacLean, Robert A.B., B.D., Grande Prairie, Alta.	40	544
MacLean, Ross C., B.A., Elora, Ont.	24	516
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	14	492
MacLean, R. U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	30	528
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
MacLellan, A. D., D.D., Kinburn, Ont.	11	486
MacLellan, W. L., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	484
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	504
MacLeod, Ian G., Elmsdale, N.S.	4	472
MacLeod, John, B.D., Scotland	43	550
MacLeod, Roderick, Lucknow, Ont.	32	530
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Point Claire, Que.	9	484
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
MacMillan, H. A., Ph.D., Taipei, Formosa	18	504
MacMillan, J. A., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	490
MacMillan, J. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
MacMillan, R. G., Kincardine, Ont.	32	532
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	478
MacNeill, W. W., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	498
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	34	534
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Woodstock, N.B.	5	474
Macpherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
MacRury, Hector, M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	480
MacSween, Alex F., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	46	552
MacSween, C. A., Hamilton, Bermuda	4	472
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
MacSween, P. F., New Westminster, B.C.	47	556
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	524
MacWillie, G. J., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	468
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	48	556
McAvoy, H. W., B.D., Chauvin, Alta.	41	546
McAvoy, James, Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	480
McBride, John W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
McBride, W. C., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	22	512
McCarroll, C. A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
McClean, Wallace, Elmvale, Ont.	20	508
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Elmira, Ont.	24	516
McClure, W. J. S., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	32	530
McCombie, A. M., B.D., Baddeck, N.S.	1	466
McCombie, D. Neil, B.A., Ripley, Ont.	32	530
McCrae, P. C., Toronto, Ont.	18	504
McCreary, J. K., Ph.D., Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.	18	504
McCree, W. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
McCuaig, Malcolm A., Thompson, Man.	36	538
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	520
McCullough, David, Toronto, Ont.	18	504
McCurlie, J. M., Dutton, Ont.	25	518
McElwain, W. I., Th.M., Verdun, Que.	9	482
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	504
McGill, Clare, B.D., Formosa	28	524
McGowan, J. A., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	468
McGown, J. K. L., B.A., Milton, Ont.	18	502
McIntosh, Alvin, India	33	534
McIntyre, S. L., B.A., W. Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
McKee, I. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	37	540
McKenzie, A. H., B.D., Acton, Ont.	24	516
McKenzie, K. F., M.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	496
McKennell, T. M., B.Sc., Oakville, Ont.	18	504
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	520
McKillican, D. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
McKinlay, E. B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	550
McKinney, T. J., B.A., Teeswater, Ont.	32	532
McKinnon, C. Paul, B.Sc., Dawson Creek, B.C.	40	544
McLarnon, E. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
McLean, Alex, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	498
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	556
McLean, M. S., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	540
McLean, Neil J., B.D., Grand River, N.S.	1	466
McLean, Wm., M.B.E., Montreal, Que.	9	484
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	492
McLelland, J. C., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	484
McLeod, Wilfred A., Welland, Ont.	26	520
McMichen, George, B.D., St. Stephen, N.B.	5	474
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	518
McMillan, K. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
McMurray, John, New London, P.E.I.	7	478
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	33	532
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Trail, B.C.	45	552
McQueen, D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
McRoberts, William, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Malcolm, George A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Manning, E. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Mark, H. H., M.A., Newmarket, Ont.	17	496
Mark, M. A., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	514
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	484
Marnoch, J. D., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	35	536
Marr, H. C., B.A., Campbellville, Ont.	24	516
Marsh, B. G., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	500
Marshall, D. H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	516
Marshall, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	498

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Marshall, R. T. A., M.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	528
Matthews, K. J., Oshawa, Ont.	17	498
Mawhinney, David, Pictou, N.S.	3	468
Maxwell, T. R., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Merrilees, Wm., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	490
Metzger, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Middleton, C. W., Mount Brydges, Ont.	28	524
Miles, Bruce A., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	31	528
Miles, Douglas W., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	544
Millar, Robertson, D.D., Martintown, Ont.	10	486
Millar, G. H., M.A., Wiarton, Ont.	33	534
Miller, F. A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	33	532
Miller, T. O., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	19	506
Mills, J. V., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	19	506
Mills, Paul, Vernon, Ont.	11	486
Milne, J. B., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	550
Milne, J. W., Dohad, India	25	518
Milroy, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Milroy, R. B., M.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	496
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Durham, Ont.	23	514
Molnar, E. F., M.Th., Bathurst, N.B.	6	476
Moncrieff, W. M., B.A., St. John's, Nfld.	2	468
Montgomerie, A. P., Corner Brook, Nfld.	2	468
Montgomery, P., B.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	486
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	31	530
Moore, George H., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Moore, W. W., D.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	542
Moores, R. T., S.T.B., Hopewell, N.S.	3	468
Moorhead, W. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	35	536
Morley, F. S., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	550
Morris, J. J. H., B.D., Lloydminster, Alta.	41	546
Morrison, A. J., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	13	490
Morrison, A. E., Truro, N.S.	4	472
Muchan, Joseph, B.A., British Guiana	17	500
Muir, A. C. G., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	498
Mulholland, T., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Long Sault, Ont.	13	492
Mulligan, Wm. Orr., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	472
Munro, J. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	504
Murcar, R. C., B.D., Kitchener, Ont.	25	518
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	12	488
Murdock, J. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	24	516
Murphy, David, British Guiana	48	556
Murray, P. W., D.D., Kars, Ont.	9	484
Muth, Malcolm, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	39	544

N

Nanson, L. H., Morriston, Ont.	24	516
Neil, D. G., Th.M., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Nesbitt, W. J., B.A., Wanham, Alta.	40	544
Nevin, B. A., B.A., Milton, Ont.	18	502
Newton, E. T., Vancouver, B.C.	47	556
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	29	526
Nicholson, Donald, Belfast, P.E.I.	7	478
Nicholson, W. C., Pembroke, Ont.	12	488
Nicholson, M., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	542
Ng, Andrew, Victoria, B.C.	48	556
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	26	520
Nugent, H. L., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	532
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Nute, John F., B.Th., Orangeville, Ont.	19	506

O

Oke, Chas. S., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	522
Orsborn, E., Toronto, Ont.	18	502

P

Palmer, K. H., Burlington, Ont.	25	518
Palmer, Wm. K., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	518
Pandy, L. S., LL.D., Delhi, Ont.	27	522
Parsons, Frank J., B.A., Tiverton, Ont.	33	532
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	484
Paterson, D. S., Windsor, Ont.	29	526
Paterson, D. W., Lousana, Alta.	42	548
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	494
Pauley, Frederick, Oxford, N.S.	3	468
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
Perrie, D. K., D.D., Streetsville, Ont.	18	502
Phills, Neville W. B., B.A., Killarney, Man.	36	538
Philpott, H. S., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Pickering, F. Allen, M.A., Mount Forest, Ont.	23	514
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	484
Pollock, J. M., B.A., London, Ont.	28	524
Pollock, R. M., Creston, B.C.	45	552
Posno, John P., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	472
Pottinger, Willard K., Val d'Or, Que.	21	512
Poulain, Andre, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	482
Powell, Donald H., B.D., Don Mills, Ont.	17	500
Preston, A. J., B.Th., Norwich, Ont.	28	524
Preston, Edwin E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	10	486
Purnell, F. G., Lancaster, N.B.	5	474
Putnam, M. V., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	14	492

Q

Quinn, C. W., B.A., Forest, Ont.	30	528

R

Raeburn-Gibson, I., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Raison, V. W., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	25	518
Ranes, James W., B.D., Petawawa, Ont.		
Ransom, A. B., B.D., Bell River, Ont.	29	526
Ransom, R. M., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Rattray, A. A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	556
Rayner, DeCourcy, H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Reid, A. N., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	33	532
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Franklin Centre, Que.	9	484
Reid, P. B., B.A., London, Ont.	28	524
Reid, Wm., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	468
Reid, W. H., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	484
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	484
Renault, Leslie R., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	528
Rennie, Gerald, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
Rennie, Ian, Petawawa, Ont.	12	490
Reoch, Allan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Reside, M. S., B.D., Stoney Creek, Ont.	25	518
Reynolds, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Stayner, Ont.	20	508
Ritchie, R. J., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	47	554
Roberts, Earl F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	36	538
Robertson, J. Bruce, Newton Centre, 59, Mass.	9	484
Robertson, N. G., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	31	530
Robson, J. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Rodney, Harry S., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	524
Roe, J. S., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Rooney, K. J., B.A., Stirling, Ont.	14	492
Rose, Hector W., B.Ed., Bassano, Alta.	43	550
Ross, A. A., B.A., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	540
Ross, J. A., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Ross, R. W., Sunny Corner, N.B.	6	476
Ross, Walter, Fort William, Ont.	34	534
Rowat, Ronald, B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	484
Rowland, D. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Royal, G. Lockhart, B.A., Goderich, Ont.	32	530
Rumball, W. E. P., Montreal, Que.	9	480
Russell, H., Islington, Ont.	18	502
Russell, R. G., B.A., Port Elgin, N.B.	5	474
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	15	494
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	518

S

St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Sams, P. L., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	36	538
Sass, F. W., Ph.D., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	26	520
Sass, Stephen S., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Sayers, W. E., M.A., Colborne, Ont.	15	494
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	27	522
Scott, A. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	494
Scott H. J., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	520
Scott, S. M., D.D., Kincardine, Ont.	32	532
Seaton, D. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Self, J. L., B.D., Midland, Ont.	20	508
Self, Russell, M.Th., Jhansi, India	17	500
Self, S. D., B.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	492
Seress, Edmond, Calgary, Alta.	43	550
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	21	512
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Tisdale, Sask.	38	542
Shaver, C. M., S.T.M., Thorburn, N.S.	3	470
Shein, L. J., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Shepherd, J. E. C., M.M., London, Ont.	28	524
Simms, John A., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	480
Simpson, A. J., B.D., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	520

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Simpson, H. L. C., Calgary, Alta.	43	550
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	19	506
Sinclair, N. R. D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Madoc, Ont.	14	492
Skelly, Wm., M.A., Thorold, Ont.	26	520
Skene, J. B., D.D., Port Credit, Ont.	18	504
Slavik, F., B.D., Thistletown, Ont.	18	504
Smith, D. A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	554
Smith, D. A., B.A., Neepawa, Man.	36	538
Smith, D. C., M.Th., Guelph, Ont.	24	516
Smith, G. D., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	522
Smith, Earl F., Brockville, Ont.	13	490
Smith, E. G., B.D., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	16	496
Smith, H. A., B.D., Homer, Mich., U.S.A.	27	522
Smith, H. D., B.A., Jarvis, Ont.	25	518
Smith, J. D. C., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	536
Smith, Jacques A., Melbourne, Que.	8	480
Smith, L. M., Carleton Place, Ont.	12	488
Smith, N. G., D.D., Glasgow Stn., Ont.	12	488
Smith, Stanley E., Whitby, Ont.	17	500
Smith, Wayne A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Smith, W. C., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	17	500
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	478
Soules, D. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Sparks, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Stewart, F. G., D.D., Kitchener, Ont.	24	516
Stewart, H. Douglas, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	486
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	28	524
Stewart, R. G., Markham, Ont.	25	518
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Stobie, C. I. G., M.A., St. John's Nfld.	2	468
Summers, M. D., B.A., Clarkson, Ont.	18	502
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Chesterville, Ont.	13	490
Sutherland, A. L., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	520
Sutherland, J. E., B.A., Formosa	24	516
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., Winchester, Ont.	13	490
Sutherland, W. S., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Swann, R. Fred, B.A., Ingleside, Ont.	10	484

T

Talbot, C. Rodger, Japan	47	556
Tannahill, G. R., B.D., Whycocomagh, N.S.	1	466
Taylor, G. R., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	11	488
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Taylor, J. E., Tottenham, Ont.	20	508
Taylor-Munro, G., B.A., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	520
Taylor, Robert L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	550
Telcs, George, B.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	522
Thompson, J. M., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	488
Thompson, S. Reid, Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	540
Thomson, Adam, Hawkesbury, Ont.	11	486
Thomson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Thomson, J. K. R., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	520
Thomson, J. A., B.D., Orillia, Ont.	20	508
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	516
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	15	494
Tomlinson, A. N., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Toth, K. D., Th.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	486
Townsley, C., B.A., Alliston, Ont.	20	506
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	522

V

Vair, Allan H., B.A., Preston, Ont.	24	516
Vais, George C., B.A., Galt, Ont.	24	516
van der Wal, Jacob, Campbellton, N.B.	6	476
van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	542
Vance, Stanley W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	518
Vesey, F. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Vietorisz, L., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	550
Voelkel, Jack, Port Cartier, Que.	8	480

W

Wade, D. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Waite, H. E., B.D., Whitehorse, Yukon	40	544
Walden, B. L., B.A., Brampton, Ont.	18	504
Waldie, John R., B.D., Port Hope, Ont.	15	494
Walker, W. H. V., Belleville, Ont.	14	492
Walker, W. J., D.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	520
Wallace, Wm. A., S.T.M., Scarborough, Ont.	17	498
Walter, Peter J., B.A., Fort Macleod, Alta.	44	550
Warne, D. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Agincourt, Ont.	17	500
Watson, T. J., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	474
Weir, James R., B.A., Kitchener, Ont.	24	516
Weir, Wm., B.D., Brampton, Ont.	18	502
Welch, W. H., B.S.A., Weston, Ont.	18	502
West, James, K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	524
Wevers, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
White, E. J., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	546
Whiteway, J. M., B.D., Carragana, Alta.	38	542
Whyte, W. E., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	6	476
Wilcox, K. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	23	514
Will, B. V., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Williams, H. R., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	528
Williams, J. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	498
Williams, J. W., B.A., Hull, Que.	11	486
Williams, T. O., Thedford, Ont.	30	528
Williams, W. A., B.A., Brussels, Ont.	32	532
Williamson, A. W., B.A., Finch, Ont.	10	484
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	516
Wilson, Douglas, A., B.A., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	466
Wilson, D. J., Ph.D., Formosa	8	480
Wilson, G. E., B.A., Merriton, Ont.	26	520
Wilson, K. J., B.D., South Burnaby, B.C.	47	554
Wilson, Hugh, Shakespeare, Ont.	31	530
Wilson, John, Chaplaincy Service	17	500
Winn, C. A., B.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	520
Wishart, Ian S., B.D., Regina, Sask.	37	540
Witt, Ronald G., B.A., Flin Flon, Man.	36	538
Wood, C. L., D.D., Alirajpur, Central India	9	484
Wotherspoon, David C., M.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	498
Wotherspoon, P. C., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	486
Wray, R. J., M.A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	524
Wright, E. A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	556
Wynne, T. L., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	502

Y

Yoos, John D., B. A., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	548
Young, A. C., B. A., North Bay, Ont.	22	512
Young, F. N., B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	18	502
Young, George, H., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	528
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	492
Young, W. A., B.S.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	516
Young, W. A., B.A., St. David's, Ont.	26	520
Young, W. L., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	20	506
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Shilo, Man.	12	490

Z

Zeidman, A. M., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Zeidman, Morris, B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	500
Zegerius, H. W., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	502
Zi, Benjamin, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	498

INDEX

To Minutes of Assembly

and

Reports of Boards, Statistics, etc.

Pages 5 to 648

A

Address of Moderator 102
Administrative Council, Report of 29, 30, 60, 61, 62, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 351-357
Administrative Council, Re Building Committee New Church Offices 61, 597
Administrative Council, Re Committee on Organization 61, 62
Alphabetical list of Congregations 631-642
Alphabetical list of Ministers 643-648
Anglican Church of Canada — Conversations 74, 339
Appeal, Ottawa 39, 41, 54
Appendix to the Roll, Use of 65
Articles of Faith, Report of Committee on 54, 55, 65, 72, 275-286
Assembly, Close of 102
Assembly Committee to advise with Moderator 101-102
Assembly Communion Service 11, 15
Assembly Constituted 5
Assembly Place and Time 62
Assembly, Roll of ..... 5 to 9
Assembly Sermon by Dr. Robert Lennox 5
Assembly and Synod Records 11, 12, 13, 95, 96
Audio-Visual Committee 97, 98, 371
Authorized Expenditures to Boards 81, 82, 84, 356

B

Bequests, Statement of 463-464
Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed 11
Bills and Overtures, Report of Committee on 28, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 51, 63
Bingham, Annie Thompson Memorial Fund 46, 286
Boards:
Christian Education, Report and Recommendations, etc. 57, 58, 381-389
Church Extension and Church and Manse 31, 312-313
Education, Report and Recommendations ..... 13, 14, 23 to 28, 49, 50, 55, 56, 77, 78
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations .. 37, 38, 52, 53, 69, 70, 71, 72, 96, 293-301
Ewart College 40, 41, 306-309

Finance and Office Management 30, 97, 287-288
Missionary and Deaconess Training School Report and Recommendations 40, 41, 306-309
Missions: General, Report and Recommendations 31, 32, 33, 34, 44, 45, 60, 78, 79, 80, 201-263
Pension, Report and Recommendations 38, 47, 48, 331-338
Stewardship and Budget 30, 82, 362-366
Trustee Board, Report 29, 30, 339-348
Board of Evangelism and Social Action Re: Overture 10, 1960 ..... 69, 409
Board of Evangelism and Social Action Re: Overture 12, 1960 ..... 69, 410
Book of Common Order, Committee on Revision 49, 75, 302-305
Book of Forms, 248:II, Report of Committee re: Receptions .. 20, 21, 22, 23, 48
Building Committee, Report of 61, 597
Business, Committee on, Appointed 11
Business, Committee on, Report of 11, 12, 13, 14

C

Campaign for Capital Funds 60, 86
Catechists 79
Changes affecting Ministers, Congregations, etc. 567-589
Chaplaincy Services, Committee on 20, 85, 101, 274
Chinese Presbyterian Church, Toronto 51
Christian Education, Report and Recommendations, etc. 57, 58, 381-389
Church Architecture, Report of Committee 48, 99, 289
Church Extension and Church and Manse — Board 31, 312-313
Church Offices, New 61, 597
Church Worship, Committee Report on 100, 101, 293
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 6, 1960 ..... 16, 408
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 8, 1960 ..... 16, 17, 408-409
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 11, 1960 ..... 17, 409-410
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 16, 1960 ..... 17, 411
Clerks of Assembly, re Overture 19, 1960 ..... 17, 314
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries and Conveners of Standing Committees 590-591
Close of Assembly 102
Colleges:
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board 40, 41, 396-397
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Senate 41, 398-400
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Financial Statement, Auditors' Report 400-407
Knox College, Board 49, 85, 96, 315-317
Knox College, Senate 38, 317-319
Knox College, Financial Statement, Auditors' Report 319-326
Commission, Special, Re Ottawa Appeal 41
Committee on Articles of Faith 72
Committee on Bills and Overtures 28, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 51, 63
Committee on Business, Appointed 11
Committee on Business, Report of 11, 12, 13, 14

Committee on History 72
Committee on Order of Deaconesses 66, 67
Committee on Organization 61, 62
Committee re Reception Under Book of Forms 248:II 20, 21, 22, 23, 48
Committee to Advise with Moderator, Appointed 101, 102
Committee to confer with Moderator 12
Committee to Converse with the Anglican Church 74, 339
Committee to Examine the Records of 1960 G.A. Etc. 12, 13
Committee to Strike Standing Committees ..... 12, 13, 48, 51, 56, 59, 86 to 95
Congregations, Alphabetical List of 631-642
Courtesies 12, 67, 68
Crump, Rev. H. — Special Committee re Retirement of 63, 95

D

Deaconess, Committee on Order of 66, 67, 305
Deaconess Training School, Missionary and Report and Recommendations 40, 41, 306-309
Deaconess Training School, Missionary and Bequests 464
Death — Dr. Beverley Ketchen 47
Degrees of Ministers, Supplementary List of 98, 349-350
Dissent:
Dr. J. S. Glen — Re Committee — Dr. N. G. Smith's Resignation 38, 39, 48

E

Election of Moderator 10
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations of Board 37, 38, 52, 53, 69, 70, 71, 72, 96, 293-301
Evangelism and Social Action, Re Overture 10, 1960 ..... 69, 409
Evangelism and Social Action, Re Overture 12, 1960 ..... 69, 410
Ewart College 40, 41, 306-309
Expenditures, Authorized to Boards 81, 82, 84, 356

F

Finance and Office Management, Board of 30, 97, 287-288

G

General Board of Missions, Report and Recommendations .. 31, 32, 33, 34, 44, 45, 60, 78, 79, 80, 201-263
Greetings:
Korean Christian Church in Japan 14
City of Toronto 15
The Church of Scotland 15
The Anglican Church of Canada 15
The Waldensian Church of Italy 16
The Canadian Bible Society 16

Representatives of Other Churches 16
United Church of Canada 76

H

History, Report of Committee on 72, 367-369
Home Missions — Bequests 463
Home Missions — Report of 44, 45, 202-204, 214-238
Home Missions — Statement of Reserves 440
Home Religion, Committee on 45, 310-311

I

Inter-Church Aid and Service to Refugees, Committee on 18, 19, 20, 49
Inter-Church Relations, Committee on 52, 97, 101, 361-362
International Affairs, Committee on 41, 42, 369

J

Jardine Memorial Fund 17, 360
Judicial Committee, Appointed 39
Judicial Committee, Report of 54

K

Knox College — Board 49, 85, 96, 315-317
Knox College — Senate 38, 317-319
Knox College — Financial Statement, Auditors' Report 319-326
Knox College — Librarian, (Dr. N. G. Smith) Resignation 38, 39, 48, 51, 96

L

Laity, Committee on the 58, 372-376
Loyal Addresses, Committee on 12, 63, 64

Mac - Mc

McBain Memorial Fund 46, 292
McCormick Trust Fund, Andrew 46, 288

M

Memorial Records 592-596
Ministerial Assistance Fund 42, 43
Ministers, Alphabetical List of 643-648
Minutes in Printed Form 35, 47, 58, 74, 83
Minutes taken as read 102
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report of .. 40, 41, 306-309
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Bequests 464
Missionary Education 79, 80, 207-210
Missions, General Board, Report and Recommendations, etc. 31, 32, 33, 34, 44, 45, 60, 78, 79, 80, 201-263

W.M.S. (E.D.) 54, 263-265
W.M.S. (W.D.) 54, 266-273
Moderator, Committee to Advise with, Appointed 101, 102
Moderator, Committee to confer with 12
Morgan Memorial Home 46, 380

N

Notices of Motion:
J. L. W. McLean — re Board of Missions — Appointments 31, 60, 62, 95
D. L. Crocker — re Representative from Knox to Ewart College 56, 59
Edwin White — re Appointment of special commission to set down in detail, terms for a commission 57, 99
J. D. Marnoch — re Reconsideration of Overture 17 (1961) 59, 98
J. D. Marnoch — re Personnel of the General Board of Missions referred back to Committee to Strike Standing Committees 60, 74, 75
H. M. Creaser — re Personnel of the 3rd Year Group of General Board of Missions be referred back to Committee to Strike Standing Committees 75, 80
D. L. Crocker — re Recommendation 8 of the Administrative Council re Authorized Expenditures 82
D. L. Crocker — re Board of Missions, Cut of Grants for $50,000.00 83

O

Observers with United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 40, 97, 101
Order of Deaconesses, Committee on 66, 67, 305
Ordination of Women (Remit under Barrier Act) 75, 76, 350
Ottawa, Appeal, Report of Special Commission 39, 41, 54
Overseas Missions — Bequests 463
Overseas Missions — Report of 32, 33, 34, 204-207, 239-263
Overseas Missions, Reserve Statement 440
Overtures, 1961: 413-431
No. 1 Presbytery of West Toronto 35
No. 2 Presbytery of Montreal 35, 71
No. 3 Presbytery of Winnipeg 35, 78
No. 4 Synod of the Maritime Provinces 35, 99
No. 5 Presbytery of Winnipeg 36
No. 6 Presbytery of Montreal 36, 56, 76, 77
No. 7 Presbytery of Kamloops 36, 77, 78
No. 8 Presbytery of Edmonton 36, 43, 52, 99
No. 9 Presbytery of Brandon 36, 79
No. 10 Presbytery of Victoria 36, 71, 72
No. 11 Presbytery of Pictou 36
No. 12 Synod of Manitoba 36, 47
No. 13 Synod of Manitoba 37
No. 14 Presbytery of London 36, 75
No. 15 Presbytery of Stratford 36, 43, 70
No. 16 Presbytery of Montreal 36, 47

No. 17 Presbytery of Superior 36, 39, 59, 98
No. 18 Presbytery of Kingston 35, 79
No. 19 Presbytery of Kingston 39, 84
No. 20 Presbytery of Miramichi 39, 72
No. 21 Presbytery of Guelph 40
No. 22 Presbytery of East Toronto 40, 43, 44, 65, 72, 73
No. 23 Presbytery of Westminster 40, 44, 69, 70
No. 24 Presbytery of Sarnia 40, 85
No. 25 Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg 36, 39, 43, 68, 69
No. 26 Presbytery of Hamilton 36, 39
No. 27 Presbytery of Hamilton 36, 39
No. 28 Presbytery of Peterborough 36, 39
No. 29 Presbytery of Guelph 36, 39, 43, 44, 66, 74, 80
No. 30 Presbytery of East Toronto 36, 39, 101
No. 31 Presbytery of East Toronto 36, 47
No. 32 Presbytery of Prince Albert 36, 39, 44, 70
No. 33 Presbytery of Macleod 36, 39, 43, 44, 66, 74
No. 34 Presbytery of Westminster 36, 39, 44, 98
No. 35 Presbytery of West Toronto 36, 39, 101
No. 36 Presbytery of Saskatoon 36, 39

To place Names on Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries

No. 37 Presbytery of Huron and Maitland 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 38 Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 39 Presbytery of Peterborough 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 40 Presbytery of Guelph 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 41 Presbytery of East Toronto 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 42 Presbytery of Chatham 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 43 Presbytery of East Toronto 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 44 Presbytery of Westminster 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 45 Presbytery of Paris 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 46 Presbytery of Barrie 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95
No. 47 Presbytery of West Toronto 37, 39, 44, 64, 65, 95

Permission to Retire 37, 39, 64, 65, 95
Presbytery of Peterborough — Mr. Alexander G. Scott 65
Presbytery of Brandon — Mr. Harry Crump 63, 95
Presbytery of Westminster — Mr. Y. M. Kwan 40, 65

Unprinted Overture — E. F. Molnar 40, 51, 71

Committee on:

Overture 10, 1960 — Presbytery of Miramichi 69, 409
Overture 12, 1960 — Presbytery of Winnipeg 69, 410
Overture 18, 1960 — Presbytery of Kootenay 52, 99, 411-412
Overture 20, 1960 — Presbytery of Hamilton 49, 412

Clerks of Assembly on:

Overture 6, 1960 — Presbytery of Kingston 16, 408
Overture 8, 1960 — Presbytery of Brockville 16, 17, 408-409
Overture 11, 1960 — Presbytery of Niagara 17, 409-410
Overture 16, 1960 — Presbytery of Westminster 17, 411
Overture 19, 1960 — Presbytery of Red Deer 17, 314

P

Penmarvian House Committee 46, 378
Pension Board, Report and Recommendations 38, 47, 48, 331-338
Pension Fund — Bequests 464
Permission to Meet — Presbytery of Niagara 14
Petitions:
  Protest — St. Andrew's, Ottawa 37
  Protest and Complaint — Presbytery of Ottawa 37
Petition — Synod of Hamilton and London 40
Place and Time of Next Assembly 62
Place of Women in the Church, Committee re 100, 290-291
Presbyterian College — Board 40, 41, 396-397
  — Senate 41, 398-400
Presbyterian College — Montreal — Financial Statement and Auditors' Report 400-407
Presbyterian Record, Committee 38, 99, 100, 358-359
Printing Costs — re Bonds, Debentures and Stocks 29

R

Reasons for Dissent 38, 39, 48
Reception under Book of Forms 248:II, Committee re 20, 21, 22, 23, 48
Recommendation, re Printing of Bonds and Debentures be discontinued 29
Record, Committee, Report of Presbyterian 38, 99, 100, 358-359
Recruitment for Full-Time Service, Report of Committee 64, 377
Reid, David Morrison Memorial Fund 46, 273
Remit under Barrier Act — Ordination of Women to the Ministry of the Church 12, 75, 76, 350
Reports and Recommendations are listed under Name of Board or Committee
Resignation: N. G. Smith — Librarian, Knox College 38, 39, 48, 51, 96
Retirement Fund for Church Employees, Committee 46, 314
Robert, Joseph B., and Dame Sarah Robert (Benevolent Fund) 18, 311
Roll of Assembly ..... 5 to 9
Roll of Assembly and Leave to Withdraw Committee Appointed 12
Roll of Assembly and Leave to Withdraw, Report of Committee 35, 58, 59, 63, 73

S

St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, Report of Board of 57, 100, 301
Sabbath Services 12, 31
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper 11, 15
Saskatoon Residence, Report of the Board of 66, 85, 101, 390-395
Scott, Dr. Ephraim Benevolent Fund 17, 18, 379
Sederunts —
  First ..... 5 to 15
  Second ..... 15 to 28
  Third ..... 28 to 31
  Fourth ..... 31 to 34

  Fifth ..... 35 to 39
  Sixth ..... 39 to 44
  Seventh ..... 44 to 46
  Eighth ..... 47 to 51
  Ninth ..... 51 to 53
  Tenth ..... 53 to 57
  Eleventh ..... 57 to 58
  Twelfth ..... 59 to 62
  Thirteenth ..... 62 to 70
  Fourteenth ..... 70 to 73
  Fifteenth ..... 74 to 76
  Sixteenth ..... 76 to 80
  Seventeenth ..... 81 to 83
  Eighteenth ..... 83 to 98
  Nineteenth ..... 98 to 102
Service to Refugees and Inter-Church Aid 18, 19, 20, 49
Special Committees Appointed:
  Re Appointment of Ministers' Assistants 62, 95
  N. G. Smith's Resignation 51, 96
  Overtures 43, 44, 56, 64, 65, 98
  Mr. H. Crump 63
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike 12, 13, 48, 51, 56, 59, 86-94
Statement of Bequests 463-464
Statistical and Financial Report 100, 465
Statistical and Financial Report, by Presbyteries 100, 466-557
Statistical and Financial Report, by Synods 100, 558-565
Statistical and Financial Report, General Summary 100, 566
Stewardship and Budget, Report of Committee 30, 82, 362-366
Synod and Assembly Records 11, 12, 13, 95, 96
Synod Corporations, Committee on 43, 65, 66, 327
Synods, Committee on 100, 327-330

T

Time and Place of Next Assembly 62
Treasurer's Report 29, 433-445
  List of Securities 445-462
  Statement of Bequests Received 463-464
Trustee Board 29, 30, 339-348
Thanks to:
  Dr. Lennox 10, 11
  Laymen and Laywomen of the Church 68
  Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C. 29
  Dr. Barclay 49
  Dr. Ross 57
  Dr. D. W. Hay 75
  Dr. E. M. Howse 76
  Mr. F. J. Barr 102
  Moderator 102

U

Use of the Appendix to the Roll 65

W

Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) 54, 263-265
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) 54, 266-273
Women in the Church, Place of, Committee 100, 290-291
World Presbyterian Alliance, North American Area, Report on .. 54, 370